

REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

VOL. XVII

DECEMBER

1938

KATSURA (K.). **Studies on *Trametes dickinsii* Berk. causing the dry-rot of sleepers.**—*Forsch. PflKr., Kyoto*, iii, pp. 268–288, 2 pl., 1937. [Japanese, with English summary. Received August, 1938].

Trametes dickinsii is the agent of a powdery, brown rot of railway sleepers made of chestnut, oak, *Pasania*, and beech wood in Japan [*R.A.M.*, xiii, p. 135]. The sporophores of the fungus usually develop on the sides and cut ends of the sleepers, and their common habit of uniting produces deformed structures. The best media of the 18 tested for the growth of the organism were soy-bean with onion and apricot decoctions, on which the loose aerial mycelium gradually turned from white to light brownish. Development occurred throughout a temperature range from 6° to 40° C., with an optimum at about 30°. The mycelium from potato decoction agar was destroyed by ten minutes' heating in a water bath at 60°. Microchemical and cultural tests showed that the fungus belongs to the cellulose-dissolving group [cf. *ibid.*, viii, p. 281; xvii, pp. 361, 495 *et passim*].

The design of timber floors to prevent dry rot. Notes from the Information Bureau of the Building Research Station.—*J. R. Inst. Brit. Archit., Suppl.*, 4th Ser., 1, 7 pp., 1 diag., 1938.

A summary, prepared in co-operation with the Forest Products Research Laboratory, is given of the available knowledge on the design and construction of three types of wooden floors—solid, partially suspended, and totally suspended—by methods calculated to prevent infection by *Merulius lacrymans* and *Coniophora cerebella* [*C. puteana*: *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 508].

WATERMAN (R. E.), LEUTRITZ (J.), & HILL (C. M.). **Chemical studies of wood preservation. The wood-block method of toxicity assay.**—*Industr. Engng Chem., Analyt. Ed.*, x, 6, pp. 306–314, 9 figs., 1938.

This is a full account of the newly developed method employed at the Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York, for testing wood preservatives. It is thought to incorporate the best features of the Petri dish method as developed at the Forest Products Laboratory [*Wisconsin*] and the Kolle flask method of Europe [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 411 *et passim*]; the former is objected to because of the artificial character of the dispersion of the preservative in agar, and the latter because of its liability to inhibit decay by excessive supply of water to the test block.

The test is carried out on wood blocks 2 by 2 by 2 cm. bored with a hole 0.2 cm. in diameter and numbered. All blocks are brought to a constant relative humidity of 76 per cent. at 30° C. obtained by fitting a bacteriological incubator with slow moving fans and dishes of saturated sodium chloride solution, the average time taken to reach equilibrium weights being 3 to 4 days. The volume of the blocks is calculated from the weight of mercury displaced. The blocks are then impregnated under reduced pressure, and the amount of preservative retained determined by weighing. The apparatus used for the test consists of two bottles, the smaller one, placed inside the larger, supporting a thin slab of untreated sap wood (4.5 by 2.5 by 0.3 cm.) bored with two holes 0.5 and 0.2 cm. diameter and about 1 cm. apart. The impregnated block is anchored to the thin slab by half-lengths of standard wooden applicators (16.5 cm. long) passed through the holes bored in the slab and block. Water is added to the outer bottle. Sterilization is then carried out in the autoclave, and when the apparatus has cooled sufficiently sterile water is siphoned into the inner bottle. The additional moisture requisite to secure maximum decay of the wood is supplied by conduction through the applicators. Inoculum from an agar culture is then added to the slab of wood at the end opposite the test block and the bottles incubated at 26° to 28°, usually for a period of 24 weeks.

The fungi commonly used in the tests are *Poria incrassata* [ibid., xvii, p. 635], *Coniophora cerebella* [*C. puteana*], *Polyporus vaporarius* [*Poria vaporaria*], *Fomes roseus*, and U. 10 (a virulent organism isolated from a pine pole), whilst *Trametes serialis* [ibid., xvii, p. 4], *Lenzites sepiaria*, *Polystictus versicolor* [ibid., xvii, p. 496], *Polyporus sulphureus* [ibid., xvii, p. 782], and *Fomes pinicola* [ibid., xvii, p. 567] are occasionally used in the supplementary trials. *Lentinus lepideus* and *Lenzites trabea* are chiefly used for testing organic preservatives, as these fungi have been found to be too sensitive to inorganic salts.

The results are recorded by noting the growth rating in comparison with the inoculated untreated control, the growth being designated by a pair of numbers, the first indicating the extent of the block covered and the second intensity and vigour; by computing the percentage loss in weight from the equilibrium weights before and after exposure to the fungus; and by determining the strength of exposed blocks in comparison with uninoculated impregnated controls by dissection and breaking, a rating of 10 denoting no detectable loss in strength and 0 complete disintegration. In an experiment to compare the writers' technique with the Kolle flask method, the agreement was in general very satisfactory, but the weight losses of *Pinus sylvestris* blocks attacked by *L. sepiaria* under the American test conditions are about double those of any other investigator. Specimen results are given of a number of assays carried out by the method. Evidence is stated to be accumulating from correlated field exposure tests that indicates a high degree of specificity for the method.

GIDDINGS (N. J.). **Studies of selected strains of curly top virus.**—*J. agric. Res.*, lvi, 12, pp. 883–894, 1 pl., 2 figs., 1938.

In these studies four strains of the beet curly top virus [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 718] were differentiated on the basis of the reaction to them of the

new highly resistant beet 1167, a selected susceptible strain 2769-24, and a susceptible European type [unspecified]. The plants were inoculated while very young by placing a viruliferous leafhopper (*Eutettix tenellus*) on each plant for a week, and the resulting symptoms graded from 0 (none) to 5 (extreme curling and dwarfing). The data obtained showed that strains 1, 2, 3, and 4 induced severe, mild, extremely severe, and mild symptoms in the susceptible beets, respectively, though all four strains showed an almost equally high ability to infect, whereas on the resistant variety strains 1 and 2 produced a high percentage of infection with mild to moderately severe and very mild symptoms, respectively, and strains 3 and 4 rare and little infection, respectively, with very mild symptoms. In tests on other hosts, strains 1 and 3 gave fairly high percentages of infection on tomato and tobacco whereas strains 2 and 4 gave no infection. Differentiation between strains 1 and 3 could not be made on these hosts or on beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), plantain (*Plantago erecta*), or *Lepidium nitidum*, though on the last-named strains 1 and 3 showed a significant difference in the percentage of plants infected.

HARTER (L. L.). **A root rot of Peas caused by *Fusarium coeruleum*.**—*Phytopathology*, xxviii, 6, pp. 432-438, 1 fig., 1938.

The writer isolated with considerable frequency from rotted roots of pea plants a species of *Fusarium* referred in spite of somewhat large spore sizes to *F. coeruleum* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 374], a virulent and widely distributed organism which has not so far been described as causing root rot of peas. The fungus destroys many of the seeds before they germinate, and many seedlings are decayed before the plants emerge from the soil or soon after, whilst the plants which escape early decay, especially those that attain a height of 6 to 8 in. before they are attacked, are rarely killed. In resistance tests none of the 24 varieties of peas proved to be resistant, while the pigeon pea (*Cajanus indicus*) was almost completely immune. The range of optimum temperatures for the growth of the organism corresponded with those for the growth of the host.

NATTRASS (R. M.). **Notes on fungus diseases.**—*Cyprus agric. J.*, xxxiii, 2, pp. 55-58, 4 figs., 1938.

In Cyprus, beans [*Vicia faba*] do not generally suffer much reduction in yield as a result of infection by chocolate spot (*Botrytis fabae*) [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 15] but in 1938 the disease caused almost complete defoliation and loss of crop on beans approaching maturity.

All species and varieties of beet in Cyprus are susceptible to *Cercospora [beticola]*, the leaf spots caused by which seldom exceed $\frac{1}{8}$ in. in diameter. During 1938, the leaves of leaf beet [*Beta vulgaris* var. *ciela*] were attacked by a more serious infection due to *Phyllosticta (Phoma) betae* [*ibid.*, xiv, p. 548], the lesions caused by which reached $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diameter, generally had concentric markings and a pale centre, and became perforated; the lesions coalesce, and owing to their large size only a few suffice to make the crop unmarketable. The disease, however, is not widely distributed, and attempts should be made to

eradicate it by ploughing in or feeding off the affected plants; spraying with Bordeaux mixture may be carried out in the very early stages of the disease. Only healthy plants must be used for seed.

HARTER (L. L.). **Mosaic of Lima Beans (*Phaseolus lunatus macrocarpus*)**.—*J. agric. Res.*, lvi, 12, pp. 895–906, 3 pl., 1938.

The results of the author's continued studies on the mosaic disease of Lima bean (*Phaseolus lunatus macrocarpus*) [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 547] indicate that the causal virus is very similar to the cucumber and celery viruses and is considered to be a strain of the former. The points in which it differs from the cucumber and celery viruses are as follows: it is able to infect *Vicia faba*, while they are not; it produces a primary lesion on the inoculated leaves of tobacco not found on leaves inoculated with either of the other two viruses; it becomes inactivated at 70° C. after 10 minutes, while the celery virus needs 75°; and it withstands ageing *in vitro* longer than the cucumber virus. In resistance tests the following varieties were resistant to Lima bean mosaic: Burpee Best, Burpee Improved, Carpenteria, Challenger, Detroit, Mammoth, Dreer Bush, Dwarf Large White, Early Jersey, Fordhook, King of the Garden, Large White, Leviathan, McCrea, New Wonder, and Seibert; the susceptible varieties were Florida Butter, Florida Speckled, Henderson Bush, Hopi, Jackson Wonder, Sieva, Willow Leaf, and Woods Prolific.

PITTMAN (H. A. J.). **Bacterial blight of Beans**.—*J. Dep. Agric. W. Aust.*, Ser. 2, xv, 2, pp. 172–177, 2 figs., 1938.

Since the first occurrence of bacterial blight (*Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola*) [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 170] of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) in Western Australia in 1930–1 [*ibid.*, xi, p. 618] devastating losses have occurred in several localities in the State in extra early crops of Canadian Wonder beans. Emphasis is laid on the fact that control consists either in planting seed from disease-free crops and using new land or land that has not grown an affected crop for at least three years, or in planting resistant or immune varieties. Growers who know that their land and crops are clean are strongly advised to raise their own seed. Clean seed may be obtained from a diseased line by growing a crop during hot, dry weather, keeping down artificial watering to an irreducible minimum, and promptly removing and burning all affected plants. The seed should be sown much more widely spaced than in commercial crops. After handling diseased plants, healthy ones should not be touched until the hands have been carefully washed in carbolic soap or rinsed in methylated spirits, and no work should be done among the plants while moisture is present on them. Resistant varieties [*ibid.*, xvi, pp. 150, 441] include Kentucky Wonder, Epicure, Pale Dun, Feltham's Prolific, and the Startler variety of butter bean. The white-seeded runner bean, apparently nameless, commonly grown in parts of Western Australia has saved the situation in the State, as it appears to be absolutely immune. It does not mature so early as Canadian Wonder, but in every other respect is a satisfactory substitute. Growers who cannot obtain entirely clean seed and plant it in clean soil are advised to give up growing the Canadian Wonder variety.

HEMMI (T.) & NIWA (S.). **On gray-mold neck rot of stored Onions.**—*Forsch. PflKr., Kyoto*, iii, pp. 234–249, 2 pl., 1937. [Japanese, with English summary. Received August, 1938.]

Grey mould neck rot is stated to be prevalent on stored onion bulbs in the markets and shops of Kyoto and Osaka, Japan, from December to May. Detailed investigations of the symptomatology of the disease and morphology of the associated fungus have led to the identification of the latter as *Botrytis allii* [*R.A.M.*, xiv, pp. 195, 710], though *B. byssoidea* [ibid., ix, pp. 82, 472] and *B. squamosa* [ibid., vii, p. 495], the agents, respectively, of mycelial and sclerotial neck rots, were very occasionally observed. Comparative cultural studies on 13 strains of *B. allii* on agar media revealed no differences of sufficient significance to justify the establishment of physiologic races of the fungus. Infection takes place primarily through the neck tissue, but the scale bases or wounds may also serve as channels of entry. On the outer infected scales the fungus produces a dense grey layer consisting of relatively short conidiophores and innumerable conidia. Sclerotia were commonly formed in or on the older decayed tissue, but did not invariably develop in culture. Although infection was facilitated by wounding the bulbs before introducing the conidia, *B. allii* was experimentally shown to be capable of penetrating the unbroken cuticle of succulent scales. The optimum temperature for the development of neck rot was found to range from 13° to 25° C.

FIKRY (A.). **Watermelon anthracnose.**—*Bull. Minist. Agric. Egypt* 190, 21 pp., 10 pl., 1938.

During recent years anthracnose (*Colletotrichum lagenarium*) *R.A.M.*, xvii, pp. 429, 574] has been a limiting factor in watermelon production every season in Egypt, and in some localities has destroyed the entire crop. The disease appears on the foliage 8 to 10 weeks after sowing and is favoured by high temperatures, spreading slowly in April and May but very rapidly in June and July. The data obtained in a large-scale trial of varieties for resistance showed that susceptibility varied in the very early stage of infection, but later on all the plants became severely affected, a large number of plants in most of the varieties being killed off. Fruit infection (10 to 30 per cent.) occurred mainly on varieties bearing oblong fruits.

When the Chilian Black Seeded variety was sown at weekly intervals from 6th March to 24th April, 3½ months after the first sowing date the consecutive plantings had, respectively, 50, 46, 37, 35, 24, 25, 17, and 6 per cent. infection, but two weeks later all the plantings showed 100 per cent. infection, the severity of which, however, varied with sowing date, infection being slight on the plants sown 7 to 9 weeks, moderate on those sown 11 to 13 weeks, and severe on those sown 12 to 14 weeks. Both as regards temperature and agricultural considerations, March appears to be preferable to April for sowing watermelons.

Of eight fungicides applied to Kleckley Sweet watermelons 7, 9, and 12 weeks after sowing only ordinary dusting sulphur gave satisfactory control, reducing infection to 2 per cent., as compared with 94 to 100 per cent. infection in the other treatments and the control. This result

was confirmed by a further, large-scale test with the Black Seeded variety.

KOVACHEVSKY [KOVAČEVSKI] (I. C.). **Die Braunfleckenkrankheit der Paprikapflanze *Cladosporium capsici* (March. und Stey.) n. comb.** [The brown spot disease of the Chilli plant, *Cladosporium capsici* (March. & Stey.) n. comb.]—*Z. PflKrankh.*, xlviii, 7, pp. 321–336, 10 figs., 1938.

A brown spotting of the under sides of chilli leaves, starting from the base of the plant and progressing upwards, was first observed by the writer in Bulgaria in 1935 (though believed to have been present for seven or eight years), and was again noticed in another locality in 1936. The circular to oval, velvety lesions, which affected only the foliage, numbered 50 or more on a single leaf and attained a diameter of 3 to 8 mm., occasionally up to 1 or 1.5 cm., frequently coalescing to cover the entire surface. No further appreciable change occurs for some time, but eventually the diseased tissues shrivel and the leaves curl up like a spool before dropping. The fruits ripen prematurely and rapidly become first soft and then mummified, in which state they remain attached to the branches. The only types of chilli showing a fair degree of resistance to the brown spot were those with short, squat fruits, used exclusively for preserving, and a kind with short, pointed, very pungent fruits. The disease is prevalent in the latter part of July, when the dense stands promote the warm, humid atmosphere necessary for its development. The super-luxuriant growth of the plants, which largely contributes to the establishment of infection, is locally ascribed to the regular use of synthetic nitrogenous fertilizers on a naturally rich soil. The economic importance of the brown spot, though not of the first order, is by no means negligible, especially in relation to the preserving and drying industry.

The fungus is characterized by an intercellular mycelium, forming in the stomatal chambers dense, obtusely conical stromata which give rise to sparsely septate, dark brown, straight or slightly curved conidiophores, up to $65\ \mu$ high, arranged in fascicles of 50 to 60 with pointed tips, sometimes furnished with denticulate or geniculate lateral swellings; the light to olive-brown conidia, produced singly or in chains, are rod-shaped with tapering, denticulate, or geniculate ends, arcuate, ellipsoid, oval, piriform, or reniform, usually non- or uniseptate, occasionally with up to 5 septa, 10 to 85.5 by 3.2 to $5.2\ \mu$ (average 26.5 by $4.2\ \mu$). In culture the fungus grew very slowly, and attained a diameter of scarcely 2 cm. on oatmeal agar after two months. On agar media the colony is coal-black and flat to convex, covered with a brownish-black, loose mycelium, sometimes dense and white in the centre. The submerged mycelium consists of densely woven, brownish-black, thick-walled hyphae, forming a stromatic tissue. The aerial mycelium gave rise to a limited number of conidia identical with those produced on the host. Dark brown, flask-shaped, globular, or conical rudimentary perithecial bodies, up to $85\ \mu$ in height and $60\ \mu$ in width, were formed in pure culture (e.g., oatmeal agar and sterilized chilli stems and fruits, and tomato stems) and on overwintered chilli leaves, but failed to mature. Inoculation experiments on chilli plants in the greenhouse

with spore suspensions of the fungus from the leaves gave positive results.

From a study of the literature on chilli diseases comparable to the foregoing, it appears that those described under the names of *Cercospora capsici* Marchal & Steyaert [*R.A.M.*, ix, p. 135], *C. capsici* Unamuno [*ibid.*, xi, p. 605], and *Cladosporium* sp. Bensaude [*ibid.*, vi, p. 81] are identical with the disorder under observation, whereas *Cercospora capsici* Heald & Wolf (*Mycologia*, iii, p. 5, 1911) is quite distinct. The Bulgarian chilli fungus presents many analogies both with *Cercospora* and *Cladosporium*, and indeed constitutes one of the transitional forms between the two genera placed by Solheim in *Ragnhildiana* [*R.A.M.*, xi, p. 129]. In consideration of the extreme similarity between the chilli leaf spot and tomato leaf mould caused by *Cladosporium fulvum*, and for other reasons the writer proposes the name of *C. capsici* (March. & Stey.) n. comb. for the agent of the former disease.

Like *C. fulvum*, *C. capsici* is liable to parasitization by a species of *Botrytis* [*ibid.*, xii, p. 713] with trebly branched conidiophores, the uppermost branches bearing very short sterigmata on which are formed globular conidia, 3 to 5 μ in diameter.

OPSOMER (J. E.). **De invloed van de mozaïekziekte op de opbrengst van de Cassave.** [The influence of mosaic on the yield of Cassava.]—*Bull. agric. Congo belge*, xxix, 2, pp. 317–322, 1938. [French summary.]

Experiments carried out in the Belgian Congo in 1936–7 showed that the yield of mosaic cassava cuttings [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 701] was 44·4 per cent. less than that of healthy cuttings. The loss of crop sustained when plantings are made from cuttings that have not been selected may reach 10 per cent. or more, this figure indicating the importance of using only healthy cuttings.

BROEKHUIZEN (S.). **Ziekten en plagen van de Champignonkultuur.** [Diseases and pests of cultivated Mushrooms.]—*Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, xlv, 3, pp. 113–140, 8 pl., 1937. [English summary.]

In addition to the fungi mentioned in the writer's earlier paper on mushroom [*Psalliota* spp.] diseases in Holland, already noticed [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 653], the following organisms are discussed: *Pseudomonas tolaasi* [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 378], found in Brabant, was controlled by reducing the temperature and adequately ventilating the beds, after sprinkling with water, so that no drops of water remained on the mushroom caps. *Dactylium dendroides* [*ibid.*, xiv, p. 346] was found on mushroom beds in a nursery in 1937. *Chaetomium globosum* developed on straw in the compost and *Penicillium* sp. on the casing soil and on slow running spawn. 'Rose comb disease' [loc. cit.] was induced by the use of oil stoves or by the fumes of coal-tar creosote. Rust-coloured spots on the caps were due to irregular humidity either of the compost or of the atmosphere.

BEACH (W. S.). **Control of Mushroom diseases and weed fungi.**—*Bull. Pa Dep. Agric.* 351, 32 pp., 6 figs., 1937. [Abs. in *Exp. Sta. Rec.*, lxxviii, 4, pp. 499–500, 1938.]

Investigations by the author demonstrated that mushroom houses can

be made sanitary by fumigation with formalin (3 lb. per 1,000 cu. ft.), by burning flowers of sulphur (2 lb. per 1,000 cu. ft.), or by spraying all inside surfaces with a fungicide. The treatment of the adjacent yards and composting ground with copper sulphate, mercuric chloride, or carbolic acid solutions is also recommended. Deposits of spent compost or waste mushroom fragments must be removed, and, before refilling, the houses that may be infected with diseases or weed fungi should be emptied, cleaned, and disinfected. Harmful fungi in compost are killed by heating to 130° or 140° F. [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 379], the installation of fans usually being essential to equalize the temperatures in the top and bottom beds. The soil used for casing should either be sterilized or obtained from uncontaminated sources. The temperature of the bearing beds should be maintained between 55° and 58° [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 430]. An atmospheric humidity of 88 to 90 per cent. is desirable, and excessive moisture must be prevented by ventilation. Surplus moisture in the pinhead and button stages must dry readily if bacterial blotch [*Pseudomonas tolaasi*] and brown spot [cf. preceding abstract] are to be controlled. All good mushrooms in any area where a disease has started should be picked immediately, all infected ones removed, and the area sprayed with Bordeaux mixture (1 1-50 or 2-2-50) or treated with copper-lime dust containing 10 to 15 per cent. of monohydrated copper sulphate.

Control of weed moulds [cf. *ibid.*, xvii, p. 92], especially white plaster mould [*Oospora fimicola*: loc. cit.] and olive-green mould [*Chaetomium olivaceum*: *ibid.*, xvii, p. 379] depends chiefly on correct composting; the nearer the P_H is to neutral, the greater the probability of the spawn outgrowing the moulds.

LAFON (J.). **Étude, préparation et emploi d'un sel de fer efficace contre la chlorose.** [Study, preparation, and use of an iron salt effective against chlorosis.]—*Rev. Vitic., Paris*, lxxxix, 2300, pp. 65-68, 1938.

Chemical studies have shown that citric acid increases the controlling effect of iron sulphate on lime-induced vine chlorosis [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 291] by preventing the oxidation of ferrous sulphate to ferric, which is insoluble and thus unavailable to the plant; experience has further shown that standing for a few days improves the efficacy of the iron sulphate-citric acid solution, and that the action of the citric acid on iron sulphate is favoured by exposure to daylight. A concentrated solution of 1 part citric acid to 5 parts iron sulphate (by weight) may be evaporated in sunlight during summer, and the resulting residue, in the form of very fine, slightly green crystals, can be stored for use in the winter, when, re-dissolved, it is ready at once for application to pruning wounds.

BONNET (A.). **Chronique. Traitement d'été des Vignes chlorosées.** [Current notes. The summer treatment of Vines affected with chlorosis.]—*Progr. agric. vitic.*, cix, 26, pp. 585-587, 1938.

The author obtained favourable results in 1937 in the treatment of vines against chlorosis by the application of 1 per cent. iron sulphate with 150 gm. citric acid per hectol. [see preceding abstract]. The spray is intended for vines not treated in winter or not benefited by such

treatment. It should be applied early in the summer, as soon as the first signs of discoloration appear, in which case the leaves begin to regain their normal colour in a few days. A second application should suffice to enable the leaves to regain complete normality; if, however, treatment is delayed until the leaves are quite yellow, the effects are only partial, and very slow.

BRANAS (J.). **Sur le court-noué. État actuel de la question.** [Note on court-noué. The present state of the problem.]—*Progr. agric. vitic.*, cx, 28, pp. 25-31, 1938.

The author states that all the evidence so far accumulated points to court-noué being the final stage of a virus disease of the vine, the initial stages of which are for the most part overlooked by the growers, chiefly owing to the fact that the precursory symptoms, such as 'panachure' [variegation] of the foliage, asymmetrical development and other malformation of the leaves, fasciation, and general disturbance of the normal phyllotaxy of the vine, have hitherto been regarded as physiological troubles or teratological phenomena. Before the introduction of *Phylloxera* [*vastatrix*: *R.A.M.*, xvii, pp. 222, 653] court-noué was rare and of no economic importance in Europe, since its distribution could only be brought about by cuttings from affected vinestocks, which were instinctively avoided by the cultivators; since then, however, the disease has been rapidly gaining ground and is now becoming one of the gravest menaces to viticulture in Europe. In his opinion the only means of controlling the disease is the careful extirpation of all infected and neighbouring healthy stocks to a distance sufficient to prevent the migration of the *Phylloxera* through the soil, all diseased material being immediately incinerated *in situ*. The soil thus cleared should be kept free from vine growth and either fallowed or used for non-susceptible crops for a period of years which still remains to be determined, but should not be less than three or four. Practice has shown that the control measures now in use, such as applications of carbon disulphide or flooding are either too expensive or only partly effective. State supervision of commercial vine nurseries is advocated to ensure that only healthy planting material is supplied by them.

MOREAU (L.) & VINET (E.). **La pression osmotique de la sève et les symptômes du court-noué chez la Vigne.** [Osmotic pressure of the sap and court-noué symptoms in the Vine.]—*C.R. Acad. Agric. Fr.*, xxiv, 21, pp. 709-714, 1938.

Volumetric measurements of the sap exuded by 18 vine stocks suffering from court-noué in the Angers district of France, where the disease may be due either to *Pumilus medullae* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 432] or to adverse soil conditions, revealed a lowering of the osmotic pressure to an extent ranging from 2.5 to 68 in comparison with the normal figure, arbitrarily fixed at 100. Some suggestions are made for raising the osmotic pressure of the sap by cultural methods.

MARSAIS (P.). **Les maladies dues aux Botrytis et la viticulture.** [The diseases caused by *Botrytis* spp. and viticulture.] *Rev. Vitic.*, Paris, lxxxix, 2303, pp. 145-148, 1938.

The author states that during the spring of 1938 considerable losses

were caused to young grafted vine plants in many French nurseries by a rot of the graft union tissues and young shoots, which is believed to have been caused by species of *Botrytis*. The main source of infection is thought to be the soil of the graft layering beds; it is recommended that such beds should be thoroughly disinfected before use, and that the rooted cuttings should be treated immediately on removal from them with some fungicide (e.g., 5 per cent. potassium sulphocarbonate for 30 minutes, or ortho-oxyquinoline) followed by washing in water.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Report of the Food Investigation Board for the year 1937.—266 pp., 4 diagrs., 71 graphs, 1938.

The following are among the items of phytopathological interest in this report. In connexion with a study on egg moulds [cf. *R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 322], R. G. Tomkins found that the growth of *Rhizopus nigricans* on 2 per cent. malt agar at P_H 5 and on the same medium adjusted to 3.6 is reduced as the carbon dioxide concentration is raised. Growth on an alkaline medium is initially increased by the presence of small concentrations of carbon dioxide; on 2 per cent. malt agar+0.01 per cent. sodium bicarbonate, for instance, the development of the fungus is stimulated by carbon dioxide up to 10 per cent. and is about the same when 30 per cent. is present as in air. *R. nigricans* does not ordinarily grow on 2 per cent. malt agar+0.05 per cent. sodium bicarbonate, but will do so in the presence of 5 per cent. carbon dioxide. The maximum growth rate of the mould on this medium occurs with an admixture of 20 per cent. carbon dioxide. The practical interest of these data is that storage in concentrations of carbon dioxide up to 20 per cent. may, under certain conditions, encourage rather than inhibit mould growth.

T. Moran's experiments revealed no correlation between velocity of air current and the rate of mould growth on eggs, the latter being entirely dependent on the relative humidity of the atmosphere. At 95 per cent. perceptible infection became apparent after 27 days in both still and moving air (circulated at a uniform speed of 17 m. per minute), while at 90 per cent. the corresponding periods were 48 and 50 days, respectively.

F. Kidd and C. West found that a storage temperature range of 60° to 70° F. is the least conducive to breakdown in William's Bon Chrétien pears, while a high incidence of the trouble (54 per cent.) was observed after 173 days at 50°.

In experiments by A. S. Horne and R. G. Tomkins on the relation between resistance, mortality, and spore load in three lots of apples (from the Fen district, Kent, and the west of England), the addition of *Penicillium expansum* [ibid., xvii, p. 689] spores did not in any case increase wastage, the more extensive infection by this fungus being offset by a corresponding reduction in other rots.

Experiments by R. G. Tomkins showed that the amount of wastage from *P. digitatum* in wounded oranges (6 to 10 pricks to a depth of 1 mm. with pins stuck through a cork) may be reduced and retarded by storage in a reasonably dry atmosphere (70 per cent. relative humidity at 18° C.) [ibid., xiii, p. 112] or by ventilation with sufficiently dry air (50 per cent. saturation) as compared with saturated conditions. Within wide limits the rate of ventilation with saturated

air does not affect wastage. Restricted ventilation, allowing the accumulation of carbon dioxide up to 5 per cent. and simultaneously inducing conditions approaching saturation, does not increase wastage as compared with saturated air storage. The addition of 10 per cent. or more carbon dioxide may increase wastage by *P. digitatum* (up to 100 per cent. after 36 days in one test on South African Navels), while the introduction of 20 per cent. into the atmosphere is liable to cause browning of the skin and bitterness of flavour. Similar though less conclusive results were obtained in experiments on sound oranges.

A. S. Horne's experiments (with J. Colhoun) on variations in the reaction of the apple to fungal invasion associated with locality showed the average penetration of *Penicillium* (English isolation) through the lenticels following inoculations in December and February to be nearly three times as high (72.7 per cent.) for Kentish Bramley's Seedlings as for the same variety from Ulster (26.5), the corresponding figures for *Botrytis* (Irish culture) being 28.5 and 4, respectively. The *Penicillium* and *Botrytis* spots developed 5 and 15 days later, respectively, on the Ulster than on the Kentish fruit. In a later (March) test with *Botrytis*, the average penetrations for Kent and Ulster fruit were 30 and 14 per cent., respectively. In inoculations through punctures *Penicillium* spots developed in every case within 4 to 10 days. Similar results were obtained with *Botrytis* on Kentish fruit, but only 61 per cent. of the inoculations on Ulster apples were successful, developing after an average of 12 days. In a March test a higher value (83 per cent.) for *Botrytis* invasion was secured on Ulster fruit. As regards radial advance of *Penicillium* through the lenticels, the November and February averages for Kent were 0.675 and 2.332 mm. per diem and those for Ulster 0.405 and 1.482, respectively, the resistance of the Kentish fruit thus decreasing more rapidly with the passage of time than that of the Ulster samples.

In tests by the same author (with W. A. Roach), fruit from Bramley's Seedling trees injected with solutions of sodium phosphate, urea, sodium phosphate and urea, glucose and urea, and fructose and urea, was inoculated with *Cytosporina ludibunda* [ibid., xiv, pp. 40, 453]. The initial resistance to the fungus of the trees treated with sodium phosphate was not maintained. In general, urea tended to increase susceptibility, but in combination with fructose it produced anomalous results. Some indication was obtained that the result of the treatments is partially dependent on the time of application, the adverse effects of urea being more pronounced in fruit from trees injected in July than in August. The rate of invasion by *C. ludibunda* increased during 153 days' storage at East Malling by over 100 per cent., the difference of means between October (0.297 mm. per diem) and March (0.684) being 0.387 ± 0.031 , and extremely significant.

J. Barker's studies on the storage of hothouse grapes showed that the Colmar variety is more susceptible to [unspecified] rots than the English Muscat. After a fortnight at ordinary temperature bunches picked on 11th November showed 10 per cent. decay, whereas those kept at 34° F. (with water-feeding) for a month and then at ordinary temperature for a fortnight, or for six weeks at 34°, were in good condition. English muscats stored at 34° with water-feeding kept well

for seven weeks but were slightly yellow after ten, while at ordinary temperature rotting progressed rapidly. Picking some time before maturity reduced the amount of storage rot in both varieties.

PADWICK (G. W.). **India : new plant diseases recorded in 1937.**—*Int. Bull. Pl. Prot.*, xii, 6, pp. 122–123, 1938.

The following plant diseases were observed for the first time in India in 1937: apple, eggplant, and peach rots due to *Rhizopus arrhizus*, *Phytophthora parasitica* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 633], and *Aspergillus japonicus* [*ibid.*, xiv, p. 334], respectively, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* [*Macrophomina phaseoli*] on orange roots [*ibid.*, x, p. 308], and heart rot of *Picea morinda* (*Trametes pini*).

CONNERS (I. L.). **Seventeenth Annual Report of the Canadian Plant Disease Survey, 1937.**—xi+87 pp., 1938. [Mimeographed.]

In 1937 wheat stem rust (*Puccinia graminis*) caused heavy damage in the south-central and south-eastern parts of Manitoba, but injury was slight in other districts of western Canada [cf. *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 589]. Infection appeared during the last few days of June, and spread rapidly throughout Manitoba and Saskatchewan, but severe drought prevented its further development.

Leaf blotch (*Helminthosporium tritici-repentis*) [*ibid.*, xiv, p. 90; xvi, p. 231] caused a severe leaf wilt and spotting on durum wheat near Melita, Manitoba, this being the first record of the fungus on wheat in Canada.

A species of *Cryptosporium* was observed on wheat roots in Prince Edward Island in 1936 and 1937; it was also found on barley and oats.

Browning root rot of wheat (*Pythium* spp.) [*ibid.*, xv, p. 639; xvii, p. 735], an important disease in Saskatchewan, occurred in severely epidemic form for the first time in Manitoba, being destructive to wheat on summer fallow in the Dauphin, Gilbert Plains, Grandview, Roblin, and Russell areas in June.

Red clover [*Trifolium pratense*] in New Brunswick was affected by mid-vein spot (*Mycosphaerella carinthiaca*) [*ibid.*, i, p. 422; xvi, p. 229] in 1936, a new record for Canada, and probably for North America; *Ramularia trifolii* is the conidial stage.

Violet root rot (*Rhizoctonia crocorum*) [*Helicobasidium purpureum*] was recorded for the second time in Canada, when two affected potato tubers were received from Alberta; the disease occurred in only a few hills. Potato tubers apparently affected with dry rot (*Fusarium solani* var. *eumartii*) [cf. *ibid.*, xvii, p. 700] were received from south-western Ontario; definite information that the disease had also occurred in 1936 was obtained, but the disease has not been recorded before in Canada. In the Prairie provinces potatoes are affected by a wilt of unknown cause characterized by the margins of the leaves on the upper parts of the plants becoming purple. It appears to be very similar to the wilt reported from Minnesota and Wisconsin [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 409; cf. also xvii, p. 700]. Yellow dwarf [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 701] was noted in Middlesex County, Ontario, chiefly on Dooley potatoes; the disease had been present for a few years.

A tomato disease, the symptoms of which agreed perfectly with Reddick's description (*Phytopathology*, x, pp. 528–534, 1920) of stem

girdle (*Phytophthora? parasitica*), was found in a greenhouse at Grimsby, Ontario, this apparently being the first record of the disease in Canada.

Other new records for Canada include *Thyrostoma compactum* fruiting on dead elm twigs [ibid., xvi, p. 70] from Quebec and Ontario, a species of *Taphrina* very similar to *T. polyspora* found fruiting on leaves of *Acer rubrum* in Ontario, leaf spot (*Phytomonas geranii*) of *Geranium sanguineum* [ibid., xvi, p. 612] at Winnipeg, a virus-caused leaf curl of *Pelargonium* in Ontario [ibid., xvii, p. 684] (probably present for ten years), ink disease (*Mystrosporium adustum*) on the Emperor variety of iris [ibid., xv, p. 583] in British Columbia, *Coryneum microstictum* on roses [ibid., xvii, p. 323] in Ontario in 1929, and *Peronospora sparsa* on several varieties of roses [see next abstract] in British Columbia. Additional collections of *Coleosporium campanulae* on *Campanula* [ibid., xvi, p. 589; xvii, p. 602] were made in Ontario and Nova Scotia.

EASTHAM (J. W.). **Report of Provincial Plant Pathologist.**—*Rep. B.C. Dep. Agric.*, 1937, pp. K43–K51, 1938.

During 1937 the only new disease of importance recorded in British Columbia was rose downy mildew (*Peronospora sparsa*) [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 752].

In a varietal resistance test the following winter wheats were strongly resistant to bunt [*Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens*] inoculum from the Okanagan valley: Albit×Hohenheimer, Hohenheimer×White Odessa 130 and 135, Hybrid 128×White Odessa, Hymar, Rex, Triplet×White Odessa, White Odessa×Hard Federation, and White Odessa×Dickkopf. Hussar and Oro, for many years very resistant, had 8·7 and 6·3 per cent. infection, respectively. That the Relief variety had 61·2 per cent. infection indicates that a new physiologic form has appeared in Northern Okanagan.

Locally, winter (not spring sown) wheats become infected by soil-borne spores, this form of infection being largely responsible for the bunted crop in 1937 and other years. Losses may be reduced by (1) seed treatment with cerasan, copper carbonate (50 per cent.), and leytosan; (2) early seeding (since bunt is reduced when the temperature from the day the wheat is seeded until it reaches the soil surface is over 55° F.), seeding in August or the first two weeks of September giving better control than seeding from 15th September to 15th October; (3) late seeding after 15th October; (4) delayed seeding three to four weeks after the first heavy autumn rains; (5) seeding before threshing time, which in the Okanagan valley gives virtually complete control; (6) substituting chemically treated spring wheat; and (7) growing resistant varieties of winter wheat, such as the fairly resistant Ridit, Oro, Hussar, White Odessa, and Jenkins×Ridit, though these will become affected in time and will require to be replaced.

Further tests again showed that Bordeaux mixture is slightly more effective against apple anthracnose [*Neofabraea malicorticis*: ibid., xvi, p. 797] than bouisol (4·5 pts. per 100 gals.).

MILBRAITH (D. G.). **Bureau of Plant Pathology.**—*ex Rep. Calif. Dep. Agric.*, 1937 (*Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif.*, xxvi, 4), pp. 533–539, 1938.

During 1937, the enforcement of celery-free periods in the vicinity

of Venice, California, as a means of controlling celery western mosaic [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 730], gave further improvement in yield, the quality of the crop being equal to normal.

Since the beginning of the eradication campaign against peach mosaic [*loc. cit.*; *ibid.*, xvii, p. 301] in 1936, 62,401 diseased trees have been found and 32,009 diseased and 137,167 abandoned trees have been removed. On 1,717 properties inspected both in 1936 and 1937, there were 26,567 diseased trees in the former year, and 26,260 new infections in the latter, representing an apparent spread of 98.8 per cent., and probably an actual spread of at least 75 per cent.

Blight [*Endothia parasitica*: *ibid.*, xvi, p. 730] was found in the two chestnut plantings previously reported as affected. There was a marked preponderance of infections at the base of the trunks near ground-level and spread apparently occurred through the irrigation water. There is no doubt that a general, mass infection took place in 1934-5, when several large, sporulating, aerial cankers were noted. Infection readily arose from these in the outer bark, where, under Californian conditions, it spreads very slowly, so that the cankers found in 1937 were probably held-over, quiescent infections. Eradication is in progress.

CHARGAFF (E.) & LEVINE (M.). **The lipids of *Bacterium tumefaciens*.**—*J. biol. Chem.*, cxxiv, 1, pp. 195-205, 1938.

Full details are given of the procedure adopted by the authors in their study at the Montefiore Hospital, New York, of the composition of *Bacterium tumefaciens* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 798] and the results obtained in the isolation of fat, phosphatide, and polysaccharide fractions from the organism are described. The fat fraction was found to consist of glycerol, sterols, palmitic and oleic acids, a new saturated liquid acid, and a complex mixture of higher unsaturated fatty acids.

LOCKE (S. B.), RIKER (A. J.), & DUGGAR (B. M.). **Growth substance and the development of crown gall.**—*J. agric. Res.*, lvii, 1, pp. 21-39, 5 figs., 1938.

The results of experiments, in which tomato, *Sedum*, *Bryophyllum pinnatum*, and *Kalanchoë diageomontiana* plants were inoculated with single-cell sister crown gall (*Phytoplasma* [*Bacterium*] *tumefaciens*) cultures, showed that the plants inoculated with the virulent strain of the organism exhibited, in addition to development of galls, (1) increased epinasty of leaf petioles, (2) increased initiation of adventitious roots, (3) stimulated cambial activity, (4) inhibited development of certain buds, and (5) delayed abscission of senescent leaves, responses suggesting an increase in the amount of growth substances present [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 659]. An attenuated sister strain was less effective in inducing most of these reactions, as well as in bringing about gall development. Inoculation of decapitated tomato plants on the wound surface with the attenuated culture stimulated the development of adventitious shoots. Determinations by Went's *Avena* tests (*Rec. Trav. bot. néerland.*, xxv, pp. 1-116, 1928) indicated that the tissues of inoculated tomato seedlings contained greater amounts of growth substance than the comparable tissues of uninoculated seedlings, but the amounts detected were equivalent to only a minute fraction of the amount commonly

used in the β -indoleacetic acid treatment for the production of proliferations in the bean [*Phaseolus vulgaris*]. In preliminary experiments no relation could be established between the ability of the virulent and attenuated cultures to produce growth substance in culture and their ability to induce galls in plants. In experiments on tomato plants growth substance from expanding leaves slightly stimulated the development of the galls induced by the attenuated strain, while that from gall tissue induced by the virulent strain had a strong stimulating effect on tissue inoculated with the attenuated strain. *B*-indoleacetic acid was only slightly effective in this respect.

Reviewing the available evidence the authors reserve judgement about β -indoleacetic acid playing a major part in the development of crown gall. The chief growth substance so far detected in crown gall is more probably of the auxin-a or auxin-b type than of the hetero-auxin type and is more likely a product of the host cells under the influence of the bacteria than a direct bacterial metabolic product.

MAGROU (J.). **Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité humorale chez les plantes.** [A contribution to the study of humoral immunity in plants.]—*Ann. Inst. Pasteur*, lx, 6, pp. 565–600, 2 pl., 1938.

A detailed, fully tabulated account is given of the writer's experiments at the Pasteur Institute, Paris, to determine the nature of the humoral reactions of plants inoculated with *Phytomonas* [*Bacterium*] *tumefaciens* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 660; xvii, p. 448].

The expressed juice of *Pelargonium zonale* and *Chrysanthemum frutescens* tumours induced by the crown gall organism was found invariably to effect complete agglutination of aqueous suspensions of pure cultures of the bacterium at dilutions of up to 1 in 10,000 in the case of the latter plant. In four out of five tests the same phenomenon was produced by the juice of the leafy stems of these two plants. Juice from uninoculated *P. zonale* and *C. frutescens* plants also agglutinated *Bact. tumefaciens*, but only within a very restricted range of dilutions. The juices lose their agglutinative capacity on heating to 100° C. *P. zonale* and *C. frutescens* juices, whether extracted from tumours, tumour-bearing stems, or healthy plants, do not agglutinate *Phytomonas* [*Bact.*] *malvacearum*, *P. [Bact.] flaccumfaciens*, *P. [Bact.] mori*, or *Erwinia carotovora*. Extracts of all these organisms, as well as of *Bact. tumefaciens*, are precipitated by the juice of tumours and tumour-bearing stems of *C. frutescens*, but not by that of healthy plants. The power of precipitation is attenuated by heating to 85°. The juice of *Pelargonium zonale* tumours also precipitates extracts of *Bact. tumefaciens*, but less thoroughly and constantly than that of *C. frutescens*.

P. zonale plants bearing developing crown gall excrescences are stated to be partially or totally immune from reinfection by the same organism, but their freedom from invasion by *Bact. tumefaciens* is accompanied by hypersensitivity assuming the form of local or generalized intoxication.

It is evident from these data that crown gall infection involves a general modification in the internal constitution of the plant which can be studied by the aid of serological methods [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 660]. The phenomena of bacterial agglutination and precipitation of their ex-

tracts by the diseased plant juices are considered to present analogies with the immunological reactions observed under comparable circumstances in the animal world. Agglutinins may already be present in uninfected plants, but if so their properties are modified by the first inoculation with antigen. On the other hand, precipitins are discernible, at any rate by the current methods of technique, only in infected plants. The existence of antibodies is revealed *in vivo* by the state of hypersensitivity accompanying immunity from reinfection in inoculated plants.

DAME (F.). *Pseudomonas tumefaciens* (Sm. et Towns.) Stev., der Erreger des Wurzelkropfes, in seiner Beziehung zur Wirtspflanze. [*Pseudomonas tumefaciens* (Sm. & Towns.) Stev., the agent of crown gall, in its relation to the host.]-*Zbl. Bakt.*, Abt. 2, xeviii, 21-24, pp. 385-429, 18 figs., 1938.

Contrary to E. F. Smith's observation (Bacterial diseases of plants, p. 413, 1920) that the proliferations induced by *Pseudomonas* [*Bacterium*] *tumefaciens* originate in a single cell of the host, the writer's inoculation experiments with the crown gall organism on sunflower (*Helianthus annuus gigantea*) at the Horticultural Institute of the Friedrich Wilhelm University, Berlin, showed that several cells are invariably involved in the inception of the tumours, even when only one is wounded.

In experiments on Flageolet St. Andreas beans [*Phaseolus vulgaris*], Lucullus tomatoes, sunflowers, apple and pear seedlings, and *Datura*, tumour-like proliferations were induced by minute quantities of β -indoleacetic acid and β -indolebutyric acid [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 658]. At higher concentrations (e.g., 0.5 per cent. and upwards) these substances stimulated the vigorous development of adventitious roots, a result conflicting with the observations of Nellie A. Brown and Gardner in this respect [*ibid.*, xv, p. 782; xvii, p. 224]. Similar manifestations of a less pronounced character followed the inoculation of bean, *Datura*, and tomato plants with ether extracts from tumours and cultures of *Bact. tumefaciens* (Stapp's *Dahlia variabilis* strain) [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 302]. These excrescences arose from the cambial tissue, whereas those due to direct inoculation with the organism at first involved only the injured and adjacent cells.

Hormone formation was found to be an exclusive property of virulent strains of *Bact. tumefaciens* [cf. above p. 799], such as Smith's from hops, Stapp's from *D. variabilis*, and the writer's from apple. The phenomenon was stimulated by the incorporation in the medium of high-molecular nitrogen compounds, especially tryptophane.

A limited degree of immunization was obtained in tests on *Datura* and tomato by infiltration (by means of glass tubes drawn out to a capillary and inserted in the stem) with suspensions of an avirulent strain of *Bact. tumefaciens* (Riker's from blackberry) or rabbit antisera (1:1 and 1:5).

In a series of tests on the reaction of a large number of apple, pear, and quince strains used as nursery stocks to infection by the uniformly virulent hop isolation of the crown gall organism, a marked degree of resistance was shown by the Northern Spy apple variety, three

clones (Dab 104, 114, and 400) of *Malus* [*Pyrus*] *baccata* var. *aurantiaca*, and three of the quince types (E[ast] M[alling] B, F, and G), but all the pear clones were susceptible.

POUND (F. J.). Cacao and witchbroom disease (*Marasmius perniciosus*) of South America. With notes on other species of *Theobroma*. Report by Dr. F. J. Pound on a visit to Ecuador, the Amazon Valley, and Colombia. April 1937–April 1938.—58 pp., 1 map, Youille's Printerie, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, 1938.

The writer gives an account of his visits to Ecuador [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 99] and later to the Amazon Valley in search of strains of cacao resistant to the witches' broom disease (*Marasmius perniciosus*) [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 728]. The disease was found to be rampant throughout the whole of the Amazon Valley, including the tropical plain drained by the headwater tributaries, extending into Bolivia, Peru, Ecuador, and Colombia. In Ecuador the high-grade 'Nacional' cacao was found to be susceptible to the disease; the 'Venezuelan' cacao introduced from Trinidad about 1890 seemed on the whole to be equally susceptible to witches' broom (and also to *Monilia* [*roreri*: *ibid.*, xiii, p. 360]), yet occasional 'Venezuelan' trees developed resistance. On the whole there exist in Ecuador well over 1,000,000 resistant cacao trees and the resistance seems to be often linked with the white pod type of tree.

In the Amazon Valley, on the Rio Nanay 14 trees all of the same type with either completely unpigmented or half white, oval, only slightly warty pods were found to be entirely free from disease, in spite of heavily infected trees growing near them. The strong resemblance of the pods of these trees to those of the above-mentioned resistant type of tree in Ecuador suggests the possibility of the latter trees being of Amazon Valley origin. Occasional resistant trees were found to belong to a type designated 'lagarta', with long, warty, bottle-neck pods, or to a third group, characterized by small, oval, warty pods. On the Rio Mara on some twenty trees free from disease had the 'lagarta' type of pod, either full white or pure green. On the Rio Ucayali only the green 'lagarta' type occurs and was also found to segregate resistant trees. In the Belem district and Rio Tocantins cupuassu trees (*Theobroma grandiflorum*) were observed to be very heavily infected by the disease whereas cacao trees (of a type labelled 'Para', characterized by an unpigmented half blanco pod, with a bottle-neck, long, oval body, warty surface, and a definite point) were reasonably free from infection except when growing in their vicinity. Many young cacao trees of this type grown in full sunshine were observed to remain uninfected, while those growing in shade showed some disease. Cacao trees of a type known to be susceptible were found to be healthy at altitudes of over 3,000 ft. in the Colombian Cordilleras, while for ten years the disease has been known to occur on the coastal plain around Tumaco not far distant. The high altitude would therefore appear to have prevented the development of the disease unless one assumes that it has been shut off by the mountain barrier. Of the varieties of non-commercial cacao described the self-compatible *T. speciosum* group appears to be immune from witches' broom and also from *Phytophthora faberi* [*P. palmivora*].

Pods and budwood of suspected highly resistant cacao types and of immune non-commercial varieties collected on this journey have been sent to Barbados for propagation in quarantine, with a view to being budded later on seedlings in Trinidad and submitted to further tests and studies.

GRACE (N. H.). **Effect of phytohormones on seeds damaged by formaldehyde and other disinfectants.**—*Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, xvi, 8, pp. 313–329, 1 pl., 1938.

An account is given of experiments made to test the hypothesis recently advanced by A. W. Henry (*20th Ann. Rept. (1936–7) Nat. Res. Counc. Canada*, p. 85, 1938) that the deleterious effect of formalin disinfection on the germination and growth of cereal seeds is due, in part, to the tendency of formaldehyde to inactivate the growth hormone, heteroauxin. In his experiments the author tested the effect of the addition of two plant hormones, namely, 1-naphthylacetic acid or 3-indolylacetic acid, to the formalin or copper sulphate solutions or to hot water, used for the disinfection of a number of cereal seeds, including low-grade commercial wheats. The results showed that the injury to the seeds, as measured by percentage germination and by the relative length of the seminal roots and stems, is largely overcome by the addition of either substance, the optimum concentration of the hormone varying for individual varieties of cereals between 0.01 and 5 parts per million (by weight). Higher concentrations of the hormone may bring about a significant drop in the useful effect of the treatment, indicating the overdosage phenomenon characteristic of plant response to these active chemicals. There was also evidence that improvement in germination and early growth from the use of formaldehyde-hormone solutions is independent of the polymer content of the formaldehyde, and that the formaldehyde-hormone solutions may be stored for at least 10 weeks without loss of activity.

The results of a further series of experiments suggested that the response of formaldehyde-injured seeds to chemicals may be used to determine the physiological activity of the latter. Among the substances tested with No. 5 special wheat, the greatest reduction in damage was effected by naphthylbutyric acid, phenylacetic acid gave somewhat less protection, vanillin and methoxysalicylaldehyde were intermediate in effect, and benzoic acid and piperonal showed activity of a lower order. Pyrroleacetic acid appeared to have no effect.

[A brief summary of this paper is published in *Nature, Lond.*, cxlii, 3584, p. 77, 1 fig., 1938.]

DÉFAGO (G.). **Pour une meilleure connaissance et un contrôle plus efficace de la carie du Blé en Suisse romande.** [For a better knowledge and more effective control of Wheat bunt in Romansh Switzerland.]—*Bull. Murith.*, lv, pp. 78–116, 1 fig., 1 graph, 1938.

Inoculation experiments with collections of spores of wheat bunt (*Tilletia tritici*) [*T. caries*] from various parts of Romansh Switzerland, where the disease has recently become active, showed that all the chief

spring and autumn varieties grown in this locality are highly susceptible, except the somewhat resistant Alpha and Plaine.

The collections of *T. caries* obtained from the different areas were found to represent 'populations' differing in pathogenicity, specialization, colour, and length of basidiospore, but not in the dimensions of the chlamydospores or the modifications produced in the host. The 'populations' consisted of heterogeneous mixtures of individuals which hybridized before penetrating the host. These individuals fell into distinct groups differing in virulence and in spore colour and shape. Such groups remained relatively constant. Infections with mixed populations gave rise to less bunt than inoculations with separate populations, indicating that high virulence is recessive in *T. caries*. Haploid isolations were distinguished from one another by fairly constant cultural characters, which were not, however, specific for any one population. Chlamydospore germination was greatly increased by abrupt changes in temperature, which may partly explain why sowings made late in autumn or early in spring are most liable to infection. The optimum temperature for *T. caries* in culture was about 21° C., and that for *T. foetens* about 18°, the maximum for both species lay between 24° and 27°, the minimum being less than 0° for *T. caries* and between 0° and 3° for *T. foetens*. The fact that *T. foetens* is restrained by low temperatures more markedly than *T. caries* may explain why the former is found especially in warm countries and continental countries sowing almost exclusively spring wheats.

Seed treatment with formalin (0.1 per cent., 20 minutes' immersion) alone gave a completely disease-free crop without impaired germination; dusting, except with organic mercury dusts, gave less beneficial results.

GUARD (A. T.). Studies on cytology and resistance to leaf rust of some interspecific and intergeneric hybrids of Wheat.—*Amer. J. Bot.*, xxv, 7, pp. 478-480, 2 figs., 1938.

In these studies hybrids between Chinese wheat C.I. 6223 (*Triticum vulgare*), which is very susceptible to leaf [brown] rust (*Puccinia triticina*), and the highly resistant species Vernal emmer S.D. 293 (*T. dicoccum*), Abbruzzes rye (*Secale cereale*), and *S. montanum*, respectively, were grown in the greenhouse and inoculated in the seedling stage with *P. triticina* (physiologic race 65). Of the 24 lines from crosses between Chinese wheat (haploid chromosome number 21) and Vernal emmer ($n = 14$), selected in the third generation and studied in the fourth and fifth, 7 lines had a haploid chromosome number of 14 and 17 a haploid chromosome number of 21. All lines with 14 chromosomes were as resistant to brown rust as the pollen parent; of those with 21, 11 were resistant and 6 highly susceptible. The hybrid between Chinese wheat and an inbred self-fertile strain of Abbruzzes rye ($n = 7$) was an amphidiploid and was highly resistant. The fertility of the plants of the F_3 and subsequent generations varied from 5 to 75 per cent., depending largely on environmental conditions, especially at the time of flowering. Meiosis showed only minor irregularities. Fifteen F_1 hybrids between Chinese wheat and *Secale montanum* ($n = 7$)

were sterile. All F_1 plants were highly resistant. Meiosis was very irregular and no viable pollen was produced.

HOLTON (C. S.). **A simple method of inoculating Wheat seedlings with paired monosporidial lines of *Tilletia tritici* and *T. levis*.**—*Phytopathology*, xxviii, 7, pp. 518–520, 1 fig., 1938.

The following technique, based on Buller and Vanterpool's observation of the violent discharge of the basidiospores (secondary conidia) of *Tilletia tritici* [*T. caries*: *R.A.M.*, xii, p. 777], has been devised for the simple and expeditious inoculation of wheat seedlings with paired monosporidial lines of this fungus and *T. levis* [*T. foetens*]. A fragment of mycelium from each of the two lines to be combined is placed near the edge of a Petri dish containing potato dextrose agar. As soon as growth starts, the dish is turned on edge, with the side bearing the mycelial colonies uppermost, and incubated in this position at 10° to 18° C. As growth proceeds, the secondary sporidia are discharged, and, coming to rest on the agar, form a mycelium, which in turn gives rise to more sporidia. A part of the agar surface thus becomes covered with the sporidia and mycelium of the two lines and is ready for use as inoculum. Surface-sterilized wheat grains are placed on moist sterile filter paper in the inverted lid of the Petri dish and covered with the inverted culture; the whole is then incubated at 10° for 10 to 14 days, during which time the secondary sporidia fall on the seedlings and germinate. At the end of the period of incubation the seedlings are transplanted, preferably as a group, to the greenhouse or field. In one of the series of inoculations made by this method during the last two years, 26 out of 74 monosporidial line combinations produced 1 to 57 per cent. infection (over 20 per cent. in most cases).

CHURCHWARD (J. G.). **Studies on physiologic specialization of the organisms causing bunt in Wheat, and the genetics of resistance to this and certain other Wheat diseases. I. Physiologic specialization studies.**—*J. roy. Soc. N.S.W.*, lxxi, pp. 362–384, 3 figs., 1938.

In the experiments described in this paper 16 collections of wheat bunt (*Tilletia tritici* and *T. levis*) [*T. caries* and *T. foetens*] from widely separated centres (nine from Australia, six from the United States, and one from Wales) were studied on 11 varieties of wheat at St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1932. Four of the wheats, Kota, Progress, Preston, and Red Bobs, acted as differentials and these were used in repeat inoculations at Hawkesbury Agricultural College, New South Wales, in 1933. The percentage infection was calculated from about 200 head counts and the results are tabulated. In addition to the races of *T. caries* described by Reed, three others appear in the Australian collections and four of *T. foetens*.

Of the new races of *T. caries*, race 1 is able to infect Kota, Progress, and Red Bobs wheats, the first-named being the most susceptible. In 1932 it produced a reaction similar to that of Reed's T_2 collection [*R.A.M.*, vii, p. 369] but in 1933 it differed in attacking Preston more severely. Race 2 infected only Kota and race 3 attacked Kota, and to some extent Progress, Preston (in 1933 only), and Red Bobs (1933). Of the new races of *T. foetens* race 1 infected Red Bobs, and to a less extent

Progress; race 2 was weakly parasitic on Kota; race 3 infected Kota, and to a less extent Red Bobs and Progress; and race 4 infected Kota, and to a less extent Progress, but not Red Bobs. No differences were observed in the size of the chlamydospores or in the size, shape, and consistency of the bunt balls, or in the cultural characters of the various collections.

In 1935-6, the experiments were continued, using the seven new Australian races and 72 collections of bunt from different parts of the world. The reactions of the differentials were similar to those obtained with the same races used in the earlier tests, with three exceptions: in 1935, Preston was not attacked by T_2 or race 3 of *T. caries*, but in 1936 was heavily infected by them. Progress, attacked by T_1 in 1936, had a relatively small percentage of bunt in 1935. Of the 72 collections from places outside Australia, 41 gave constant reactions and 31 were variable. The 41 collections fell into 11 groups according to the reactions of the four differential varieties. Of the Australian races established in the earlier experiments, however, races 1, 3, and 4 of *T. foetens*, and race 3 of *T. caries*, corresponded, respectively, to types 1, 9, 4, and 6 already described.

HYNES (H. J.). Studies on Helminthosporium root-rot of Wheat and other cereals. Part 3. Factors influencing infection. Part. 4. The control problem.—*Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. N.S.W.* 61, 67 pp., 15 figs., 2 graphs, 1938.

In this further account of his studies of the cereal root rot problem in New South Wales [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 621; xvi, p. 735; xvii, p. 306] the author states that under glasshouse conditions pre-emergence blight of wheat seedlings due to *Helminthosporium sativum* was pronounced in soils held at high (60 to 65 per cent.) and low (30 per cent.) moisture contents, while in both series emergence was slower and more irregular in the inoculated than in the uninoculated soil. The infected seedlings were conspicuously stunted. These features were more apparent in the high- than in the low-moisture series.

In two series of inoculation experiments on wheat seedlings with *Helminthosporium* M [*Curvularia ramosa*], *H. sativum*, and *Fusarium* sp. (in series A), and *H. sativum*, *Ophiobolus graminis*, *Fusarium* sp., and *Penicillium* sp. (in series B) singly and in various combinations, pre-emergence blight was greater with all the organisms tested in soil at 60 than at 30 per cent. water-holding capacity, but the difference in the amount of blight at high and low soil moisture varied widely for individual organisms and combinations of them. In series A, at 30 per cent. water-holding capacity, pre-emergence blight was greatest when all three fungi were combined. At the higher soil moisture content injury was greatest when the fungi were paired in various combinations or all associated together. In both the wet and dry series, stunting was greater in soil inoculated with two or three organisms than with only one; it was greater in the high- than in the low-moisture series. In series B, the greatest reduction in emergence at both high and low moisture contents occurred when all four fungi were associated, while stunting was most marked in the low-moisture set containing the four organisms. Pre-emergence blight was rather greater in the high- than

in the low-moisture set, but the growth of the surviving seedlings was better under the moister conditions.

In outdoor pot tests, rather more pronounced pre-emergence blight in wheat occurred when *C. ramosa* and *H. sativum* or *H. sativum* and *F. culmorum* were combined than when each was used alone, the most severe injury of all resulting when all three organisms were associated.

The data (analysed statistically and correlated with air temperature readings) obtained in experiments conducted during three years on the influence of temperature on infection of wheat seedlings by *H. sativum* showed appreciable reduction of emergence each year in the inoculated plots of early, mid-season, and late maturing varieties planted at the correct time, though there was one exception, due to low temperature; in each year reduction was greatest when the wheat was sown early. From 1927 to 1932, *Helminthosporium* root rot of adult wheat at Bathurst was most marked when the Meyer ratio of precipitation to absolute saturation deficit was relatively low from August to October. From 1924 to 1933, the disease was usually most severe in different parts of New South Wales when the rainfall was high or low during the growing period (April to October).

Controlled greenhouse experiments in 1931 demonstrated that *H. sativum* root rot in adult wheat developed only in series in which the soil moisture content was maintained at 30 per cent. water-holding capacity during the first three months of growth and then changed to and kept at 65 per cent. until maturity. Further tests showed that when the soil moisture content during the pre-ear-peeping stage was high the parasitism of *H. sativum* was negligible, whether the moisture content in the post-ear-peeping stage was high or low [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 306]. The pathogen may be carried by the seed internally or externally and treatment of the seed-grain with disinfectants is of doubtful value. The application of superphosphate under certain conditions minimizes pre-emergence blight, but fallowing and suitable crop rotations are the best methods of control. The relative prevalence of *Helminthosporium* or *Fusarium* on the basal parts of wheat is not significantly affected by the type of crop sequence, and the beneficial effect of rotation is due to increased ability of the host to withstand attack rather than suppression of virulence in the parasite. Biological antagonism is not so important a factor with *H. sativum* as with *O. graminis*. Frosts, sheep-grazing, or excessive moisture fluctuations frequently result in severe outbreaks of disease which are likely to be moderated if crops are sown on well-consolidated land and on land containing adequate organic matter.

PRATT (K.). **Respiration of Wheat infected with powdery mildew.**—*Science*, N.S., lxxxviii, 2272, pp. 62–63, 1 graph, 1938.

The results of the experiments briefly described in this note showed that the respiration rate of Marquis wheat seedlings infected with powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis tritici*) and kept at 20.5° C. rose rapidly and reached a maximum value 2.5 to 3 times that of the controls in about nine days; it was maintained at a high value for about a week, and then began to decline, finally falling considerably below that of the controls. This increase in the rate of respiration is not

attributable to respiration of the parasitic fungus [cf. *R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 174] since leaves dusted with sulphur showed little decrease in respiration.

HONECKER (L.). **Über die physiologische Spezialisierung des Gerstenmeltaues als Grundlage für die Immunitätszüchtung.** [On the physiologic specialization of Barley mildew as a basis for breeding for immunity.]—*Züchter*, x, 7, pp. 169–181, 5 figs., 1938.

A fully tabulated account is given of the writer's continued studies at the Bavarian Plant Breeding Institute on physiologic specialization in barley mildew (*Erysiphe graminis*) in relation to breeding for immunity from this disease [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 804]. Nine physiologic races of the fungus (A to J) were used in inoculation experiments on a standard assortment of eight varieties and a further selection, some of which present a certain interest as potential parents in view of their more or less favourable reactions to two rusts (*Puccinia glumarum* race 23 and *P. simplex* [*P. anomala*] race 15) [ibid., xvii, p. 231].

In order to obtain sufficient inoculum of races B to J, it was necessary to adopt the so-called 'trap' method, consisting in the cultivation, in the midst of large susceptible stands, of small plots of varieties immune from the predominant A but reacting in various ways to the other races. Thus, Weihenstephan CP 127,422 serves as a 'trap' variety for race B and Ragusa DR 34–40 for C and D. The races B and D are the only ones besides A to which the slightest practical importance attaches.

Of the eight varieties comprising the standard assortment, only Hohenfinow four-rowed summer barley proved highly susceptible to all nine races, while *Hordeum spontaneum nigrum* was immune from all except the supposed mutant F. CP 127,422 was immune from races A, H, J, and D but highly susceptible to B, G, C, E, and F. Gopal C.I. 1091 showed marked resistance to all the races, while the remaining standard varieties reacted in different ways. Of the other varieties tested, Goldfoil, Hanna, Pflug's Intensiv, CP 127,422 and four more selections of the Plant Breeding Institute, all completely or virtually immune from *P. glumarum* and *P. anomala* and highly resistant to, or immune from, *E. graminis*, may be recommended as parents primarily for brewing barleys, while three Ragusa selections (DR 350, 6–9, and 14) are of interest in the work of winter barley selection. The descendants of such highly resistant varieties as *H. s. nigrum*, Gopal C.I. 1093, Nigrate C.I. 2444, Arlington C.I. 702, Zulu C.I. 1022, and Austral 22 would doubtless be totally or practically immune from all the known races of mildew, but their use as progenitors is limited by certain morphological and physiological departures from the prevailing standards necessitating protracted back-crossing to produce acceptable results. Varieties combining a fair degree of resistance both to mildew and the two rusts (of which *P. anomala*, with its many biotypes, constitutes a much more complex problem than *P. glumarum*, so far represented in the field exclusively by race 23) include Bolivia C.I. 1257, Weiden C.I. 1021, Zulu C.I. 1022, and Austral 22; these may prove useful as parents in the development of summer barleys.

The inheritance of the various factors conferring immunity or resistance may be mono-, di-, or polymeric according to the barley

variety and physiologic race of mildew involved, so that resistance appears either as a dominant, recessive, or intermediate character. As a rule, immunity is transmitted monomerously and the varying shades of resistance polymerously, the latter process giving rise to complex segregation ratios. For practical purposes, however, the geneticist's work is simplified by the fact that the resistance of certain barley varieties to several races of *E. graminis* is conditioned by the selfsame factor (group resistance), so that tests on hybrid progenies with one race will indicate the reaction of such populations to the entire group of races concerned.

SAMPSON (K[ATHLEEN]) & WESTERN (J. H.). **Biology of Oat smuts. V. A ten years' survey of six spore collections. Propagation, screening and monospore isolation experiments.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, xxv, 3, pp. 490–505, 1 pl., 1938.

Details are given of the authors' studies over a period of ten years on the behaviour and relative stability on the differential hosts of three physiologic races each of *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 711]. The authors explain that there are three methods of treating smut collections to bring them nearer to purity of type. The first is the use of differential host varieties in screening experiments. From a mixture of two types it should be possible, if hybridization does not take place, to screen out one type completely by inoculating the grain of two differential hosts; if the smuts hybridize, the effect of screening will depend on the behaviour of the heterozygous dikaryophyte. The second method is to isolate a single chlamydospore, grow it in culture, and inoculate seedlings; the purity of the smut population will then depend on the genetic constitution of the chlamydospore. The third method (not used in these tests) is to start the cultures from paired sporidia from one chlamydospore.

The results showed that, for the L_2 race of *U. avenae*, screening soon resulted in the loss of its capacity to attack *Avena strigosa*. By monospore isolations the C_2 race of *U. kolleri* was resolved into two types, one of which remained unchanged, while the other had a narrower range of infection than the parent collection, and failed to infect *A. strigosa*. Monospore isolations of the C_4 race of *U. kolleri* also yielded two types, one of which was more and the other less pathogenic than the collection as a whole. It is believed that these changes may most probably be explained by the assumption that the heterozygous condition persisted through a number of chlamydospore generations produced in the host plant, and this probably limits the efficiency of screening experiments as a means of obtaining races genetically pure for pathogenicity characters. No changes were observed in the other three races (L_{11} and L_{12} of *U. avenae* and C_1 of *U. kolleri*). A study of the cultural characters of monospore lines showed the absence of any distinction between *U. avenae* and *U. kolleri*, the absence of any correlation between pathogenicity and growth in culture, and the extraordinary uniformity of monospore cultures within the collection L_{11} of *U. avenae*. In further experiments monosporidial lines of L_{11} in culture also showed, in contrast to L_2 , almost perfect uniformity, indicating absence of segregation in definable characters. No success was

encountered in a special series of experiments designed to break down the resistance to smut in certain selected oat varieties.

MUSKETT (A. E.). **A Study of the epidemiology and control of *Helminthosporium* disease of Oats.**—*Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., i, 4, pp. 763–784, 2 pl., 4 diags., 2 graphs, 1937.

The author undertook this study of the epidemiology of *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats with a view to evolving a standard technique for the evaluation of seed disinfectants [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 261, and next abstract] which would be more accurate and speedy than field trials. In pot experiments in 1934–5 oat seedlings were raised from infected seed of the Potato variety under varying controlled conditions of soil type, soil moisture, and soil temperature. The experiments were concluded when the second leaf was as long as the first, this being the stage of the maximum incidence of the primary phase of the disease. Soil temperature was found to be the chief factor governing the incidence of the disease. Within a range of temperatures likely to occur in a normal spring (6.6° to 13° C.) the incidence and the intensity of the disease decreased progressively under wet and moist soil conditions with a rise in the mean temperature. The disease was more severe in dry soil and did not decrease with the rise of temperature, soil moisture acting as a limiting factor. In an experiment with a sample containing 60 per cent. infected seeds, 56 per cent. of the seedlings were diseased on cold, dry soil and only 15 per cent. on wet and warm soil. The incidence of the disease generally decreased with improved conditions for rapid growth of the plants. The type of soil had little influence on the incidence of the disease apart from the effects derived from its warmth- and moisture-retaining properties. The pre-emergence phase of the disease was most marked under cold, wet conditions of growth, and also showed a tendency to occur under high temperatures on dry soil. The results obtained were the same for both heavily and lightly infected seeds. Seed disinfection before sowing with an organic mercury dust of proved value gave almost perfect control of the disease under all conditions except in the case of dry soil and high temperature. The results of this study indicate that the best conditions for testing the value of seed disinfectants occur in plants grown at a mean soil temperature of 8° to 10° (coinciding with a very high incidence of the post-emergence phase of the disease) and soil moisture of 50 per cent. saturation. It appears desirable, furthermore, to repeat the test under conditions of dry soil (25 per cent. saturation) and high temperature (12° to 13° C.).

MUSKETT (A. E.). **Biological technique for the evaluation of fungicides.**

I. The evaluation of seed disinfectants for the control of *Helminthosporium* disease of Oats.—*Ann. Bot., Lond.*, N.S., ii, 7, pp. 699–715, 1 pl., 1938.

Three biological methods for determining the value of seed disinfectants for the control of *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats were tested in Northern Ireland over a period of three years [see preceding abstract]. The laboratory method is described as follows. Seeds (100) treated with the disinfectant under investigation are arranged with equidistant

spacing in Petri dishes lined with moistened filter paper and the dishes placed in an open container and covered with moist cloths. After incubating at about 22° C. for three days the seeds are irradiated on the fourth day for 20 minutes, using a Hanovia quartz mercury vapour lamp 1 ft. from the dishes, and replaced in the incubator until the ninth day, when they are examined for the presence of conidia of *H. avenae*.

In the pot culture method oat seedlings from seed samples under investigation are raised in two parallel tests (soil at 50 per cent. saturation and a temperature of 8° to 10° for the first test and soil at 25 per cent. saturation and a temperature of 12° to 14° for the second) to the stage where first and second leaves are of equal length, when the seedlings are cut off and examined, and the disease assessed by the presence of 'stripe' lesions. The first test lasts for about 40 to 50 days; the second 30 to 40 days.

The field method consists in sowing the disinfected grain under field conditions in five replications in plots covered with wire netting and examining the seedlings when the symptoms of the disease have become fully apparent. The test lasts from 31 to 42 days. The sample of seed oats to be tested should contain at least 15 per cent. of grains infected with *H. avenae*. Those materials which satisfy the conditions of the laboratory test should be subjected to the two pot trials and the field test. A high degree of correlation has been found to exist between the results obtained by the three methods. It is tentatively suggested that a satisfactory fungicide should not allow more than about 0.2 per cent. disease to be found in the pot and field trials.

Of the fungicides tested, the proprietary materials containing organic mercury compounds gave the best results, formalin did not control *H. avenae*, and fillers such as talc and silica had little fungicidal value, although one sample of silica appeared to exercise some measure of control. Cuprous oxide failed to control the disease and caused a noticeable depression of growth.

WELLHAUSEN (E. J.). **Infection of Maize with *Phytomonas flaccumfaciens*, *P. insidiosa*, *P. michiganensis*, *P. campestris*, *P. panici*, and *P. striafaciens*.**—*Phytopathology*, xxviii, 7, pp. 475–482, 2 figs., 1938.

In inoculation experiments under controlled conditions in the greenhouse with ample moisture and at a temperature range of 80° to 90° F., very young and rapidly growing seedlings of two inbred lines of maize, GB (Golden Bantam) 797 and OSF, were severely injured or killed by pure cultures of *Phytomonas* [*Bacterium*] *flaccumfaciens* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 660], *P. insidiosa* [*Aplanobacter insidiosum*: *ibid.*, xvii, p. 301], and *P. michiganensis* [*A. michiganense*: *ibid.*, xvii, p. 660], while *P. [Pseudomonas] campestris*, *Phytomonas* [*Bact.*] *panici* [*ibid.*, v, p. 130], and *P. [Bact.] striafaciens* [*ibid.*, xv, p. 280] induced milder effects. With the exception of *A. insidiosum*, all the organisms attacked line GB 797, susceptible to wilt (*P. [A.] steuarti*), more readily than the resistant OSF.

The types of symptoms induced by the various organisms were generally similar and included more or less extensive obstruction of the xylem vessels of certain vascular bundles in the leaves, stems, and mesocotyls, and discoloration, frequently accompanied by transparency, of the leaf veins and adjoining tissues.

A. stewarti caused slight dwarfing of Golden Cluster beans [*Phaseolus vulgaris*] and discoloration of the nodal and internodal stem tissues, while Proso millet (*Panicum miliaceum*) and Early Pearl oats inoculated with the same organism developed a brown, water-soaked, irregular striation of the veins resembling that due to wilt on maize. Negative results were obtained in tests with *A. stewarti* on tomatoes and cabbage. The results indicate that the organisms similar to *A. stewarti* in cultural characters (viz., *Bact. flaccumfaciens*, *A. insidiosum*, *A. michiganense*) are capable of considerable growth in the medium of the maize plant under conditions most favourable to *A. stewarti*.

SMITH (A. L.), HOPPE (P. E.), & HOLBERT (J. R.). **Development of a differential inoculation technique for Diplodia stalk rot of Corn.**—*Phytopathology*, xxviii, 7, pp. 497–504, 3 figs., 1 graph, 1938.

The writers have evolved a rapid and convenient inoculation technique for the determination of the relative resistance of inbred lines of maize to stalk rot (*Diplodia zeae*) [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 670] in Illinois. In 1931 needle puncture inoculations with pycnospore suspensions of a pure culture of the fungus were made through the lower internodes of 13 single crosses representing various combinations among nine different inbred lines, and measurements of the spread of infection in the pith and cortex were taken during the second week in October. Additional replications of uninoculated plants were kept under observation for their reaction to natural infection by the fungus and the extent of stalk-breaking caused by the disease. The following correlation coefficients were obtained: pith and cortical spread, +0.948; natural infection and broken stalks, +0.909; pith spread and natural infection, +0.853; pith spread and broken stalks, +0.821; cortical spread and natural infection, +0.878; and cortical spread and broken stalks, +0.899.

Evidence was secured in these tests of the positive influence of inbreds on hybrid reaction. Thus, the four different hybrids having the inbred resistant *Hy* as one of the parents ranked highest in resistance to cortical spread, whereas two that combined two susceptible inbreds showed the lowest resistance. Resistance was manifested by one hybrid involving a highly resistant and a very susceptible inbred (*H* × *Hy*), indicating a dominance of resistance in this cross.

BITANCOURT (A. A.). **A mancha d'agua e a podridão d'agua da Laranja.** [The water spot and water rot of the Orange.]—*Biologico*, iv, 8, pp. 273–274, 1 fig., 1938.

The author records the occurrence in Brazil of a fruit spot, externally identical with the California water spot [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 671], on Bahia oranges sent in for examination in 1936 and 1938. The disease probably originated in the groves, although it was first noticed in the stored fruits.

MORRIS (A. A.). **The effect of differential fertilizer treatments on the yield and quality of fruit from mature bearing Valencia late trees on Mazoe Citrus Estate, Southern Rhodesia.**—*Rep. Brit. S. Afr. Co., Mazoe Citrus exp. Sta.*, 1936, pp. 107–154, 3 pl., 2 graphs, 1937. [Received October, 1938.]

Further study in Southern Rhodesia on 'hard fruit' of orange due to

boron deficiency [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 744] indicated that the most susceptible variety locally is Valencia Late budded to the Mazoe rough lemon, while the least susceptible appears to be Washington Navel on the same stock.

The first symptom of boron deficiency in the field is a tendency of apparently healthy trees to wilt more frequently than is warranted by the amount of water supplied, this characteristic finally becoming so marked that no amount of water, however frequently applied, prevents wilting even in trees carrying negligible crops. Before this stage is reached, abnormal shedding of the crop occurs. The fruits that remain on the tree show gumming and arrested development. The rind thickens, and the seeds are shrivelled or absent. In the earliest stages the young fruits readily fall, and offer slight resistance to cutting. The fruits are misshapen or mummified, and gradually turn yellowish-green. Gumming may occur anywhere within the fruit, though greatest in the centre towards the end of the season, most of the fruits affected in the rind tissues falling earlier.

New tree growth is limited, and usually short-stemmed. Die-back becomes increasingly marked with the development of multiple bud and short, upright growth. The leaves sometimes become thickened, and in an advanced stage may show characteristic pitting on the under surface, this pitting occurring more usually, but not exclusively, on the leaves most remote from the source of nutrient supply. The final appearance of the affected trees bears a striking resemblance to the published descriptions of exanthema [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 16].

The effect on affected trees of boron applications is one of marked stimulation. All new growth is entirely devoid of pitting. Young fruits are held firmly to the tree and remain turgid. Ripening fruits are very thin-skinned. There is every evidence that the average juice percentage in the local crops will increase considerably as a result of boron treatment.

MARCHIONATTO (J. B.). **Argentine Republic: transmission of the 'lepra explosiva' of the Orange by mites.**—*Int. Bull. Pl. Prot.*, xii, 6, pp. 121–122, 1938.

Positive results are stated to have been obtained in experiments by M. J. Frezzi at the Phytopathological Laboratory, Corrientes Province, Argentine Republic, in the transmission of 'lepra explosiva' [leprosis] from diseased to healthy sweet oranges [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 14] by means of mites (*Tenuipalpus* sp. near *T. californicus*) (200 to each plant). The symptoms began to develop after 2½ months on the foliage, twigs, petioles, and spines, and as many as 40 lesions were observed on one plant after three months. Severely infected leaves turned yellow and fell.

REID (W. D.). **Citrus-blast in New Zealand.**—*N.Z.J. Sci. Tech.*, A, xx, 1, pp. 50–54, 4 figs., 1938.

Citrus blast (*Pseudomonas syringae*) [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 660], first recognized in New Zealand in 1927, is stated to be now present in the main citrus-growing areas of the Colony. A technical description of the causal organism is given, supplemented by brief notes on the sympto-

matology and control of the disease. Under New Zealand conditions infection is most active during the late winter and early spring, and is frequently serious on nursery stocks, some or all of the laterals of which may be blackened and killed, while the succulent shoots of older trees may be destroyed and the fruits severely pitted. Lemon foliage and fruit are more commonly affected than those of orange. Contributory factors in the development of blast in New Zealand, as elsewhere, include cold, damp conditions and the presence on the immature growth of the host of injuries due to strong winds, driving rain, hail, frost, thorn scratches, or insect infestation.

REID (W. D.). **Citrus-canker in New Zealand.**—*N.Z.J. Sci. Tech.*, A, xx, 1, pp. 55–62, 5 figs., 1938.

Lemon leaves from Kerikeri, Bay of Islands, submitted for inspection in May, 1937, were found to be infected by citrus canker, the causal organism of which was isolated in pure culture on beef-peptone agar and found to agree with *Pseudomonas citri* [*R.A.M.*, xii, p. 376; xvi, p. 329], a technical description being given. This is the first record of the pathogen in New Zealand. A survey of the North Island revealed the presence of the disease on 698 trees in 33 orchards; in the single affected nursery 28,000 stocks (not all attacked) were destroyed. It has not been possible to trace the source of introduction of the bacterium which apparently entered the country about three seasons ago, possibly less, judging by the condition of the infected tissues. The damage sustained by the affected trees was relatively slight, involving only slight defoliation besides disfigurement of the fruit. At Kerikeri infection occurred roughly in the following descending order of susceptibility: Ponderosa, Eureka, Lisbon, and Meyer lemons, Marsh's Seedless grapefruit, Washington Navel, Valencia, and other sweet oranges; and New Zealand grapefruit or Poorman orange (pomelo \times sour orange). Drastic control measures, including 'bare-pole' pruning, stringent sanitary precautions, spraying with lime-sulphur (0.2 per cent. polysulphides), and the application to wounds of bitumen paint or petrolatum have been initiated.

MAYNE (W. W.). **Annual Report of the Coffee Scientific Officer, 1937–1938.**—*Bull. Mysore Coffee Exp. Sta.* 17, 17 pp., 1938.

Tests carried out in Mysore with two copper oxide sprays ('materials A and B') against coffee leaf disease (*Hemileia vastatrix*) [*R.A.M.*, xvii, pp. 31, 315] showed that both, especially B, gave promising results. Observations on the time of spraying in hot weather in relation to the blossom showers supported those made in the previous year; in 1936, the plot sprayed earliest gave the best results [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 31], while in 1937 the second plot gave the best figures, with 63 per cent. leaf survival, and 37.4 per cent. infection of the surviving leaves. In both years, the most striking feature was the marked falling-off in the results given by the later applications.

Black bean [*loc. cit.*] and similar defects caused serious loss, and the evidence obtained again indicated that the cause of these troubles must be sought for much earlier in the crop season than harvest time.

The following defects appear to be fundamentally related, all showing microscopic abnormalities in the silver skin: (1) black 'jelloo', (2) spotted bean, (3) black bean, (4) 'burnt' bean, (5) green bean, and (6) (?) dry and coated bean. All the evidence suggests that these defects are due to some disturbance of the moisture or nutrient supply of the bean comparatively late in its development. 'Burnt' and 'green' beans showed losses of weight on drying which varied between 53 and 60 per cent., as against 49 per cent. for normal beans.

BROWN (H. B.). **Cotton: history, species, varieties, morphology, breeding, culture, diseases, marketing, and uses.** Second edition.—xiii+592 pp., 109 figs., 7 diags., 19 graphs, 5 maps, London, McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, Ltd., 1938. 30s.

In the revised edition of this valuable treatise on the cotton plant, first published in 1927 and now amplified and brought up to date, the author includes a concise discussion of the chief diseases of the crop in a chapter of 32 pages.

ОКНИНА (Mme E. Z.). Вертициллез Хлопчатника. [The *Verticillium* disease of Cotton].—*Тр. Инст. Физиол. Раст. им. К. А. Тимирязева*. [Trans. Timiryazeff Inst. Pl. Physiol.], ii, 1, pp. 83–115, 7 figs., 1937. [Received September, 1938.]

Although *Verticillium albo-atrum* [R.A.M., xvi, p. 808] has not been recorded during recent years as an agent of cotton wilt in the U.S.S.R. [but see *ibid.*, xi, p. 41], the author found both this species and *V. dahliae* [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 392] in the diseased tissue of cotton plants in Fergana [Uzbekistan, Asiatic Russia]. The two fungi proved to be clearly distinct in most of their morphological and physiological characters [*ibid.*, x, p. 758]. In quantitative experiments on the growth of the two species on various media, the quantity of medium capable of yielding 100 mg. dry weight of *V. albo-atrum* is taken to be the unit and the corresponding weights of *V. dahliae* produced on units of various media tested were found to be 31.4 mg. on glucose, 48.7 mg. on maltose, 112.6 mg. on starch, 133.5 mg. on sodium nitrate, 148.8 mg. on ammonium nitrate, 133.7 mg. on casein, 22.9 mg. on peptone, and 22.4 mg. on gelatine. Assuming that the fermentative activity of *V. albo-atrum* is 100 for each of a number of endo- and ectoenzymes, the corresponding values for *V. dahliae* were 50 and 30.9 for catalase, 109.4 and 16.4 for amylase, 59.6 and 45.0 for saccharase, and 102.9 and 94.5 for maltase. The rate of transpiration of healthy leaves was found to be generally about 50 per cent. higher than that of the diseased plants (affected by either species) both in the flowering and vegetative phases. The proportion of open stomata was also higher in the healthy plants, and the water content was about twice as high as in the diseased leaves. On the whole *V. albo-atrum* is considered to be the more virulent parasite of the two. No toxic substances capable of causing wilt could be detected either in pure cultures of the fungi or in the diseased tissues, and the biochemical causes of wilt are believed to be inherent in the fermentative action of the parasites.

SUKHORUKOFF (K. T.). Изучение признаков устойчивости сортов хлопчатника к вилту и гоммозу. [A study of the characters indicating resistance of Cotton varieties to wilt and gummosis.]—*Тр. Инст. Физиол. Раст. им. К. А. Тимирязева*.—[*Trans. Timiryazeff Inst. Pl. Physiol.*], ii, 1, pp. 117–137, 1937. [Received September, 1938.]

This study on wilt and gummosis of cotton, economically the two most important diseases of the crop in Ferghana [Uzbekistan, Asiatic Russia], was carried out by a team of workers sent from the Institute of Plant Physiology of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Science in 1936. Isolations from wilt-diseased tissues yielded an undetermined species of *Verticillium* with strongly pigmented and rapidly growing mycelium, distinct from *V. dahliae*, which was also found, but more rarely [cf. preceding abstract]. In a series of experiments on the physiology of wilt-diseased plants it was found that the accumulation of dry substance in diseased plants is considerably diminished, the transpiration lowered, and the number of open stomata reduced. An anatomical study of various cotton varieties showed that immune varieties have a firm pith of small cells and medullary rays of many layers always filled with reserve starch, whereas susceptible varieties have a loose-textured pith and inconspicuous medullary rays of one or rarely two to three layers with little starch. Selection based on these anatomical distinctions is recommended for breeding work.

Gummosis [blackarm] of cotton caused by *Bacterium malvacearum* [R.A.M., xvii, pp. 391, 439] is generally less important than wilt in the dry climate of Ferghana, except in the nurseries and in damp districts. It was thought that the bacteria multiply in the water collected on the surface of the leaves, thriving on the organic matter diffused into the water. To check this hypothesis fresh and uninjured leaves were immersed in distilled water at 30° C. After 20 minutes some of the water was poured into a flask and the amount of organic matter present was determined by means of potassium permanganate. The results of several replications and variations of this experiment showed that the susceptible varieties diffused more organic matter into the water than the resistant. The diffusion from young leaves of susceptible varieties was higher than from old and increased with the increase of temperature, while both factors were without effect in resistant varieties. Rapidity of ageing of the leaf tissues and consequent reduction in diffusion of organic matter may possibly be a factor in determining resistance.

FEYTAUD (J.). **Recherches sur le Doryphore : III. Causes de reductions naturelles (milieu, maladies, ennemis).** [Researches on the Colorado Beetle: III. Causes of natural reduction (environment, diseases, pests).]—*Ann. Epiphyt.*, N.S., iii, 1, pp. 35–97, 2 pl., 4 figs., 1937. [Received October, 1938.]

Studies on the possibilities of biological control of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*) in France by means of its fungal pathogens led to the following conclusions. In the mellow soils of the Bordeaux district the insect is decimated by *Beauveria effusa* [R.A.M.,

xvi, p. 531], but immune from infestation by *B. densa*, and highly resistant to *B. globulifera* [loc. cit.] and *B. bassiana* [ibid., xvii, p. 745]. In the vicinity of Rennes, the place of *B. effusa* is taken by another closely related virulent pathogen of *L. decemlineata*, *B. doryphorae* [ibid., xvi, p. 531]. In the United States the Colorado beetle is subject to a disease caused by *Bacillus leptinotarsae*, and there is reason to believe that a bacterium is also pathogenic to the insect in France, but so far circumstances have prevented intensive studies in this direction.

CIFERRI (R.) & REDAELLI (P.). **A new hypothesis on the nature of Blastocystis.**—*Mycopathologia*, i, 1, pp. 3–6, 1938.

The work described in this paper has already been noticed from another source [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 94].

LODDER (J.) & DE VRIES (N. F.). **Some notes on *Torulopsis glabrata* (Anderson) nov. comb.**—*Mycopathologia*, i, 2, pp. 98–103, 2 figs., 1938.

The authors describe the results of a morphological and cultural study of five strains of *Cryptococcus glabratus* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 153; xvii, p. 177] received at the Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures, namely: (a) a strain received in 1936 from the American Type Culture Collection, and believed to be almost certainly the authentic strain isolated by Anderson; (b) a strain sent by Ota in 1924 from Brussels; (c) a strain received in 1934 from the Dermatological Department of the University of Amsterdam, and isolated from a recidivating human ulcer; (d) a strain isolated in Holland from the urine of a patient suffering from cystitis; and (e) a strain repeatedly isolated in 1937 from the sputum of a Dutch patient presenting symptoms of tuberculosis. The results showed that the organism which, in accordance with the nomenclature adopted by the authors [ibid., xvii, p. 675], is renamed *Torulopsis glabrata* n.comb., did not produce pseudomycelium or ascospores. In malt extract it forms ovoid cells, 4 to 5 by 2.5 to 3.5 μ in diameter, arranged in pairs or in short chains, and on malt agar, besides cells of this type, very small cells, 2.5 to 3 by 1.5 to 2 μ , produced singly or in pairs. Of the sugars tested, only glucose, fructose, and mannose are fermented; and ammonium sulphate, urea, asparagin, and peptone are assimilated but not nitrate. In a medium with ethyl alcohol as the only source of carbon, no growth occurred.

The results of inoculation experiments carried out on rats were inconclusive, but the authors' observations as a whole leave no doubt that *T. glabrata* is a saprophyte of frequent occurrence in man, which under certain conditions may invade the host and give rise to more or less serious local disturbances in various organs.

CIFERRI (R.), REDAELLI (P.), & VISOCCHI (V.). **The Histoplasmaeae family. Synthetic review.**—*Mycopathologia*, i, 2, pp. 104–114, 1938.

The authors discuss at some length their transference of *Posadasia capsulata*, *Cryptococcus farcinimosus*, and *C. muris* to the genus *Histoplasma*, under the names *H. capsulatum*, *H. farcinimosum*, and *H. muris* [*R.A.M.*, xiii, p. 769; xiv, pp. 235, 446, 583], and give full data

from their studies and from the literature in support of this transference. An English technical description of the genus is given.

CIFERRI (R.), REDAELLI (P.), & CAVALLERO (C.). **L'Oidium albicans Robin (*Mycotorula albicans* (Robin) Lang. et Tal. 1932; studio critico e sperimentale.)** [*Oidium albicans* Robin (*Mycotorula albicans* (Robin) Lang. & Tal. 1932; a critical and experimental study).]—*Mycopathologia*, i, 2, pp. 115–161, 2 pl., 1938. [Summaries in English, German, and Spanish.]

From a careful review of the relevant literature and their studies of a number of isolations received from various parts of the world, the authors find that the organism most frequently isolated from human thrush and capable of causing a great diversity of superficial and deep-seated infections in man and animals is a fungus referred by other workers to *O. albicans* and to several other binomials. It presents the morphological characters of the genus *Mycotorula*, and that it ferments glucose, levulose, and maltose regularly; other carbohydrates irregularly and only to a small extent, and saccharose never. For these and other reasons, which are discussed at some length, they accept Langeron and Talice's combination *M. albicans* [*R.A.M.*, xi, pp. 457, 476], and give a list of 45 binomials which they consider to be certainly synonymous, including *Candida albicans*, *C. bronchialis*, *C. pinoyi*, *Cryptococcus harteri*, *Monilia parakrusei*, *M. psilosis*, *M. metalondinensis*, *M. londinensis*, *M. richmondi*, and *Myceloblastanon favrei*. A list is also given of nine doubtful synonyms, including *Monilia inexorabilis* [*ibid.*, xv, p. 581]. An Italian technical description of the yeast is appended.

LEWIS (G. M.) & HOPPER (MARY E.). **Infections of the skin due to *Monilia albicans*. II. Immunologic, etiologic, and therapeutic considerations.**—*N. Y. St. J. Med.*, xxxviii, 11, pp. 859–866, 2 figs., 2 graphs, 1938.

In the course of studies on various forms of dermatomycosis associated with the presence of *Monilia* [*Candida*] *albicans* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 746 and preceding abstract] on the skin or tongue or in the intestinal tract, the writers detected the fungus in one or more of these sites in 52 New York hospital patients from 10 to 69 years old. Some evidence was obtained of its connexion with excess weight, diabetes [see next abstract], and previous debilitating illness, while a specially high degree of susceptibility was observed among persons whose occupations necessitated frequent soaking of the hands.

KELLY (H. T.). **The significance of dermatophytosis in diabetes.**—*Penn. med. J.*, xli, 7, pp. 581–589, 5 figs., 1938.

The very important part played by species of *Epidermophyton* in the preparation of the cutaneous tissues for secondary infection by gangrene in diabetic patients is reviewed and preventive and therapeutic measures discussed. Excellent diagnostic and curative results have been obtained with Fonseca's 'dermotricofitin' vaccine, consisting of a filtrate of 300 strains of *Trichophyton*, *Microsporon*, *Achorion*, *Endodermophyton*, and *Epidermophyton*.

NIIZAWA (S.). **Ueber die Dermatomykosen in unserer Klinik, in Liaoyang, Tienring und in einigen japanischen Militärregimentern.** [On the dermatomycoses observed in our clinic, in Liaoyang, Tienring, and in certain Japanese military regiments.]—*J. orient. Med.*, xxviii, 6, pp. 1275–1308, 2 pl., 4 figs., 9 graphs, 1938. [Japanese, with German summary on pp. 100–101.]

During the period from April, 1934 to May, 1935, the writer isolated from 235 cases of dermatomycosis in his clinic at Mukden, Manchukuo, in Liaoyang, Tienring, and in certain Japanese regiments, 165 fungal strains belonging to the species *Trichophyton violaceum*, *T. glabrum*, *T. purpureum* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 679], *T. interdigitale*, *T. gypsum radiolatum* [? *T. mentagrophytes*], *T. pedis* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 459], *Epidermophyton inguinale* [*E. floccosum*: *ibid.*, xvii, p. 747], *Endodermophyton* [*T.*] *concentricum* [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 245], *Microsporon japonicum* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 748], and *Grubyella* [*Achorion*] *schönleini* var. *mongolica* [*loc. cit.*]. Of these, *T. interdigitale* and *T. purpureum* were found to be the chief agents of trichophytia pompholiciformis (54 cases) and trichophytia interdigitalis (65), respectively, four patients suffering from these disorders harbouring both species simultaneously.

MILOCHEVITCH (S.). **Trichophyton immergens et ses manifestations cliniques.** [*Trichophyton immergens* and its clinical manifestations.]—*Mycopathologia*, i, 2, pp. 88–97, 3 pl., 1938.

Trichophyton immergens [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 457] was isolated from eleven cases of circinate herpes in Yugoslavia, and also from ringworm on an ox. The fungus is apparently present in nearly the whole of the country, with the exception of the most westerly provinces, and it is believed that human beings very probably contract infection from cattle, although it may also be transmitted from man to man. In pure culture *T. immergens* was shown to differ from other megaspore-producing *T.* species [which are listed in a comparative table] by its colonies on glucose media being almost completely immersed, while on maltose substrata they exhibit a ring of white down and a halo of short rays of equal length around an irregular centre.

GRIGORAKI (L.). **Sur un nouveau milieu de conservation des dermatophytes.** [On a new medium for the preservation of dermatophytes.]—*C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris*, cxxviii, 22, pp. 887–888, 1938.

The following formula is stated to have given excellent results in the prevention of pleomorphism [cf. *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 383] in *Trichophyton faviforme* (14 strains from the U.S.S.R.) [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 535], *Achorion violaceum* [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 395] (3 from Greece), and one each of *Microsporon lanosum* and *T. crateriforme* [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 680]: 1.8 gm. agar, 1 gm. peptone, 2 gm. maltose, and 50 c.c. each of water and milk.

GRIGORAKI (L.) & DAVID (R.). **Caractères biochimiques des champignons des teignes.** [The biochemical characters of the ringworm fungi.]—*C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris*, cxxviii, 22, pp. 889–891, 1938.

The writers briefly describe and tabulate the results of their comparative biochemical studies on *Trichophyton crateriforme* and *Achorion*

violaceum [see preceding abstract], agents of human ringworm in Greece, cultured on Sabouraud's medium. The dissolution of the casein content of 10 c.c. of milk was accomplished in 19 days by *T. crateriforme* and in 40 by *A. violaceum*, the corresponding periods for the liquefaction of gelatine being 6 and 3 days, respectively. The reducing sugar in a 10 per cent. saccharose solution amounted to 2.05 gm. per l. in the case of *T. crateriforme* and to 2.60 in that of *A. violaceum*. *T. crateriforme* fermented glucose in an 8 per cent. solution, but *A. violaceum* was unable to do so. Both species grew best at 35° C., the maximum for *T. crateriforme* being 45° and for *A. violaceum* 43°.

GOHAR (N.). **The first survey of ringworm in Egypt.**—*J. trop. Med. (Hyg.)*, xli, 14, pp. 229–234, 3 graphs, 1938.

An analysis of 300 cases of ringworm infection in Egypt is presented, based on the microscopic examination of isolations of the fungi concerned on Sabouraud's glucose agar. Favus associated with *Achorion schoenleini* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 530] was the predominant disorder, occurring in 58.67 per cent. of the total number of cases investigated, followed by *Trichophyton violaceum* [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 679] (39.67), *Microsporon canis* [*ibid.*, xiv, p. 581; xvii, p. 174] (1.33), and *T. tonsurans* [*ibid.*, xiv, p. 169] (0.5). *A. schoenleini* was most prevalent in the country (83 per cent. of all cases) and *T. violaceum* in the town (52.6). Boys are more liable to infection than girls, especially by *A. schoenleini* (60.3 and 56.2 per cent., respectively). Favus infections tend to assume a chronic character, while those due to *T. violaceum* run comparatively shorter courses. The clinical features and microscopical data of the four types of infection are described.

GOMES (J. M.). **Chromoblastomycosis caused by a fungus of the genus Hormodendron.**—*Arch. Derm. Syph., Chicago*, xxxviii, 1, pp. 12–18, 4 figs., 1938.

A hitherto undescribed species of *Hormodendrum*, forming greyish-green colonies on Sabouraud's medium, was isolated at São Paulo, Brazil, from an injury on the hand of a workman inflicted by the fall of a small *Eucalyptus* branch. The fungus formed concatenate, unicellular, oval, or rounded, acrogenous spores and round pigmented bodies (6 μ in diameter in culture, 3 to 4 μ in the tissues). Positive results were obtained in inoculation experiments on laboratory animals. The fungus is not named.

CATANEI (A.). **Sur la place de Trichophyton rubrum dans la classification. Étude parasitologique et expérimentale d'une nouvelle souche de ce champignon.** [On the systematic position of *Trichophyton rubrum*. A parasitological and experimental study of a new strain of this fungus.]—*Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér.*, xvi, 2, pp. 227–231, 1 pl., 1938.

On Sabouraud's glucose agar a strain of *Trichophyton rubrum* isolated from the inguinal region of a 17-year-old native of Tongking [Indo-China: *R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 679] formed velvety, plicate, darkish-red colonies with a downy, white centre and smooth, yellowish-white

periphery. The reddish pigmentation did not develop on malt or non-sugar-containing agars and was generally missing also from rice flour agar; the last-named medium proved particularly valuable for the study of the spores of the fungus [cf. *ibid.*, xvi, p. 457]. Inoculation experiments on guinea-pigs and monkeys with pure cultures of this strain of *T. rubrum* induced the development of the megaspore ectothrix type of hair infection. Langeron and Miloshevitch [*ibid.*, x, p. 242] place *T. rubrum* among the species not attacking the hair, and its transference to the second (megaspore) section of their classification is suggested.

CIFERRI (R.) & VERONA (O.). **A species of *Sporobolomyces* (Nectariomycetaceae) isolated from man and a revision of the genus.**—*Mycopathologia*, i, 2, pp. 162–164, 1938.

Among the new species described in this revision of the genus *Sporobolomyces*, mention may be made of *S. pollaccii* n.sp., which was isolated from a human dermatomycosis at Siena, Italy; its pathogenicity has not yet been determined. [An expanded account of this work is published in *Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia*, x, Ser. IV, pp. 240–255, 1938.]

LACK (A. R.). **Spherule formation and endosporulation of the fungus *Coccidioides* in vitro.**—*Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N.Y.*, xxxviii, 5, pp. 907–909, 1938.

Details are given of a series of semi-anaerobic experiments undertaken at Stanford University School of Medicine, San Francisco, with a view to determining the prerequisite conditions for spherule formation in *Coccidioides immitis* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 461; xvii, p. 528].

Constricted tubes of the Hall type (*J. infect. Dis.*, xxix, p. 317, 1921) were filled above the point of constriction with glucose broth (P_H 7.2) and heated to 100° C. for 15 minutes. After cooling to room temperature they were inoculated with a suspension of chlamydospores in a preparation of fresh egg albumin from an eight-week-old culture; this was pipetted into the bottoms of the tubes, the constricted necks of which were closed off by sterile marbles. Partial coagulation of the albumin was obtained by gentle warming. Four control tubes were prepared: one identical with the foregoing but uncoagulated, one containing the inoculum but no marble, one with albumin alone, and one with the chlamydospore suspension and no albumin.

After 24 hours the chlamydospores within the albumin showed slight enlargement, and at the end of 48 hours incipient spherule formation was detected. Some of these bodies measured 20 to 30 μ in diameter and were characterized by a finely granular content and greenish, granular capsules (granular type), while others, 30 to 40 μ in diameter, also of a granular consistency, possessed a thick, yellow-green capsule, from the periphery of which radiated numerous large spicules, broad at the base and narrowing to a very sharp point, as described by Rixford and Gilchrist (*Rep. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, i, p. 209, 1896). After a week many greenish, granular spherules, some with typical spicules, were revealed by cover-slip examinations of the egg albumin in the experimental tubes, while a few clear spherules with wide, refractile, double-contoured, yellowish-green capsules were also present, together with one large spherule (50 μ in diameter)

containing endospores, 6 to 10 μ in diameter. The control tubes showed no spherule development; mycelial growth occurred in the one with no marble and in that inoculated with the fungus alone.

RACKEMANN (F. M.), RANDOLPH (T. G.), & GUBA (E. F.). **The specificity of fungous allergy.**—*J. Allergy*, ix, 5, pp. 447–453, 2 diag., 1938.

The specificity of extracts of *Cladosporium fulvum* was strikingly demonstrated by intradermal tests on four patients contracting asthma when exposed to spores of the mould in a commercial greenhouse [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 676]. All reacted strongly to the leaf mould fungus but showed little or no response to other species of *Cladosporium*. Passive transfer of the skin test to normal persons was effected in all four cases. The bearing of these observations on the study of fungal allergy [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 599] is discussed.

MARTIN (D. S.). **The antigenic similarity of a fungus *Cadophora americana* isolated from wood pulp to *Phialophora verrucosa* isolated from patients with dermatitis verrucosa (chromoblastomycosis).**—*Amer. J. trop. Med.*, xviii, 4, pp. 421–426, 1938.

Cadophora americana, isolated from wood pulp and morphologically very similar to *Phialophora verrucosa* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 178], associated with human chromoblastomycosis, was found to be equally closely related antigenically to the pathogen of man, whereas five other *C. spp.* from wood pulp morphologically distinct from *P. verrucosa*, viz., *C. [P.] lagerbergii*, *C. [P.] brunnescens*, *C. [P.] melinii*, *C. [P.] fastigiata*, and *C. [P.] repens*, differed likewise in their complement fixation reactions. The latter are thus of definite value in supplementing morphological criteria for the differentiation of human pathogens and those isolated from natural sources.

LYLE (E. W.). **The black-spot disease of Roses, and its control under greenhouse conditions.**—*Bull. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta.* 690, 31 pp., 2 figs., 1938.

A full description is given of studies conducted at Cornell on rose black spot (*Diplocarpon rosae*) [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 682], and its control, already noticed in part from another source [*ibid.*, xv, p. 722]. The results obtained [which are tabulated and discussed] showed that in greenhouses the organism is either being carried over from one season to the next on leaves left on the plants during pruning, or introduced into the houses on infected plants during replanting. Besides the leaves, the sepals, receptacles, flower stems, and canes may be attacked and premature defoliation may reduce the number of leaves by as much as 20 per cent. Under favourable conditions all varieties of greenhouse roses are affected, though some, including Double White Killarney, Talisman, Mrs Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Souvenir are less susceptible than others.

Data obtained from outdoor roses showed an average of 32,000 conidia per leaf spot, the latter averaging 6.3 mm. in diameter. Tests of the possibility of dissemination by air currents gave negative results and dissemination is evidently accomplished mainly by splashing water

[loc. cit.]. The optimum temperature for germination was found to be about 26° C., the minimum about 15°, and the maximum approximately 33°. Spores did not germinate unless wetted with water, but if wetted for only a brief period they then germinated readily in 100 per cent. relative humidity, and germination occurred (15 per cent.) even after the wetted spores were dried for 48 hours. In the greenhouse, lesions became visible within five to ten days of initial infection and acervuli matured a day or two later. The under side of the rose leaf was somewhat more susceptible to infection than the upper.

Detailed information is given on control experiments. Effective control resulted from withholding syringing, and spraying against red spider [*Tetranychus telarius*] with selocide (1 in 300) plus new evergreen spreader (a pyrethrum-oil soap product) at 1 in 1,000. In the first five tests (with no unsprayed areas as controls) this gave from 95·7 per cent. reduction of black spot in 76 days (Rapture variety) to 99·9 per cent. reduction in 130 days (Sweet Adeline variety), while in a further three tests (control areas syringed but not sprayed) it gave 66·9 per cent. reduction on the Premier Supreme variety in 33 days and 92·3 per cent. reduction in 94 days, 86·3 per cent. reduction on Rapture roses in 72 days, and 99·8 per cent. reduction on Pernet in 140 days. The cost of labour and material for spraying was not more than twice that of syringing.

To avoid plant injury from the combination of selocide with vaporized sulphur about a week should elapse between using selocide at concentrations of 1 in 300 or higher and volatilizing sulphur from the pipes, and vice versa. Dusting sulphur may be used safely instead of vaporized sulphur for the control of rose mildew [*Sphaerotheca pannosa*], if this develops while selocide spraying is in progress.

GOTO (K.). **Anthracnose of Digitalis caused by Colletotrichum fuscum Laubert.**—*Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, viii, 1, pp. 1–8, 4 figs., 1938. [Japanese, with English summary.]

Digitalis purpurea leaves affected by anthracnose in Japan bear purplish-brown, circular or bluntly angular spots, averaging 1 but up to 3 or 4 mm. in diameter, scattered over the surface, while small, fusiform, sunken, blackish-brown lesions are formed on the large veins and petioles. Black, pulvinate or disciform, often confluent acervuli, 24 to 120 μ in diameter, are produced on the light brown centres of old lesions, and hyaline, rod-shaped conidiophores arise from the pseudo-parenchyma, tapering towards the apex and of about equal length with the hyaline, continuous, long-elliptical to cylindrical, straight or slightly curved conidia, 12 to 21 by 3·5 to 4·5 μ . Dark brown, straight or flexuous, 3- to 5-septate setae, 75 to 120 μ in length, 4·5 to 7 μ in basal width, tapering and becoming hyaline towards the apex, are produced in profusion. Good growth is made on agar media, one strain of the causal organism producing acervuli with setae and conidia, while others give rise only to an olivaceous mycelium. Inoculation tests resulted in the infection of uninjured leaf blades and petioles and damping-off of seedlings.

The following anthracnose fungi have previously been recorded on *D. purpurea*, namely, *Gloeosporium digitalis* E. Rostr., *Colletotrichum*

fuscum Laubert (*Gartenwelt*, xxxi, p. 674, 1927), *C. digitalis* (E. Rostr.) Moesz [*R.A.M.*, xi, p. 328], and *C. digitalis* Unamuno [*ibid.*, xiii, p. 596]. The Japanese fungus approximates most closely to *C. fuscum*, with which it is accordingly identified. The fungus studied by Moesz is also probably only a form of the same species and Unamuno's species is probably a synonym. *G. digitalis*, forming large, dark brown spots, with its smaller conidia (8 to 10 by 3 to 4 μ) and absence of setae, is regarded as distinct.

BOUGHEY (A. S.). **Honey fungus as a disease of Rhododendron.**—*Gdnrs' Chron.*, civ, 2692, p. 84, 5 figs., 1938.

A considerable number of *Rhododendron* plants, especially [*R.*] *sanguineum*, but also of [*R.*] *lapponicum* and [*R.*] *saluenense* grown in the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, on a 'rootery' constructed by half burying old tree stumps, were found to be dead or dying from an attack by *Armillaria mellea* [*R.A.M.*, xii, p. 696], the rhizomorphs of which could be traced back through the soil to some of the stumps, up to a distance of 30 ft. The leaves became yellow, later brown, and fell, and after the mycelium had completely girdled the stems at the base the upper parts of the plants shrivelled and died. The fungus appeared to be able to form a mycelium only in fairly fresh timber and it is, therefore, recommended that stumps to be used for a 'rootery' should be set aside for four or five years. The ground chosen for the 'rootery' should be carefully cleared of all old wood and treated with a soil fungicide.

BUCHWALD (N. F.). **Riddersporens Pletbakteriose (Phytomonas delphinii).** [Spot bacteriosis of Larkspur (*Phytomonas delphinii*).]—Reprinted from *Gartnertidende*, 1938, 38, 2 pp., 3 figs., 1938.

Black spot of *Delphinium* (*Phytomonas* [*Bacterium*] *delphinii*) [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 798] was first observed in Denmark in 1937 on *D. hybridum* and again appeared in 1938 on the Lize, Rosenlust, and Turquoise varieties of *D. elatum*. The causal organism was isolated from the brown, necrotic tissues underlying the pitch- to tar-black, diffuse, sometimes confluent lesions on the leaves. In addition to the usual cultural measures the writer recommends the application to the soil of copper-containing washes during the phase of emergence in the spring and repeated treatments with Bordeaux mixture throughout the growing period.

NEERGAARD (P.). **Phyllosticta aspidistrae. En for Danmark ny Aspidistra-Sygdom.** [*Phyllosticta aspidistrae*. A new *Aspidistra* disease for Denmark.]—Reprinted from *Naturen og Hjemmet*, May, 1938, 1 p., 1 fig., 1938.

Phyllosticta aspidistrae Oudemans, which is characterized by non-septate, elliptical conidia measuring 7.5 by 2.5 μ , was isolated in April, 1938, at the Ohlsen Phytopathological Laboratory, Copenhagen, from the black, raised pycnidia occupying some of the large, irregular, chestnut-brown lesions on the leaves of an indoor plant of *Aspidistra lurida*, this being the first record of the fungus in Denmark. Control

measures should include the removal and destruction of diseased foliage and treatment of the healthy leaves with a standard fungicide.

KLAUS (H.). **Stengelfäule an Kalanchoë.** [Stem rot of *Kalanchoë*.]—*Blumen- u. PflBau ver. Gartenwelt*, xlii, 29, p. 340, 1938.

This is a popular note on the stem rot of *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* caused by *Phytophthora cactorum* in German nurseries [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 537] and its control by appropriate cultural measures (including the sparing use of nitrogenous manures) and spraying with Bordeaux mixture.

BLUMER (S.). **Ueber zwei parasitische Pilze auf Zierpflanzen.** [Concerning two parasitic fungi on ornamental plants.]-*Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern*, 1937, pp. 17-25, 1 pl., 1938.

Impatiens parviflora was attacked at Berne in 1936 by *Puccinia komarowi* Tranzsch., this being the first record of the rust in Switzerland. Inoculation experiments with aecidiospores and uredospores of the rust gave positive results on the original hosts, *I. firmula*, *I. capensis*, *I. balsamina* (very severe infection in the form of circular, pale, later brown lesions bearing uredosori on the under side of the leaves), and *I. scabrida*. The protection of *I. balsamina*, a popular ornamental, necessitates the drastic extermination of *I. parviflora*.

Alyssum saxatile and its vars. *citrinum* and *compactum* (hort.) are extensively infected in the Berne district by a gall-producing *Peronospora* characterized by profusely branched conidiophores 400 to 800 μ in height, ending in curved prongs, 10 to 22 μ in length (average 15 to 17 μ), and ellipsoid or globose conidia, 12 to 22 by 11 to 21 (16 to 19 by 14 to 17 μ). Negative results were obtained in inoculation experiments on other *A. spp.* and a number of crucifers, and the fungus is considered to be a new species, *P. galligena* [with a Latin diagnosis], presenting a highly specialized form of the group species *P. parasitica*.

TAVEL (C[ATHERINE] v.). **Die Schusslöcherkrankheit des Löwenmauls, *Heteropatella antirrhini*.** [The shot hole disease of Snapdragon, *Heteropatella antirrhini*.]-*Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern*, 1937, p. xx, 1938.

The so-called 'shot hole' disease of the snapdragon [*Antirrhinum majus*] due to *Heteropatella antirrhini* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 278] was observed in the writer's garden at Berne in the summer of 1936, this being apparently the first record for the Continent. The leaves were covered with necrotic spots, which fell out and caused the typical 'shot hole' aspect. Severe damage was further noted in a late summer frame sowing.

HOGETOP (C.). **Uma doença fungica do Tremoço.** [A fungal disease of the Lupin.]-*Rev. agron. [Brazil]*, i, pp. 346-350, 1937. [Abs. in *Zbl. Bakt.*, Abt. 2, xcvi, 25-26, p. 486, 1938.]

White lupins (*Lupinus albus*), the cultivation of which as a green manure has recently been started in Brazil, were severely damaged in 1937 by the brown spot disease due to *Ceratophorum setosum* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 686]. Young plants are frequently killed following

complete defoliation, and a reduction of yield invariably ensues. Infection is spread by means of the conidia, which remain viable for a long time in the soil, or by diseased seed, the former method probably being the more usual. Attempts to combat the fungus by fungicidal treatment having given negative results, cultural measures (probably including quinquennial crop rotation) are tentatively recommended for the control of the disease.

MANN (H. H.). **Investigations on Clover sickness.**—*J. agric. Sci.*, xxviii, 3, pp. 437–455, 1938.

The author states that in his opinion what the English farmer commonly understands by the term 'clover sickness' of a soil is not so much a condition under which clover crops fail to establish themselves or die either generally or in patches, chiefly during the autumn following the sowing (from attacks by a parasitic disease such as *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*), as one in which the soil is incapable of producing a properly sized plant of clover. Such dwarfing may occur in the absence of *S. trifoliorum*. The intensity of the sickness may be measured by the relative size of the clover plant as compared with that produced in a normal, healthy soil of the same kind with similar manuring within a definite period. He then gives details of his investigations, started in 1931, to determine the actual primary cause of the condition, the results of which so far are stated to have been negative. Further work on the problem is in progress.

FISCHER (G. W.). **Some new grass smut records from the Pacific North-west.**—*Mycologia*, xxx, 4, pp. 385–395, 3 figs., 1938.

Notes are given on seven smuts [including two new species, with Latin diagnoses] which the author records on forage grasses in the Pacific North-west of the United States. *Ustilago hypodytes* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 511] was found on *Agropyron pauciflorum*, *A. inerme*, and *A. cristatum*, and *U. bullata* [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 505] on *A. caninum* (artificial infection), *A. inerme*, *Elymus canadensis*, *E. glaucus* (artificial infection), *E. glaucus jepsoni*, and *E. sibiricus*. A smut collected twice from *A. cristatum* and once from *E. glaucus jepsoni* was shown by cross-inoculation experiments to be *U. hordei*, and a smut indistinguishable from *U. tritici*, with which it is provisionally identified, was collected on *A. sibiricum*. *U. striaeformis* was found on *A. pauciflorum*, *A. caninum*, *A. cristatum*, *A. inerme*, and *A. spicatum*, all of which are apparently new host records for this smut. The smut which in 1935 was reported on *Agrostis palustris* by Sprague as *Tilletia decipiens* (Pers.) Körnicke is described as a new species, *T. pallida*.

GOODWIN (W.), PIZER (N. H.), SALMON (E. S.), & WARE (W. M.). **The control of Apple scab : Allington Pippin and Newton Wonder, 1937.**—*J. S.-E. agric. Coll.*, Wye, xlii, pp. 37–41, 1938.

In further comparative spraying tests against apple scab [*Venturia inaequalis*: *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 818] conducted in Kent in 1937, Allington Pippin trees given two pre- and two post-blossom applications of cottonseed oil Bordeaux emulsion (as used in earlier tests) gave, respectively, 21.5 and 16.1 per cent. scabbed apples in two plots

sprayed annually with a fungicide since 1927, while in three control plots in the same orchard given the same treatments in 1937, but no spray treatment from 1927 to 1936, inclusive, the corresponding figures were 32.2, 14.2, and 12.5 per cent.

The same treatments on two plots of Newton Wonder trees which had been sprayed annually with a fungicide since 1927 gave, respectively, 24.3 and 23.3 per cent. scabbed fruits, as against 34.4, 23.1, and 13.2 per cent. in three plots given the same treatments in 1937, but untreated from 1927 until that year.

MUSKETT (A. E.), HORNE (A. S.), & COLHOUN (J.). **The effect of manuring upon Apple fruits.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, xxv, 1, pp. 50–67, 2 figs., 1938.

The effects of manuring apple trees with nitrogen, potash, and phosphate were investigated in an orchard in Northern Ireland during the years 1929 to 1932, 1930 being the only one with a good crop. Nitrogenous manuring was found to increase the nitrogen content of the fruit (from 0.0229 and 0.0430 per cent. in the control to 0.0550 and 0.0745 per cent. in the treated plots for 1930 and 1931, respectively) and the presence of nitrogen was observed to favour the growth of the tree, to induce earlier flowering, more bloom, greener foliage, and softer and greener fruit. On the other hand it increased the intensity of the attack of *Venturia inaequalis* on the fruit. The percentage weight of scabbed fruit (S) was correlated with the nitrogen content (N) of the fruit and the value of the coefficient was calculated as $r_{SN} = +0.8292$. The mean values for the radial advance (in mm. per diem) of *Cytosporina ludibunda* [see above, p. 795] in samples of fruit from plots receiving nitrogenous manures was 0.889 in 1930, 1.08 in 1931, and 0.89 in 1932, while the corresponding figures for plots receiving no nitrogen were 0.153, 0.33, and 0.54. In 1930 the rate of radial advance for the sample from the plot treated with nitrogen only was 1.213 mm., the corresponding figures for the plots treated with nitrogen+potash, nitrogen+potash+phosphate, nitrogen+phosphate, phosphate only, potash only, and phosphate+potash being 1.249, 0.456, 0.678, 0.150, 0.082, and 0.118 mm., respectively.

DEARNESS (J.) & FOSTER (W. R.). **Coniosporium disease of Apples and Crab-Apples.**—*Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C., xvi, 7, pp. 274–276, 4 figs., 1938.

In the spring of 1937 apples and crab-apples growing on Vancouver Island were widely affected by a new leaf disease, which on one crab-apple tree had caused over 75 per cent. defoliation, though on cultivated apples hardly any tree showed as much as 10 per cent. loss of leaves. Small, greyish-brown spots appeared on and spread along the veins and veinlets and generally branched from them in a dendriform manner. They turned nearly black as a layer of spores developed on them, sometimes darkening the entire upper surface of the leaf. As a rule, they were indistinct on the lower surface. On the fruit, the small, scattered acervuli became confluent under the greyish cuticle. This scaled off, with the result that a scab was produced over the shrunken, cracked pulp, very similar to that due to *Venturia inaequalis*. The

fungus, which is named *Coniosporium mali* Dearness & Foster n.sp. [with a Latin diagnosis] is characterized by olivaceous, oblong or slipper-shaped conidia measuring 13 to 20 by 3.3 to 8 (average about 14.9 by 5) μ , apparently sessile, or borne on fertile, brown hyphae measuring 3 to 13 (20) by 3 μ .

The varieties Grimes Golden, McIntosh Red, and Vanderpool Red were severely affected, while Alexander, Bismarck, Duchess, King, Oldenburg, Salome, Wealthy, and Yellow Newton showed less serious injury. It is probable that the disease will respond to the control measures used against *V. inaequalis*.

LINDQUIST (J. C.). **Muerte de Manzanos ocasionada por *Phytophthora cactorum*.** [Death of Apples caused by *Phytophthora cactorum*.]—*Rev. Fac. Agron., B. Aires*, xxi (1936), pp. 195–199, 1 pl., 2 figs., 1938.

Attention is drawn to the occurrence on Transparent de Croncelles and Patte de Loup apples in La Plata, Argentine Republic, of the trunk and root rot due to *Phytophthora cactorum* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, pp. 399, 584], which was isolated in pure culture on a number of standard media and produced sexual organs in profusion. Inoculation experiments gave inconclusive results owing to the death of both test trees and controls from another cause, but further trials have been initiated.

FROMME (F. D.) & SCHNEIDERHAN (F. J.). **Studies on black root of Apple.**—*Phytopathology*, xxviii, 7, pp. 483–490, 2 figs., 1 diag., 1938.

A high incidence of black root rot (*Xylaria mali*) occurred within two to three years on young apple trees [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 373] planted in thoroughly infected orchard soils in West Virginia. Of 165 two-year-old trees so exposed to the fungus, 100 (60.6 per cent.) developed from one to ten separate lesions, with extensive root and crown invasion. No evidence of any promising degree of resistance was exhibited by any of the 45 apple clones (including one of *Malus* [*Pyrus*] *zumi*) exposed to natural infection, or by 12 clonal and 11 seedling root stocks inoculated with the fungus in pure culture. In one series of tests, 86 out of 91 trees contracted the root rot.

KUNKEL (L. O.). **Contact periods in graft transmission of Peach viruses.**—*Phytopathology*, xxviii, 7, pp. 491–497, 1 fig., 1938.

Periods of 8 to 14 days were found to be necessary for the transmission of peach yellows, little peach [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 223], and rosette [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 329] by budding from diseased to healthy trees, except during the early spring, when the minimum times requisite were 3, 5, and 4 days, respectively. The passage of mosaic [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 301] was more rapid (2 to 3 days in April and June inoculations; 3 to 6 in September), possibly on account of the easier establishment of plasmodematal connexions between the infected and healthy tissues in this case than in the other disorders under discussion.

ZELLER (S. M.). ***Septoria brevispora* (Sacc.) Zeller renamed.**—*Phytopathology*, xxviii, 7, p. 523, 1938.

The name *Septoria brevispora* having already been used by Ellis

and Davis for a parasite of *Bromus ciliatus* (*Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci.*, p. 99, 1903), the writer here renames his species on *Rubus* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 190] *S. darrowii* n.nom.

PUGSLEY (A. T.). Degeneration diseases of the Strawberry. The local problem and a review of the present knowledge of these diseases.—*J. Dep. Agric. Vict.*, xxxvi, 7, pp. 358–364, 8 figs., 1938.

Strawberry crinkle and yellow edge [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 762; xvii, p. 694], though probably present in Victoria for some years, were not identified locally until early in 1936. In November, 1935, Melba strawberries in the Silvan district of Victoria were found to be affected by a disease resembling the American crinkle, but in addition to virus symptoms the plants wilted in the early summer during fruiting. The exact relation of the wilt to crinkle remains to be determined, but it is thought that crinkle-infected plants are unable to withstand the stress imposed on them at the commencement of the hot weather, especially if soil drainage is poor. In some plantings almost every plant was affected by the disease. In March, 1936, the affected plants were found to have produced a new crop of green leaves, but were slightly stunted and generally unthrifty and the young leaves were markedly crinkled. In the following season, the wilt stage was less evident, though in the early summer of 1937 it was again general. Crinkle symptoms were again common, though less marked, during the autumns of 1937 and 1938. The varieties Wilson's Pride and Ettersburg (?89) appeared to be much more resistant than Melba, while Tardive de Léopold, though showing a high percentage of crinkled plants, did not suffer as much loss of vigour as Melba.

In the autumn of 1937, symptoms resembling those of yellow edge appeared in a planting of Royal Sovereign strawberries (a variety not grown commercially in Victoria), though adjacent Melba plants were unaffected. In 1938, the former variety showed both diseases on one and the same plant. *Capitophorus fragariae*, the vector of both crinkle and yellow edge, is stated to be widespread in Victorian plantations.

The paper concludes with brief recommendations for control based on the literature of the subject.

SAKIMURA (K.). Thysanoptera of Kauai with notes on the incidence of yellow spot on wild host plants.—Reprinted from *Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc.*, x, 1, 7 pp., 1 map, 1938.

Pineapple yellow spot [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 331] was in 1935 reported from Kauai [Hawaiian Islands], where the general source of infection is out-field infected *Emilia sonchifolia*, and *E. spp.* 3 and 4, the abundant, highly susceptible wild hosts of the virus. The vector, *Thrips tabaci*, one of the commonest species of *Thrips* in the Island, showed a preference for the *Emilia* plants.

MARSH (R. W.). Some applications of laboratory biological tests to the evaluation of fungicides.—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, xxv, 3, pp. 583–604, 1938.

Details are given of laboratory experiments in which the author tested the toxicity to the spores of *Venturia inaequalis*, *V. pirina*, and

Nectria galligena collected from natural infections in the field, of 21 chemical compounds, including 11 so-called rubber (vulcanizing) accelerators, lauryl and cetyl thiocyanates, thiodiphenylamine, and seven copper compounds, both by Montgomery and Moore's methods on glass slides [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 405] and by the author's technique on the surface of apple and pear leaves [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 331]. In a parallel series of experiments the effect of eight spray supplements, namely, sulphonated lorol, agral 2, methyl cellulose, sulphite lye, gelatine, lime casein, petroleum oil emulsion, and cottonseed oil on the tenacity of the sprays was determined.

The results showed that the rubber accelerators and other organic sulphur derivatives which were found to be most toxic in the tests on slides, gave no promise in leaf tests of being useful in the field. In the laboratory tests with spray supplements, sulphite lye and oils emulsified with sulphite lye were shown to diminish the tenacity of the sprays, as reflected in the high percentage germination of spores for the leached slides. A slightly deleterious effect on tenacity was shown by methyl cellulose but none by sulphonated lorol, though an adverse influence was anticipated from chemical determinations by Fajans and Martin [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 694].

In a limited number of comparative laboratory and field trials it was found that the results obtained on fungicides without supplements on leaf surfaces agree fairly well with their field performance. Lime-sulphur concentrations of 1 per cent., and concentrations of Bordeaux mixture, cuprous oxide, and cuprous cyanide equivalent to 0.1 to 0.2 per cent. copper, which showed a generally high level of fungicidal value in the laboratory leaf tests, are the concentrations actually effective for apple or pear scab in the field. The tendency, however, is for the laboratory tests to be somewhat less favourable to the fungicide than the field results. This was particularly marked in tests of fungicides with supplements, field tests showing no diminution of fungicidal value caused by the use of petroleum oil-sulphate lye emulsion with lime-sulphur [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 696], whereas laboratory tests indicated such a reduction.

DAVIES (C.) & SMYTH-HOMEWOOD (G. R. B.). **Investigations on machinery used in spraying. Part V. Tabulated results of nozzle tests.**—*J. S.-E. agric. Coll., Wye*, xlii, pp. 9-36, 16 figs., 1938.

In this further paper of the present series [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 823] detailed tables are given showing the shape of the spray pattern made, the degree of fineness of the spray, and the degree of coverage obtained with 17 types of spray nozzles tested on 5 different spray guns at Wye.

SMITH (G.). **An introduction to industrial mycology.**—xii+302 pp., 127 figs., London, Edward Arnold & Co., Ltd., 1938. 16s.

This useful publication, written mainly for chemists and other workers with little or no previous training in biology, contains systematic descriptions and many excellent photomicrographic illustrations of fungi important in industry, belonging to the Zygomycetes, Ascomycetes and Fungi imperfecti, especially the genera *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium*. Introductory chapters deal with general morphology and

classification and the concluding ones with laboratory technique (cultivation and examination), industrial uses of fungi, and mycological literature.

GARDNER (H. A.), HART (L. P.), & SWARD (G. G.). **Mildew prevention [on painted surfaces] at Balboa, Cristobal, and Gainesville.**—*Circ. sci. Sect. nat. Paint Varn. Ass.* 558, pp. 112–132, 1938. [Abs. in *J. Soc. chem. Ind., Lond.*, lvii, 8 (*Abstr.*), p. 941, 1938.]

Data for mildew growth on panels coated with various white and coloured paints [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 615] after 318 days' exposure to favourable environmental conditions [in the Panama Canal zone, Colombia, and Florida] are tabulated. Zinc oxide was found to be the most resistant of the opaque white pigments. Lead phthalate produced little effect. Most of the rapidly chalking paints were immune. The addition of cuprous oxide and copper arsenite proved helpful. Mildew was not increased by the use of soy-bean and menhaden oils to give soft films. The efficacy of 48 added fungicides was established under the most exacting conditions. Ordinary soap and sodium phosphate applications are recommended for mildew removal.

BUCHWALD (N. F.). **Forslag til Udarbejdelse af fællesnordiske Vulgaernavne paa Plantesygdomme.** [A proposal for the establishment of joint Scandinavian common names for plant diseases.]—Separate from *Beretn. N.J.F.'s Kongr.*, 1938, 6 pp., 1938.

At the Congress of the Scandinavian Agricultural Union held at Uppsala, Sweden, in July, 1938, the following proposals were made in connexion with the drawing up of a collective list of Danish, Norwegian, Swedish, and Swedish-Finnish common names of plant diseases and injuries caused by viruses, bacteria, fungi, insects, and physiological or unknown factors in one or more of the Scandinavian countries (Finland included). On the basis of such a list a committee composed of representatives of each of the countries concerned will select the most appropriate designations in the three languages for the various diseases, and the completed catalogue will be published in *Nordisk Jordbruksforskning*. The Latin names of bacterial and fungal diseases will be based on the 'List of common names of British plant diseases' [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 325], and K. M. Smith's two books [*ibid.*, xii, p. 776; xvii, p. 52] will constitute the foundation of the work on virus names. [The author *in litt.* states that these proposals were fully approved by the Congress and a committee was duly appointed.]

HANSEN (H. N.). **The dual phenomenon in imperfect fungi.**—*Mycologia*, xxx, 4, pp. 442–455, 4 figs., 1938.

The author states that analysis by the single-spore series method [*R.A.M.*, xi, p. 477; xii, p. 316; xiv, p. 710] of 916 isolates of imperfect fungi belonging to 30 genera showed that 485 or nearly 53 per cent. of these isolates were dual, i.e., were composed of two culturally distinct individuals. Cultures from a single spore gave rise to one of three types of growth, namely, one (*M*), producing abundant mycelium and few conidia; a second (*C*), producing many conidia and relatively less mycelium; and a third (*MC*) intermediate in its cultural characters between the other two, and most probably composed of

M and *C*. On further analysis by the same method it was found that the *M* and *C* types each invariably gave rise to cultures of their own respective type, while the third type again reproduced the three distinct types. When *M* and *C* were grown together in mixed culture, they combined, presumably by anastomosis, and reproduced the *MC* type. Besides differences in the quantity of mycelium and conidia produced, the two homotypes *M* and *C* may also differ in the structure of their mycelia. In *Phoma terrestris*, furthermore, the *M* and *MC* types produced pycnidia of the usual *Phoma* type, whereas the *C* type produced pycnidia with beaks frequently several times as long as the diameter of the pycnidium. As indicated by a few tests, the three types may also differ in virulence to their hosts; thus, for instance, the virulence of *P. terrestris* to onion roots was found to be in the decreasing order *M*, *MC*, and *C*, and of *Botrytis cinerea* to apple fruits in the decreasing order *MC*, *C*, and *M*.

Cultures of the *MC* type raised from fungi with multinucleate spores, such as *B. cinerea* and *P. terrestris*, usually varied considerably in their appearance, from nearly like *M* to almost identical with *C*; this is presumably due to the proportion of *M* and *C* nuclei these heterocaryotic cultures possess. There was evidence that in fungi with multinucleate spores the readiness with which the homotypes are obtained in single-spore series varies inversely with the nuclear number. In one strain of *B. cinerea* studied the nuclear number varied from 7 to 19 and from three to five consecutive single-spore series were required to bring out both homotypes. In *P. terrestris*, which has binucleate spores, there is only one *MC* type, and all three types invariably appear in the first series of single-spore cultures. In *Verticillium albo-atrum*, which produces mainly uninucleate spores, and in various *Fusarium* species, particularly those with few or no macrospores, it frequently happens that in the first 20-culture series only *M* and *C* homotypes are produced, and additional cultures, sometimes up to 50, are necessary to demonstrate that *M* and *C* nuclei may occupy the same spore.

The dual phenomenon appears to occur more frequently in isolates from the Sphaeropsidales and Melanconiales (70 per cent. of the 916 isolates studied) than in the Moniliales (47 per cent.). Among the two first-named orders, all the isolates of *Ascochyta pisi* (10), *Sphaeropsis* sp. (2), *Macrophoma* sp. (2), *Macrophomina phaseoli* (2), *P. terrestris* (104), *Stagonospora* sp. (1), and *Myxosporium* (2) tested were found to be dual, while among the last-named the condition was shown to occur in 144 out of 309 isolates of *B. cinerea*, 3 out of 7 *Hormodendrum* spp., 66 out of 139 of *Fusarium* spp., and 92 out of 183 of *V. albo-atrum* isolates. None of 30 conidial isolates from perfect fungi was found to be dual.

On general lines, the author considers that the evidence suggests that the nucleus rather than the cell is the basic unit of the individual [ibid., xii, p. 316], and indicates that the dual phenomenon is due to a condition of heterocaryosis. The presence of only two homotypes in the fungi analysed would suggest that the dual phenomenon is not merely an expression of genetic instability but rather an indication that duality is the normal condition for these fungi, and the frequency with which fungi were isolated in the *MC* form further suggests the normality of this condition. Though an explanation of the function

of the dual phenomenon is not offered, it is suggested that certain reactions, such as sectoring, reversion, loss of ability to sporulate, change in virulence, and the like, frequently observed under artificial culture conditions, may in many cases be best explained on the assumption that the fungi were obtained from nature in the dual heterocaryotic condition with subsequent dissociation into homotypes.

KAUSCHE (G. A.). **Über die Trennung von Virusgemischen auf Grund der unterschiedlichen Säuren-Basenempfindlichkeit ihrer Komponenten.** [On the separation of mixed viruses on the basis of the differential reaction of their components to acidity.]—*Angew. Bot.*, xx, 3, pp. 246–256, 3 figs., 1938.

The English potato variety Sharpe's Express was observed at the Biological Institute, Dahlem, to develop symptoms suggestive of tobacco mosaic mixed with viruses of the X and Y group [*R.A.M.*, vii, p. 259]. The presence of the tobacco mosaic virus was confirmed by inoculations into tobacco, and a series of experiments was performed to determine whether the tobacco mosaic virus artificially mixed with X and Y potato viruses is soil-transmissible [*ibid.*, ix, p. 207]. These all gave positive results for tobacco mosaic virus (except in the case of a pure crystalline preparation), whereas the potato virus components were not soil-transmissible.

Using the previously described method of separating mixed viruses by subjecting them to varying P_H values [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 616], the author succeeded in separating the virus mixture isolated from Sharpe's Express into its component parts, viz., the tobacco mosaic virus, which became inactivated after 4 days at P_H values between 7.8 and 10.0, and the virus Cs 35 [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 764]. This is believed to be the first report of the occurrence of tobacco mosaic on potato in Germany. A virus similar to Cs 35 has been isolated from the English varieties Arran Banner, Great Scot, and Ally.

KAUSCHE (G. A.). **Über die Charakterisierung von pflanzlichen Virus-solen mit kolloidem Gold.** [On the characterization of plant virus sols by means of colloidal gold.]—*Naturwissenschaften*, xxvi, 27, p. 445, 1938.

The reactions between the tobacco mosaic or X potato viruses and colloidal gold under varying experimental conditions were found to be classifiable according to Pauli's scheme (1932), and to afford a suitable method for the study of the purification of the viruses and their characterization [see preceding abstract].

LOUGHNANE (J. B.) & MURPHY (P. A.). **Dissemination of Potato viruses X and F by leaf contact.**—*Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc.*, N.S., xxii, 1–5, pp. 1–15, 1 diag., 1938.

An expanded account is given of the authors' study on the dissemination of potato virus X, a preliminary report of which has already been noticed from another source [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 479], together with additional experimental data on the dissemination of virus F and combinations of viruses. Virus F was found to be transmissible by leaf contact in the glasshouse under the same conditions as virus X. A single case of accidental transmission of Up-to-Date streak (virus B

or X+B) was observed in an insect-proof house and, in the absence of other known means, is ascribed to leaf contact. The combination of viruses X and B is stated to be more stable than the combination X and F, and has never yet been observed to segregate. From the existing evidence it is thought that some of the potato viruses are spread exclusively by leaf contact, or similar mechanical means, e.g., virus X and the virus complex X+B; some by insects or by both biological and mechanical means, with mechanical transmission predominating, e.g., virus F; by both means with biological transmission predominating, e.g., virus Y; and some by biological means only, e.g., leaf roll virus and possibly virus A.

CLINCH (PHYLLIS), LOUGHNANE (J. B.), & MURPHY (P. A.). **A study of the infiltration of viruses into seed Potato stocks in the field.**—*Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc.*, N.S., xxii, 1-5, pp. 17-31, 1938.

This study was undertaken with the object of establishing the type and degree of virus infection arising in potato stocks growing in the seed-producing district of Donegal. The Champion and Arran Banner varieties were used for this purpose since both are susceptible to and tolerant of the principal mosaic viruses present. A list is given of all the viruses found in the country [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 479], comprising X (causing simple mosaic), A (veinal mosaic), Y (leaf-drop streak), F (tuber blotch), G (aucuba mosaic), X+A (crinkle), X+F (interveinal mosaic), X+Y (rugose mosaic), F+A (double virus aucuba mosaic), X+B (latent), E (latent in King Edward), and those causing leaf roll and witches' broom or wildings [*ibid.*, xii, p. 48]. An examination of four different crops of Champion and five of Arran Banner from a stock believed to be virus-free in 1928 revealed 40 to 66 per cent. and 38 to 94 per cent. of latent X infection, respectively, no matter how isolated they had been when grown in the field in Donegal for five to seven years; 2 to 6 per cent. infection with virus A occurred in three crops, and 4 per cent. with virus B in three crops, accompanied by X in all cases; no other viruses were found. It is believed that the X infection was present at the time these stocks were propagated and subsequently spread within the crop. Seven crops of Champion from a stock proved to be virus-free in 1931, grown in moderate commercial isolation in the field in Donegal for from four to six years, showed complete absence of viruses X, Y, A, G, F, F, and leaf roll. The importance of the present Irish policy of building up seed potato stocks free from all viruses, including latent X, is stressed. It is concluded that potato crops can be maintained free from viruses transmitted through contact by growing the potatoes in moderate isolation, while freedom from insect-borne viruses can be easily achieved in districts (like Donegal) where both the viruses and the vectors are scarce.

CHOUARD (P.) & DUFRÉNOY (J.). **Essai sur les conditions de contamination des Pommes de terre par les maladies à virus en haute montagne.** [An experiment to determine the conditions of Potato contamination by virus diseases in the high mountains.]—*Bull. Soc. Acclim. Fr.*, lxxxv, 1-2, pp. 40-44, 1938.

Details are given of experiments in a mountain reserve of France

which proved that selected stocks of Majestic potatoes from Eire, free from leaf roll and virus Y, are liable to contract these diseases even at high altitudes unless precautions are taken to isolate the planting site, e.g., by a pine belt [cf. *R.A.M.*, xv, p. 680], from such sources of infection as old 'degenerate' potato stands and cabbage crops infested by aphids (*Myzus persicae*) [cf. *ibid.*, xvi, p. 551]. Living aphids were found at an elevation of 2,200 m. No infection occurred on plants raised from virus-free Dutch seed. The yields of healthy potatoes at a height of 1,850 m. above sea-level greatly exceeded those obtained in well-known centres of production in the plains.

SMITH (A. M.) & PATERSON (W. Y.). **The examination of variety and virus disease in Potato tubers by a chemical test.**—*Scot. J. Agric.*, xxi, 3, pp. 240–248, 1938.

This is a semi-popular account of work already noticed from another source [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 266].

DENNIS (R. W. G.). **A new test plant for Potato virus Y.**—*Nature, Lond.*, cxlii, 3586, p. 154, 1938.

The author recently found that potato virus Y induces brown, circular, local lesions on leaves of *Lycium barbarum* seedlings about ten days after inoculation. When these lesions are very numerous, the inoculated leaves wilt and abscise; no systemic infection of the plant, however, results, as was confirmed by inoculations on tobacco and grafting experiments on susceptible potato varieties with material from the uninoculated part of the plant. The characteristic local lesions were given by inoculation with standard virus Y, a slightly different strain recovered from *Schizanthus* [*retusus*: *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 703], and virus Hy II [*ibid.*, xvii, p. 64: regarded by K. M. Smith as identical with potato virus Y], and were freely induced by strains of Y no longer readily sap-inoculable to tobacco. Sap from Y-infected potato, tobacco, and *S. retusus* was equally effective.

No other virus tested brought about a similar reaction, though faint local rings resulted from inoculation of *L. barbarum* with necrotic strains of viruses X and B. No visible lesions developed after inoculation with weak strains of X or potato viruses A, F, G, or the cucumber mosaic virus. A rather bright yellow mottling of the leaves resulted from infection with tomato aucuba mosaic [tobacco virus 6], this virus being recovered from the inoculated leaves. There was no evidence of the systemic infection of *L. barbarum* with any of these viruses, all of which, except virus A on potato, were obtained from infected tobacco plants. Inoculation to *L. barbarum* cannot be used to separate virus Y from a mixture of X and Y, but the reaction described may prove to be of value as a test for virus Y, especially when present in hosts other than tobacco.

STÖRMER (INGE). **Versuche zur Bekämpfung von Schorf und Rhizoctonia bei der Kartoffel durch quecksilberhaltige Dünge- und Beizmittel.** [Experiments in the control of Potato scab and *Rhizoctonia* by mercury-containing fertilizers and disinfectants.]—*Nachr. SchädlBekämpf., Leverkusen*, xiii, 2, pp. 45–54, 1 col. pl., 2 figs., 2 graphs, 1938.

Adequate control of potato scab (*Actinomyces*) [*scabies*] and *Rhizoc-*

tonia [*Corticium solani*] was given in recent experiments in Pomerania, Germany, on the Erstling [Duke of York] and Flava varieties by the application to the soil, preferably in the planting holes so as to secure close contact with the tubers, of 400 kg. superphosphate per hect. with the addition of 1 per cent. mercuric chloride. An acid medium (represented in this case by sandy soil with a P_H of 5) is essential for the release of the fungicidal properties of the mercury, which is immobilized in the presence of an alkaline fertilizer, such as calcium cyanamide. Of the preparations tested for Herulia tuber disinfection (by the short liquid process) 1 per cent. aretan [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 700] was the least injurious to the potatoes, besides being as effective (with a mercury content of only 3 per cent.) as mercuric chloride (70 per cent. mercury). Although attention in the present series of trials was directed mainly to the fungicidal efficiency of the treatments, yield increases of up to 30 per cent. were observed to result from the incorporation of mercuric chloride with soils badly infected with *C. solani*.

BURKE (O. D.). **The silver-scurf disease of Potatoes.**—*Bull. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta.* 692, 30 pp., 7 figs., 1938.

A full account is given of silver scurf of the potato, caused by *Spondylocladium atrovirens* [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 57], responsible in 1933 for considerable losses of stored potatoes to growers of certified seed on the muck lands, near Williamson, New York. The disease is hardly noticeable at the time of harvest but increases rapidly in storage. Inoculation experiments and field counts indicated that the infection may either take place on mature tubers in the soil before harvesting or during storage. The fungus penetrates a variable number of the phellem layers, but has not been observed in the living cells below the phellem. The cells in the outer layers are loosened by the action of the fungus and are readily sloughed off. Limited field data on varietal susceptibility showed that White Gold yielded no clean tubers, and 23·8 per cent. slightly, 28·6 moderately, and 47·6 per cent. severely affected tubers, whereas the heavily russeted variety U.S.D.A. Seedling No. 44537 had 95·2 per cent. clean and 4·8 per cent. slightly affected tubers, and Pioneer Rural, the next most resistant, 78·9 per cent. clean and 21·1 per cent. slightly affected tubers. Some of the russeted varieties were very susceptible. In cultural studies the optimum temperature for growth of the fungus was found to be 24° C., no growth occurring at 3° or 33°. Under controlled humidity conditions at 24° the best growth was obtained at 98·7 per cent. saturation. The fungus grew at a fairly wide P_H range (9·4 to 4·39) and was capable of adjusting the hydrogen-ion concentration of the medium (by lowering the high values and raising the low ones) in such a way that good growth occurred at any P_H at which initial growth could be obtained. In storage no new lesions were formed nor did old lesions enlarge at temperatures below 37° F. [2·8° C.] and at humidities below 90 per cent.

In trials with hot and cold chemicals both malachite green, applied for five minutes in a 1 in 100 cold solution, and a mixture of 0·5 gm. mercuric chloride with 0·5 gm. mercuric cyanide in 1,000 c.c. water, applied for five minutes, inhibited spore formation by the fungus and did not injure the tubers. Yellow oxide of mercury [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 57 *et passim*]

dip (2 lb. to 30 gals.) reduced spore formation but did not inhibit it completely; used as a soil treatment (11.5 lb. per acre) this substance showed some promise, the treated plots yielding 10 per cent. potatoes affected with silver scurf as against 38 per cent. in the control plots. Prompt digging of the tubers at maturity and adequate adjustment of the temperature and the relative humidity of storage houses are considered promising protective measures against the spread of the disease.

PETTY (M. A.). **Potato spraying experiments in Louisiana during 1936-1937.**—*Amer. Potato J.*, xv, 7, pp. 189-191, 3 graphs, 1938.

The results of experiments to determine the value of spraying Houma and Triumph potatoes in Louisiana in 1936-7, using 4-4-50 Bordeaux mixture, with and without wyojel [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 478], indicated that the practice is profitable only when early blight [*Alternaria solani*] appears about a month before digging. In 1937, when the disease was absent, the treatment actually caused reductions in yield estimated at up to \$53.70 per acre. The highest net profit in 1936 of \$27.20 per acre was obtained from three applications of Bordeaux to Triumphs, the corresponding figure for five treatments of Houmas with the fungicide plus wyojel being \$24.40.

IMURA (J.). **On the effect of sunlight upon the enlargement of lesions of the Rice blast disease.**—*Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, viii, 1, pp. 23-33, 1938. [Japanese, with English summary.]

In order to determine the effect of sunlight on the enlargement of the lesions caused by *Piricularia oryzae* on rice leaves [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 767], potted seedlings were transferred straight from the inoculation chamber to four series of boxes (1) uncovered, (2) covered with one white cotton sheet, (3) covered with two white cotton sheets, and (4) covered with black paper. The maximum extension of initial infection took place on the slightly shaded seedlings, the minimum on those kept in the dark, but as time advanced the plants in the unshaded boxes showed the highest degree of lesion enlargement. In pure culture on potato dextrose agar containing 1 per cent. dextrose the fungus tended to develop more freely in comparative obscurity, although the differences in its growth under varying light intensities were not striking. The reaction of *P. oryzae* to shading in the early stages of infection is attributed to the direct influence of sunlight on its growth, as well as to the indirect effects of changes in the host vitality. In the later phases of the disease the diminution of assimilation products in the host clearly influences the response of the fungus to shading.

BEELEY (F.). **Annual Report. Pathological Division.**—*Rep. Rubb. Res. Inst. Malaya*, 1937, pp. 128-156, 1938.

The question of the most economic method of procedure for eradicating root disease of *Hevea* rubber (*Fomes lignosus*, *F. noxius*, and *Ganoderma pseudoferreum*) [*R.A.M.*, xvii, pp. 62, 624] when replanting old rubber areas still arouses controversy in Malaya. On some estates the areas to be replanted are dug over uniformly to a depth of 18 to 24 in. and all roots are removed, even if healthy. On others, the trees

are merely cut off at ground-level and eradication effected solely by routine treatment in the replanted stand. The most economical form of eradication would appear to lie between these extremes. To test this, two full-scale field experiments were laid down to compare statistically the method of selective patch-digging [ibid., xvii, p. 62] with the chief alternative methods, full details of which are given.

On a hilly estate, where the trunks and branches of the felled rubber were used to support the edges of the terraces, brown root rot (*F. noxius*) [ibid., xv, p. 345] appeared among *Tephrosia vogelii* cover plants below the logs on the banks of the terraces. There being no evidence that the logs had become infected by contact with the soil or with buried infected roots, the infection was attributed to wind-borne spores. The indicator plants were carefully watched, and all infected logs destroyed, with the result that the outbreak was quickly controlled.

Even under 'forestry' conditions, comparative safety from mouldy rot (*Ceratostomella fimbriata*) [ibid., xvii, p. 62] can be assured if the covers are slashed to 2 ft. just before the onset of the wet season, and clean-cleared rentices 8 ft. wide are provided along the rows to promote the movement of air currents and ensure a more rapid drying of the bark after dew or rain.

Of the bark cankers previously reported as due to physiological disturbance [ibid., xvi, p. 60], those left untreated appear to have remained inactive, while those deeply scraped have regenerated healthy bark.

KURSANOFF (L. I.) & SHKLYAR (T. N.). Сравнительное изучение микрофлоры московских и батумских почв. [A comparative study of the fungus flora of soils from Moscow and Batum.]—*Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou*, Sect. biol., N.S., xlvii, 3, pp. 223–232, 1938. [French summary.]

With the object of disclosing differences in the biological activities of fungi in soils of different composition and of different geographical origin the authors examined five specimens of soil from Ostankino (55° N.) near Moscow, taken from woodlands and from tree nurseries, cultivated and manured for five years, and five specimens of soil from Gonio (41° 45' N.) near Batum [Caucasus] taken from woods and grasslands and from a citrus plantation, cultivated and treated with manure and chemical fertilizers for ten years. About half the species were common to both groups of soils. Among the 44 fungi listed, are *Botrytis epigaea*, *Clasterosporium carpophilum*, *Diplocladium macrosporium*, *Diplosporium album*, *Hormodendrum pallidum*, *Helicon tubulosum*, *Monosporium acuminatum*, *Spicaria decumbens*, *Tilachlidium humicola*, *Verticillium glaucum*, *Mortierella pusilla*, 11 species of *Mucor*, *Thamnidium elegans*, *Zygorrhynchus heterogamus*, and *Z. mölleri*. The differences in the microflora of the two groups of soils became more apparent in further studies. The average number of fungal spores per gm. of soil, calculated from the results of five replications, was 54,000 for all five specimens of southern soils from Gonio and 119,000 for the northern soils from Ostankino. Species of *Penicillium* were prevalent in both the northern and the southern soils,

amounting to 66.5 and 68.8 per cent., respectively; and were followed by *Trichoderma* (16.9 per cent.) and *Fusarium* (4.2 per cent.) in the former and *Aspergillus* (8.9 per cent.) and *Trichoderma* (4.5 per cent.) in the latter. On the whole Hyphomycetes predominated in southern soils and Mucorales in those of the northern area. The cultivated and manured soils of both groups contained larger numbers of fungi, especially Mucorales, than the uncultivated. The relative capacity of different species of fungi to decompose cellulose was tested in Chododny's soil chamber [ibid., xvii, p. 554], into which a few fibres of cotton wool were introduced. Of the cellulose-destroying fungi present in northern soils the most frequent was *Trichoderma lignorum*, followed in order by *T. koningi*, *Penicillium* spp., *Acrostalagmus albus*, *Fusarium* spp., and *Tilachlidium humicola*; whereas with the southern soils the sequence was: *Penicillium* spp., *Aspergillus* spp., *Acrostalagmus albus*, *Trichoderma lignorum*, *T. koningi*, *Alternaria humicola*, and *Cephalosporium acremonium*. The fungi present in the southern soils were found collectively to decompose cellulose more rapidly than those in the northern; individually the species *T. lignorum* and *T. koningi* were the most active in both groups of soils. The individual activity of the fungi was measured both by the number of days needed to decompose a given amount of cellulose and by the percentage of cellulose decomposed during a given number of days. It appears from these results that the biological activity of the different species is directly correlated with their degree of prevalence in the soil.

МИЛОВТЗОВА (Мме М. О.). Нові види грибів на лікарських і етероелійних рослинах УРСР. [New species of fungi on the medicinal and essential oil plants of the Ukraine.]—Труд. Інст. Бот. Харк. Держ. Унів.—[*Trav. Inst. Bot. Univ. Kharkoff*], ii, pp. 7–13, 4 figs., 1937. [Received July, 1938.]

The author describes and gives the Latin diagnoses of several new species, forms, and one new variety, of fungi found on cultivated and wild medicinal plants in the vicinity of Kharkoff. *Ophiobolus origani* n.sp., *Camarosporium origani* n.sp., and *Diplodina origani* n.sp. are stated to occur on the dry stems of *Origanum vulgare*. *Macrosporium digitalis* n.sp. causes rounded spots 1.5 to 3 mm. in diameter on living leaves of *Digitalis ambigua* and *D. purpurea*; it has straight, cylindrical, dark olive conidiophores, either scattered or in groups of two or three, 55 to 76 by 5 to 8 μ , and clavate conidia, brown with a paler apex, 88 to 136 by 12 to 24 μ , with 5 to 9 transverse and 1 to 2 longitudinal septa. *Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *carthami* n.f. and *Bremia lactucae* f. *carthami* n.f. were found on living leaves of *Carthamus tinctorius*, and *Urocystis anemones* var. *adonis* n.var. occurred on the leaves, stems, and flowers of *Adonis vernalis*.

SALMON (E. S.) & WARE (W. M.). The downy mildew of the Hop in 1937.—*J.S.-E. agric. Coll., Wye*, xlii, pp. 42–46, 1938.

An account is given of the hop downy mildew [*Pseudoperonospora humuli*: *R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 374] situation in England in 1937, when early outbreaks ceased, following dry weather, and the crop gathered was free from infection. Data are supplied showing that for the sixth successive

year rainfall did not exceed the normal in both July and August, and the authors consider that this has largely contributed to the prevention of a major disaster to the hop crop in those years.

Cottonseed oil-Bordeaux mixture was favourably reported on by a number of Kentish growers as possessing improved wetting qualities and reducing the wear of the pumps. It also gave excellent results in two gardens in which it was tested by the authors.

All of ten laterals of the Fuggles variety heavily sprayed in full burr with cuprous oxide [ibid., xv, p. 283], the 'brush' being thoroughly wetted, subsequently bore well-developed, uninjured cones with as many seeds as those in adjacent, unsprayed laterals.

BOURIQUET (G.). **Les maladies de la Canne à Sucre à Madagascar.** [Sugar-Cane diseases in Madagascar.]—*Agron. colon.*, xxvii, 247, pp. 1-17, 1938.

In this semi-popular account of the principal diseases of sugar-cane, with special reference to conditions obtaining in Madagascar, the author states that no streak or mosaic has so far been found on the island, though *Aphis maidis* is present. The Port Mackay variety frequently shows variegation (large, white, longitudinal bands on the leaves), the cause of which is not known, but appears to be unharmed by it. *Leptosphaeria sacchari* [R.A.M., xvi, p. 127] has been noted in various localities, on all varieties, including *Saccharum spontaneum*, but is very rare in the west, where the sugar-cane is stated to be extraordinarily healthy. No control methods are considered necessary. Leaf scald (*Bacterium albilineans*) was observed in June, 1935, in one locality (Nossi-Bé). Smut (*Ustilago scitaminea*) [ibid., xvii, p. 97] was also found at Nossi-Bé in June, 1935; locally, the spores are round, 6 to 8.5 μ in diameter, and have a smooth, brown membrane. Sooty mould occasionally appears on the eastern side of the island, but is of negligible importance. *Coniothyrium* [*Pleocyta*] *sacchari* [ibid., xvi, p. 796; xvii, p. 66] was found in December, 1930. *Schizophyllum commune* has been found on old cane wood, but never on living cane. Root rot associated with *Dictyophora multicolor* [ibid., xi, p. 128] was first observed locally in 1930. *Colletotrichum falcatum* has been reported from Madagascar but has never been observed by the author.

KIRYU (T.). **Studies on the physiological characters of *Cercospora vaginæ* Krüg.**—*Rep. Govt Sug. Exp. Sta. Tainan*, 5, pp. 53-72, 2 pl., 2 graphs, 1938. [Japanese, with English summary.]

The best of the ten solid media tested for the development of *Cercospora vaginæ*, the agent of the red spot of the sugar-cane leaf sheath [R.A.M., xvi, p. 127] now prevalent in Formosa, Japan, was found to be potato sucrose agar (15 per cent. sucrose). The temperature range for growth was from 7° to 37° C., with an optimum at or near 28°. *C. vaginæ* developed throughout a hydrogen-ion range of P_H 1.3 to 12.5, the optimum lying between 5.6 and 6. The addition to the agar media of 0.3 to 0.5 per cent. common salt stimulated growth, while the fungus was able to tolerate up to 5 per cent. The aerial mycelium and conidia of the fungus were found to grow somewhat better in the light than in darkness, although development as a whole was favoured

by obscurity. Exposure to moist heat at a temperature of 55° for 30 minutes or 58° for 5 minutes killed the mycelium and conidia of *C. vaginæ*.

KIRYU (T.). **Studies on the Cytospora sheath disease of Sugar Cane.**

Part I. Studies on the physiological characters of Cytospora sacchari Butl.—*Rep. Govt Sug. Exp. Sta. Tainan*, 4, pp. 172–194, 2 pl., 2 graphs, 1937. [Received September, 1938.]

The *Cytospora* sheath disease of sugar-cane, caused by *C. sacchari* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 341], is stated to be prevalent in the southern part of Formosa, especially where P.O.J. 2883 is cultivated. In culture the mycelium grew best on soy-bean agar and less well on the following agar media in declining order: sugar-cane stem, onion, potato sucrose, Pfeffer's, modified albumin, Czapek's, and sugar-cane leaf, but aerial development was most abundant on sugar-cane leaf, potato sucrose, and soy-bean agars. The fungus grew at temperatures ranging from 7° to 37° C., with an optimum at about 31°. It was able to grow on agar media containing from 0 to 30 per cent. sucrose, but the optimum concentration was 10 per cent. The addition of common salt to the medium was tolerated to a maximum of 5 per cent., the optimum concentration being 0.5 per cent. Growth of the fungus took place between P_H 1.2 and 9.8, the optimum being 4 and 3.0 to 5.0 giving quite good results. Darkness was more favourable to growth than light, though the aerial mycelium developed rather better in the light than in the dark. The mycelium of the fungus was killed at 49° (moist heat) after 30 minutes' exposure and at 52° after 5 minutes.

Chlorotic streak in Louisiana. Committee Report, American Sugar Cane League.—*Sug. Bull., New Orleans*, xvi, 18, pp. 2–3, 1938. [Abs. in *Facts ab. Sug.*, xxxiii, 10, p. 74, 1938.]

Chlorotic streak [fourth disease] of sugar-cane [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 345] appears to have evaded the quarantine regulations and become established in Louisiana, where it is particularly prevalent on C.P. 29-320 and other C.P. types as well as on Co. 281; Co. 290, on the other hand, has hitherto been free from infection. The symptoms of the disease are briefly described.

BELL (A. F.). **Downy mildew disease of Cane.**—*Cane Gr. quart. Bull.*, vi, 1, pp. 30–32, 1938. [Abs. in *Facts ab. Sug.*, xxxiii, 10, p. 75, 1 fig., 1938.]

In connexion with a popular note on downy mildew of sugar-cane [*Sclerospora sacchari*] in Queensland [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 772] the writer emphasizes the difficulty of detecting the white efflorescence on the leaves during the dry winter and early spring weather. The presence of the disease may be recognized at this period, however, by the sudden elongation of a proportion of the affected stalks, which are thin, soft, brittle, and stand out a couple of feet above their neighbours ('jump-up' phase). During the cool season the disease spreads very slowly and may be combated by roguing and selection of healthy planting material from sites at least a quarter of a mile distant from any known centre of infection.

ITO (S.) & IMA (YASU). *Notae mycologicae Asiae orientalis. III.* [Mycological notes from eastern Asia. III.]—*Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, xv, 3, pp. 113–128, 1938.

This further list of fungi, mostly rusts, reported from Japan and the Far East [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 829] includes *Phakopsora nishidana* S. Ito n.sp. (*P. fici* Nishida nom. nud.) [with a Latin diagnosis] found on leaves of *Ficus carica* and *F. erecta* at Kyushu. It is characterized by uredosori on the under surfaces of the leaves, found in yellow-brown, sparse or aggregated spots 0.2 to 0.3 mm. in diameter, which are at first covered by the epidermis, but are later bare and pulverulent. The sparse, peripheral or intermixed, clavate, hyaline paraphyses measure approximately 26 by 10 μ . The globose, ellipsoid or ovate, yellow or yellow-brown uredospores measure 18 to 24 by 16 to 18 μ ; the verrucose episporium is approximately 1 μ thick and the germination pore dark. The subepidermal, sparse or aggregated teleutosori are present on the under surfaces of the leaves in reddish-brown spots 0.2 to 0.8 mm. in diameter. The oblong, yellow teleutospores occur in layers of 2 to 4 and measure 15 to 20 by 8 to 12 μ ; the episporium is about 1.5 μ thick. A key is given to the species of *Puccinia* found on Japanese Cyperaceae.

KIRSCHSTEIN (W.). *Ascomycetes*.—*Kryptogamenflora der Mark Brandenburg*, viii, 3, pp. 305–448, 11 figs., 1938.

In the last instalment of this flora [issued in 1911], the author began on the last two pages the family Mycosphaerellaceae. As his views on the nomenclature of this family have now altered, he starts afresh the account of the family adopting the name Sphaerellaceae instead of Mycosphaerellaceae and accepting the generic name *Sphaerella* in place of *Mycosphaerella*. The present fascicle contains a key to the 14 genera discussed, and comprises four new genera (including *Thyrospora* [but see *R.A.M.*, v, p. 233]), 17 new species [with Latin diagnoses], 26 new combinations, and 5 new names. Among the synonyms of the type species of *Sacothecium*, *S. sepinolum* Fr., is *Sphaerulina intermixta* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc., and the genus *Sphaerulina* is reserved for species based on *S. myriadea* (DC) Sacc.

MIX (A. J.). *The genus Taphrina. I. An annotated bibliography. II. A list of valid species*.—*Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.*, xxiv, 9, pp. 113–149; 10, pp. 151–176, 1936. [Received October, 1938.]

The first part of this work presents a critical annotated bibliography (comprising 189 items) from 1815 onwards of the genus *Taphrina*, including *Ascomyces*, *Eoascus*, and *Magnusiella*, and in the second part a descriptive list (with references to literature, hosts, characters of the asci and spores, and distribution) is given of 104 valid and one doubtful species of *Taphrina*, eight being excluded.

CIFERRI (R.). *Flora italica cryptogama. Fasc. 17. Pars 1: Fungi. Ustilaginales: Tilletiaceae, Graphiolaceae, Ustilaginaceae*. [The cryptogamic flora of Italy. Fasc. 17. Part 1: Fungi. Ustilaginales: Tilletiaceae, Graphiolaceae, Ustilaginaceae.]—443 pp., 21 figs., 2 diags., Soc. bot. ital., 1938.

This copiously annotated list of Italian Ustilaginales, preceded by

a general account of the history, morphology, biology, cytology, host relations, physiologic specialization, taxonomy, geographical distribution, and other features of the group, contains a new genus, *Ginanniella*, with its type species *G. trientalis* (*Tubercinia trientalis* Berk. & Br.), four new species [with Latin diagnoses], and twelve new combinations. A combined host and fungus index is appended.

LIRO (J. I.). **Die Ustilagineen Finnlands. II.** [The Ustilagineae of Finland. II.]—Reprinted from *Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn.*, Ser. A, xlii, 1, xiii+720 pp., 8 figs., 1 map, 1938.

Twenty-eight new species [with diagnoses in German only] and 12 new combinations are included in this further critically annotated list of Finnish Ustilagineae [*R.A.M.*, iii, p. 369], which is divided into two main sections, the first dealing with the taxonomic aspects of the fungi enumerated and the second presenting a fully documented survey of the available information on some problematical questions concerning the biology of certain representatives of the group. A bibliography of 122 pages and a combined host and fungus index are appended.

ROGER (L.). **Quelques champignons exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. III.** [Some new or little known exotic fungi. III.]—*Bull. Soc. mycol. Fr.*, liv, 1, pp. 48–54, 1 pl. [in fasc. 2], 2 figs., 1938.

Continuing his earlier studies [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 830], the author gives notes, with technical descriptions [in French only], on three new fungi from Africa.

Hemileia pavetticola Maubl. & Rog. n.sp., found on the leaves of *Pavetta ternifolia* in the Belgian Congo, resembles *H. coffeicola* [ibid., xiv, p. 303] but differs in that its mycelium spreads very little in the spongy parenchyma, and the haustoria are much more finely lobed.

Dothiorella sisalanae n.sp. produces broad, dry areas on the leaves of *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana* in French Guinea. Fructifications develop on both surfaces, and the mycelium forms black, subepidermal, later erumpent, round or elongated pustules. The stromata measure 400 to 800 μ long by 250 to 500 μ high, and contain one or two layers of pycnidia arranged in groups of 2 to 6 or more. When the pycnidia are isolated, which occurs occasionally, the wall is very thick, and each should be regarded as constituting a unilocular stroma. The locule averages 165 to 210 μ in diameter. The ovoid, 1-celled, hyaline spores measure 10 to 12 by 3.2 to 5.3 μ , are rounded at the extremities, and are borne on long, slender sterigmata, which may reach the same length as the spore.

Microthyriella guineensis n.sp. forms flat, black, circular, easily detachable colonies $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 mm. in diameter on the leaves of *Coffea liberica* in French Guinea, usually on the upper surface. The brown mycelium is 16 to 20 μ thick and slightly vermiculate. Underneath the cells of the fungal crust the true wall of ascostroma is distinctly visible, and consists of light-coloured cells elongated perpendicularly to the leaf surface. The broad, short asci measure 110 to 140 by 60 to 70 μ , and contain 8 massed, rectilinear, often curved, hyaline ascospores slightly constricted at the median septum, rounded at the extremities, and measuring 70 to 100 by 14 to 18 μ .

ROLDAN (E. F.). **New or noteworthy lower fungi of the Philippine Islands, II.**—*Philipp. J. Sci.*, lxvi, 1, pp. 7–13, 4 pl., 1938.

An annotated list is given of twelve fungi, six of which are described [with English and Latin diagnoses] as new to science, while the remainder are recorded for the first time from the Philippine Islands [cf. *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 209]. *Cercospora vaginæ* was collected on living leaf sheaths of sugar-cane [see above, p. 839]. Living foliage of tomato is attacked by *C. fuligena* n.sp., which forms its dark brown colonies, composed of simple, fasciculate subgeniculate, septate conidiophores, 26 to 67 by 3·7 to 5 μ , on the under sides of the leaves. The conidia of the fungus are clavate to subclavate, slightly curved, subhyaline, uni- to pluriseptate, acrogenous, and measure 15 to 118 by 3·5 to 5 μ . The species is stated to differ from *C. cruenta*, reported from the United States, in producing colonies and not spots on the tomato leaves. *Cylindrosporium insularum* n.sp. produces sparse, circular, pale yellow, reddish-edged, grey-centred lesions, 2 to 30 mm. in diameter, on living leaves of *Lansium domesticum*. *Macrosporium centaureæ* n.sp. forms irregularly circular, pale yellow spots, 1 to 15 mm. in diameter, with reddish-brown borders, on living leaves of *Centaurea* sp. Living cassava foliage is liable to infection by *Helminthosporium hispaniolæ* [ibid., xiii, p. 147], which produces scattered or confluent, circular, light brown to pale straw-coloured spots, mostly on the old basal leaves. A serious leaf blight of the vine, characterized by the development of numerous chocolate-brown spots, 1 to 10 mm. in diameter, is caused by *Isariopsis clavispora*. *Acrothecium rubiginosum* n.sp. is recorded on living leaves of *Euryclis amboinensis*. *Piricularia cannae* n.sp., the agent of a foliar blight of *Canna indica* leaves characterized by irregular, confluent, dark brown patches, differs from *P. grisea* [ibid., xvi, p. 195] in its much larger conidia, which are ovate to piriform, septate, formed terminally in a scorpioid cyme, and measure 35 to 49 by 14 to 21 μ . Light brown, predominantly marginal, sometimes confluent patches are produced on living bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) leaves by *Macrophoma phaseolina* [ibid., viii, p. 743] with pycnidia 55 to 163 μ in diameter, and subcylindric conidia, 18·5 to 28 by 7·5 to 11 μ . *Phyllosticta heveæ* forms light brown, concentrically zonate spots on rubber leaves [ibid., v, pp. 324, 690]. Scattered or confluent, circular, pale yellow spots, 1 to 10 mm. in diameter, with narrow, reddish-brown borders, are produced on living foliage of *Phytolacca dioica* by *Phyllosticta phytolaccae*. The ovate to piriform pycnidia and elliptical to ovate-elliptical pycnosporangia of *Cicinnobolus sigacollis* n.sp., parasitizing the hyphae of Erysiphaceae on *Cucurbita maxima*, measure, respectively, 48 to 81 by 41 to 56 μ and 4·5 to 7·5 by 2·5 to 3·5 μ , and are thus larger than those of *Cicinnobolus cesatii* [ibid., xvi, p. 104].

REID (J. J.), MCKINSTRY (D. W.), & HALEY (D. E.). **Studies on the fermentation of Tobacco. 2. Microorganisms isolated from cigar-leaf Tobacco.**—*Bull. Pa St. Coll.* 363, 18 pp., 6 figs., 3 graphs, 1938.

A study of 2,844 pure culture isolations of micro-organisms from 354 samples of cured and fermenting cigar-leaf tobacco in Pennsylvania [cf. *R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 566] showed, *inter alia*, that the predominant fungi

on the cured leaf belonged to *Penicillium* and *Aspergillus*, the former genus occurring more frequently than the latter. Viable fungi disappeared entirely in the early stages of fermentation.

HOPKINS (J. C. F.). **Mycological notes. Seasonal notes on Tobacco diseases. II. Two destructive curing moulds.**—*Rhod. agric. J.*, xxxv, 7, pp. 510–512, 2 figs., 1938.

Barn rot of tobacco caused by *Rhizopus arrhizus* [cf. *R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 678] and yellow mould caused by *Aspergillus flavus* are reported to have been fairly prevalent in the barns in Southern Rhodesia in 1938 during curing, owing to high humidity, insufficient aeration, and close packing. The barn rot disease causes a softening of the midrib of the leaf at the butt end, the butts soon turning dark brown and the leaf tissues becoming wet and soggy, while a grey, mouldy growth of the fungus spreads all over the infected area. Yellow mould is not of frequent occurrence but may cause appreciable damage under conditions favouring barn rot. Not uncommonly both diseases occur on the same leaf. *A. flavus* produces small, medium-brown, circular spots scattered over the leaf, increasing in size to a diameter of about half-an-inch, with small, circular patches of the yellow fungus in the centres of many of the spots. Sometimes several spots coalesce to form large discoloured areas. This is believed to be the first record of *A. flavus* causing a leaf spot of tobacco. In order to prevent heavy losses from these diseases the growers are advised to arrange the priming so that the amount of harvested leaves to be cured should not be in excess of the available barn accommodation.

KOCH (L. W.). **Blue mold of Tobacco in Canada.**—*Lighter (Dep. Agric. Can.)*, viii, 3, pp. 8–9, 1938. [Mimeographed.]

Tobacco downy mildew (*Peronospora tabacina*) [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 777] was reported for the first time in Canada on 7th June, 1938, near Essex, Essex County, Ontario, where 1,200 sq. ft. of Judy's Pride seedlings were severely damaged. Seedlings of Halley's Special variety growing on a neighbouring plantation were also affected, and the disease was subsequently discovered in other localities in the neighbourhood including one place five miles west and one 60 miles south-east of Essex. All the affected plants and all those likely to become affected were destroyed. At Harrow, 15 miles from the scene of the original outbreak, the meteorological data showed that on 27th to 29th May, inclusive, the mean temperature was 61.1° F. and the average relative humidity 82 per cent. It is suggested that the outbreak may possibly have been due to sporangia carried in the air across Lake Erie.

CLAYTON (E. E.). **Paradichlorbenzene as a control for blue mold disease of Tobacco.**—*Science*, N.S., lxxxviii, 2272, p. 56, 1938.

Experiments recently conducted in two localities of Georgia and South Carolina showed that effective control of tobacco blue mould (*Peronospora tabacina*) under greenhouse conditions was attained by scattering paradichlorbenzene crystals on boards, at the rate of 1 oz. to 4 or 5 sq. yds. of bed area; in one experiment, placing the crystals on a narrow shelf running inside and near the top of the side walls of

a bed 9 ft. wide gave adequate control of the mould throughout the bed. Treated beds were enclosed at night with muslin sheeting to retain the vapours given off by the crystals. It is pointed out that 1 oz. by weight of paradichlorobenzene was equal in effectiveness to 5 fluid oz. of benzol [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 777]. If these results are confirmed by more extensive tests, paradichlorobenzene will mark a step forward towards simplifying blue mould control and reducing its cost.

McKNIGHT (T.). **Further experiments on mildew prevention in calico with special reference to Tobacco seed-bed covers.**—*Qd agric. J.*, 1, 1, pp. 4-7, 1938.

In further tests with sixteen different substances for preventing moulding of calico covers used on tobacco seed-beds undergoing benzol disinfection against downy mildew [*Peronospora tabacina*: see preceding abstracts], 10 minutes' immersion in colloidal copper with agral II added as spreader resulted in no moulding of the calico after six months and the covers so treated had a strength after exposure of 66 lb. per sq. in. (i.e., pounds pressure required to fracture the cloth) and waterproofing quality of 3 minutes' duration (number of minutes taken for 90 c.c. of water to percolate through a standard depression made in the calico tied over a jar). The best all-round results were given by various treatments with alum lead acetate. When the standard schedule for this material was used, involving immersion in two solutions [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 77], there was slight moulding after six months, while the figures for strength and waterproofing were 96 lb. and 6 minutes, respectively. A single immersion in a combination of the two alum and lead acetate mixtures, and in the same plus either 1 per cent. glue size or 3 per cent. gelatine, gave slight to moderate moulding after six months with, respectively, strengths of 93, 91, and 95 lb. per sq. in., and waterproofing durations of 5, 10, and 210 minutes. Shirilan W.S. (1 per cent.) gave slight to moderate moulding, a strength of 57 lb. per sq. in. and a waterproofing duration of 3 minutes, the corresponding values for shirlan W.S. (0.25 per cent.) being serious moulding, 73 lb., and 3 minutes, and for shirlan AG (1 per cent.) moderate to serious moulding, 87 lb., and 3 minutes.

As a result of these tests it is recommended that the calico covers should be immersed in a solution of 2 lb. alum and 1 lb. lead acetate in 10 gals. water for 24 hours, and then removed and allowed to dry.

CURTIS (K[ATHLEEN] M.) & ALLAN (J. M.). **Tobacco mosaic in New Zealand. Incidence with reference to commercial practice in glasshouse, seedling-bed, and field, season 1937-38.**—*N.Z.J. Sci. Tech.*, A, xx, 1, pp. 1-13, 1938.

In a large-scale experiment carried out in 1937-8 in the Nelson District of New Zealand with the co-operation of two of the principal tobacco companies no evidence was obtained that the customary practice of raising tobacco seedlings in commercial glasshouses in which tomatoes are regularly grown is responsible for infecting the young tobacco seedlings with mosaic. The tabulated results showed that under the experimental conditions the raising of tobacco seedlings in glasshouses not used for tomatoes did not prevent the development of

mosaic in the seedlings in the bed. Furthermore, when the beds were treated with formalin applied at the rate of 12 gals. of 4 per cent. solution per bed (12 ft. by 4 ft.) before pricking out seedlings raised in a non-tomato glasshouse, no mosaic occurred at the bed stage, but the disease appeared in the field after transplanting. The marked increase in infection that occurred between the bed and field recordings indicates the importance of the bed phase (from pricking out to transplanting) in the multiplication of mosaic. Handling and cultural operations after planting in the field were less important in promoting spread than they were during the bed phase, as secondary field infection took place too late seriously to affect the development of the crop leaves.

STANLEY (W. M.). **Isolation and properties of Tobacco mosaic and other virus proteins.**—*Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.*, Ser. 2, xiv, 7, pp. 398–428, 4 figs., 1 diag., 3 graphs, 1938.

In this paper (Harvey Lecture, 17th March, 1938) the author traces the history of viruses from the first mention of invisible living agents as possible causes of disease by Varro and Columella (c. 100 and 60 B.C., respectively) to the most recent discoveries in this field of research, with special reference to tobacco mosaic. The implications of the latest evidence on the physical, chemical, biological, and serological properties of virus proteins are discussed in an interesting and suggestive manner [cf. *R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 407].

HILLS (C. H.) & VINSON (C. G.). **Particle size of Tobacco mosaic virus.**—*Res. Bull. Mo. agric. Exp. Sta.* 286, 18 pp., 2 graphs, 1938.

The particle size of the tobacco mosaic virus [*R.A.M.*, xvii, p. 707] was calculated in diffusion experiments in the following way. Four different solutions of the virus obtained from the juice of diseased plants of Turkish tobacco and having a P_H value of about 5.0 were allowed to diffuse into a certain volume of distilled water. The virus concentrations of the diffusates were determined by the half-leaf method of Samuel and Bald [ibid., xii, p. 526], using the leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*. The diffusion coefficient (D) was then calculated from an equation [given in full] in which D = virus concentration of the diffusate \times the volume of the diffusate. The relation between the radius of the virus molecule (r) and D being developed from Einstein's equation [also given in full], the average value of r was now calculated from 9 diffusion experiments as $4.09 \pm 0.31 \mu\mu$. In the presence of trypsin the average value of r was $17.40 \pm 1.59 \mu\mu$; this increased particle size is probably due to the adsorption of trypsin by the virus and such an adsorption was also indicated by the more rapid diffusion of trypsin (33.6 per cent. greater) from a trypsin solution free from virus than from one containing virus. The isoelectric points of the protein particles in highly purified virus preparations from Turkish tobacco, *N. macrophylla*, and Marglobe tomato were calculated from viscosity measurements as P_H 3.6 ± 0.1 .

MOORE (E[NID] S.) & HEAN (Miss A. F.). **Frenching of Tobacco.**—Reprinted from *Fmg S. Afr.*, xiii, 2 pp., 3 figs., 1938.

A brief, popular account is given of the symptoms and etiology of

tobacco frenching [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 637], which has recently been observed for the first time in the Union of South Africa. Only a few cases have been observed locally, either in the seed-beds or the field, and in every instance the soil conditions were found to be unsuitable for tobacco.

MOORE (E[NID] S.) & RETIEF (D. F.). **Mildew or white rust of Tobacco.**—Reprinted from *Fmg S. Afr.*, xiii, 2 pp., 1 fig., 1938.

In this popular note the authors state that the advent of flue-curing of tobacco in South Africa has rendered mildew (*Erysiphe cichoracearum*: *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 780; xvii, p. 295] of much more serious import than it was formerly, since leaves that when harvested showed only a trace of infection become so badly marked during flue-curing as to be worthless.

In two seasons' tests in which plots were dusted (A) one month or (B) two months after planting with finely divided, high quality sulphur, precautions being taken to minimize the risk of sulphur blowing from one plot to another, the disease was scarce even in the controls in the first season, but in the second infection was severe on the untreated controls, and the efficacy of the treatment was fully confirmed. The single application gave several weeks' protection, and at harvest time the plots in series A had considerably less infection than the controls: the plots in series B had even less disease than series A. Appreciable quantities of sulphur were, however, demonstrated to be present, by chemical analysis at harvest time, on all the leaves of the dusted plants, and sulphur was even recovered from leaves that had developed after the dusting. To what extent the sulphur is removed during air or flue-curing is not yet known, but the treatment is unreservedly condemned. Applications of sulphur to the soil at the rate of 60 lb. per acre before planting failed to control the disease. Growers are advised to make a fuller use of priming for control purposes [*ibid.*, xv, p. 470].

BIRCH (T. T. C.). **A synopsis of forest fungi of significance in New Zealand.**—Reprinted from *N.Z. J. For.*, iv, 2, 17 pp., 1937. [Issued as *Bull. N.Z. For. Serv.* 9, 1938.]

This is a list of 62 of the more important species of forest fungi in New Zealand together with the names of the hosts affected, the world geographical distribution of the fungus species, notes on their pathogenicity, and book references. A preliminary list of 7 mycorrhizal fungi is appended.

WAKEFIELD (W. E.). **Brown-stain in Sugar Maple. Its effect on the mechanical and physical properties.**—*Circ. For. Serv. Can.* 53, 8 pp., 3 figs., 1938.

Canadian sugar maple (*Acer saccharum*), used for the manufacture of last-blocks for boots and shoes, occasionally shows in the region adjacent to the pith a dark brown discoloration, which may occupy from 50 to 75 per cent. of the total area of the cross-section of the log. This dark wood, usually referred to as 'brown heart', is surrounded by a lighter band known as 'white' maple. The results of comparative strength tests demonstrated that no weak plane occurred at the juncture

of the brown heart and white wood, and that there is no clearly defined difference between the strength of brown heart and white material in shear, cleavage, or tension. The presence of brown heart in wood to be used for making last-blocks is not a serious defect, if the necessary care is taken during seasoning to ensure that stresses in the material are correctly relieved and that moisture distribution is uniform.

The origin of the condition is uncertain. Traces of a fungus are occasionally visible in both brown and white areas, but cultures proved negative, and in many brown heart areas there appeared to be no fungus present. The condition does not increase in intensity from the pith towards the white wood, but occupies irregularly spaced annular zones with areas of lighter brown heart wood between. The abnormal density of the affected parts supports the hypothesis that brown heart is a form of mineral staining.

Destructive Insect and Pest Acts, Scotland. The Wart Disease of Potatoes (Scotland) Order of 1938. Dated June 3, 1938.—11 pp., 1938.

The Wart Disease of Potatoes (Scotland) Order of 1938, effective as from 1st July, 1938, prohibits the planting of non-immune varieties, except by special permission of the Department of Agriculture, in (a) holdings not exceeding half an acre in extent, (b) private gardens, or (c) holdings in which *Synchytrium endobioticum* is known to have existed at any time, to which the provisions of the Order of the same name of 1923 [*R.A.M.*, iii, p. 112] have been applied, in which the disease may at any time subsequent to the date of the present Order be found, or to which it is likely in responsible opinion to spread. The First Schedule to the Order contains a list of infected areas. Details are given of the precautions to be adopted in case of an outbreak of disease. Potatoes from England and Wales and abroad may be planted only under licence from the Department, and from Northern Ireland and Eire if certified as grown on land at least one mile distant from any infected area. Scottish-grown material for planting in England and Wales must be similarly certified.

Union of South Africa. Department of Agriculture and Forestry. Agricultural Pests Act (Act No. 11 of 1911), as amended. Agricultural Pests (Citrus Canker) Act (Act No. 10 of 1919) and Psorosis Act (Act No. 42 of 1927). Proclamations, Government Notices and Regulations.—54 pp., 1937. Proclamations Nos. 201, 202 of 1937.—*Govt Gaz., Pretoria*, No. 2471, 1937. [Received October, 1938.]

Particulars are given of the provisions of the Acts mentioned in the title and of certain proclamations under these acts. Proclamation No. 201 of 1937 (30th September) excludes the territory administered by the Companhia de Moçambique outside the Districts of Beira, Buzi, Neves, Ferreira, and Cheringoma (Portuguese East Africa) from the provisions of the Agricultural Pests Act, 1911, regulating the introduction of citrus fruit into the Union. Proclamation No. 202 of 1937 (30th September) provides for the exclusion of citrus fruits from the Districts mentioned above and of all citrus fruits outside these Districts, unless accompanied by a certificate from the Department of Agriculture, Beira, giving full particulars of their origin.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

	PAGES		PAGES
Aamissepp, J.	482	Barducci, T. B.	724
Abbott, E. V.	204	Barger, G.	24
Abe, T.	767	Barmenkov, A. S.	381, 436
Acree, R. J.	150	Bärner, J.	477
Adam, D. B.	96	Barnes, A. C.	404
Adams, J.	680	Barnhart, J. H.	347
Adams, J. E.	455	Barrett, J. T.	397
Adams, J. F.	223, 465	Barry, G. L.	307
Afanasiev, M. M.	198, 335	Barteneff, V. K.	436
Aggéry, B.	43	Bartholomew, E. T.	107
Ainsworth, G. C.	77, 583, 633	Bary, P.	542
Ajroldi, P.	165	Basinger, A. J.	390, 671
Akai, S.	622, 782	Bassal, L.	677
Alexander, L. J.	419	Basset, J.	561
Alexandri, A. V.	581, 655	Bates, G. R.	310, 312
Alexeyeva, T. S.	742	Batjer, L. P.	690
Alfonso y Armenteros, J.	37	Baudys, E.	335, 354, 372, 500
Allan, J. B.	211	Bauer, R.	617
Allan, J. M.	845	Bawden, F. C.	564, 566, 619
Allington, W. B.	544	Baxter, D. V.	359, 635
Allison, C. C.	395, 418	Beach, W. S.	791
Altstatt, G. E.	324	Beard, F. H.	203
Ames, L. M.	102	Beaumont, A.	583
Amoureux, G.	448	Beck, E. C.	151
Anagnostopoulos, P. T.	405	Becker	114, 283
Anand, J. S.	71	Becker, H.	509
Anderson, A. K.	354	Bedwell, J. L.	355, 779
Anderson, C.	111	Beeley, F.	62, 414, 836
Anderson, H. W.	98, 364, 566, 607	Bell, A. F.	66, 345, 840
Anderson, M. B.	677	Benatar, R.	41, 112
Anderson, P. J.	565	Benedek, T.	597, 678
Anderssen, F. G.	239	Bennett, C. W.	497
Andrews, F. W.	35, 521	Bennett, R. G.	425
Andreyeff, N. I.	575	Benton, R. J.	170
Angell, H. R.	211	Berde, K. v.	37
Anthony, R. D.	693	Berger, G.	615
Antimonova, Z. S.	598	Berkeley, G. H.	560, 684
Aoki, K.	767	Bernard, G.	12
Arakawa, T.	242	Bernon, G.	222
Ark, P. A.	604, 722	Berthelot, A.	448
Arnd, T.	386	Bertin, C.	612
Aronescu, A.	655	Bertrand, H. W. R.	202
Arruda, S. C.	65	Bertus, L. S.	212
Arwidsson, T.	415	Best, R. J.	141, 336
Asuyama, H.	506	Besta, B.	676
Atanasoff, D.	125	Bewley, W. F.	92, 459
Atkinson, J. D.	187	Beyers, E.	471
Auchinleck, G. G.	371	Bhatia, K. L.	71
Ayers, T. T.	422	Bidner, N.	159
Azevedo, N.	32	Bidwell, C. B.	83
		Bigi, F.	725
Bacon, A. L.	755	Biraghi, A.	674
Bahrt, G. M.	672	Birch, T. T. C.	714, 847
Bailey, I. W.	87	Birmingham, W. A.	96
Bain, F. M.	390	Biron, M.	372
Bain, H. F.	402	Bitancourt, A. A.	27, 70, 170, 288, 299,
Baines, R. C.	399, 485		348, 421, 454, 506, 539, 594, 811
Baker, R. E. D.	171, 270, 403, 454, 671	Björling, K.	84
Bald, J. G.	210	Black, L. M.	411
Baldacci, E.	39, 55, 61, 135, 137, 197, 457,	Black, R. A.	177
	623	Blair, I. D.	19
Balks, R.	669	Blank, L. M.	218
Balls, A. K.	630	Blattný, C.	342, 526, 543, 550, 568
Barathon-Mazen, G.	643	Bliss, D. E.	29, 30, 744
Barbacka, K.	755	Blodgett, E. C.	328

	PAGES		PAGES
Blood, H. L.	79	Burnier, R.	599
Blumer, S.	246, 618, 824	Burrell, A. B.	690
Blümke	340	Burton, G. W.	388
Boedijn, K. B.	415	Butler, O. R.	474
Boerger, A.	266		
Boewe, G. H.	737	Cain, J. C.	312
Böhm, F.	198	Caldwell, J.	560, 603
Böhmig, F.	181	Caldwell, R. M.	22
Boischot, P.	601	Callahan, R. H.	244
Boller, E. R.	3	Callan, E. McC.	356
Bond, T. E. T.	634	Calvino, E. M.	612
Bondar, G.	19	Camenzind, P.	123
Bondartzeva-Monteverde, V. N.	427	Cameron Brown, C. A.	134
Bonde, R.	267, 339	Caminha, A.	68
Bongini, V.	362, 755	Campagna, E.	400
Böning, K.	413	Campbell, A. H.	421
Bonnet, A.	222, 792	Campbell, L.	506
Börger, H.	265	Campbell, M. E.	460
Borzini, G.	135, 188, 269	Campbell, W. A.	213, 423
Bosc, M.	726	Campbell, W. D.	614
Bose, S. R.	88	Cannon, O. S.	249
Boshart, K.	289	Canonaco, A.	220, 461
Boswell, J. G.	495	Cardona, A. N.	314
Bottomley, A. M.	221	Cardosa, J. G. A.	591
Boughey, A. S.	823	Carne, W. M.	462
Bouhelier, R.	778	Carneiro, J. G.	472
Bouriquet, G.	839	Carrión, A. L.	747
Bouwens, H.	257	Carter, J. C.	697
Boyce, J. S.	491	Cartwright, K. St. G.	2, 277, 362
Boyes, W. W.	489, 470	Casale, L.	12
Boyle, L. W.	209, 488	Cash, L.	267
Braid, K. W.	186	Cassell, R. C.	381
Brain, C. K.	708	Castellani, A.	319, 394
Bramble, W. C.	421	Castellani, E.	346
Branas, J.	222, 793	Catanei, A.	679, 819
Brandt, R.	111	Cation, D.	694
Brandwein, P. F.	234	Cavallacci, G.	112
Bratley, C. O.	117	Cavallero, C.	176, 527, 817
Braun, A. C.	274	Cayley, D. M.	648
Bréjoux, D.	393	Chakravarty, S. C.	454
Bremer, H.	91	Chamberlain, E. E.	79, 138
Brenchley, W. E.	89	Chamberlain, G. C.	537
Brentzel, W. E.	480	Chapman, H. D.	105
Brien, R. M.	79	Chargaff, E.	798
Brierley, P.	459	Charlone, R.	241
Briggs, F. N.	307, 384	Charobin, W. M.	317
Broadfoot, W. C.	512, 734	Chatterji, U. N.	259
Broekhuizen, S.	791	Chaudhuri, H.	71
Brooks, C.	389, 538	Cheal, W. F.	466, 533
Brown, H. B.	814	Cheesman, E. E.	331
Brown, H. P.	92, 96	Cherian, M. C.	169
Brown, J. G.	290	Chester, F. D.	44, 749
Brown, M. R.	23, 737	Chester, K. S.	124, 125, 272, 600
Brown, N. A.	224, 403, 779	Chiapelli, R.	623
Brown, W.	9, 459	Chidester, M. S.	4
Bruckhaus, W.	35	Childs, L.	328
Brun, G.	111	Childs, T. W.	143
Bryan, C. S.	507	Chittenden, E.	284, 399, 462
Bryan, O. C.	519	Chouard, P.	833
Bryan, W. E.	102	Choudhri, R. S.	393
Bryzgalova, V.	436, 437	Chowdhury, S.	56
Buchanan, T. S.	494, 572	Christensen, C. M.	1, 277
Buchholtz, W. F.	366, 428	Christensen, J. J.	395, 509
Buchwald, N. F.	603, 640, 641, 823, 830	Christoff, A.	326
Buddin, W.	246, 397, 531	Chupp, C.	137, 364
Buller, A. H. R.	163	Churchward, J. G.	804
Burgess, R.	262	Ciccarone, A.	179
Burke, O. D.	835	Ciferri, R.	346, 725, 816, 817, 820, 841
Burkholder, C. L.	119	Clara, F. M.	158

	PAGES		PAGES
Clark, C. F.	267, 413	De Fluiter, H. J.	490
Clay, S. B.	605	Degman, E. S.	690
Clayton, E. E.	353, 418, 565, 629, 844	De Gregorio, E.	599
Cleare, L. D.	496	De Groat, A. F.	111
Clinch, P.	833	Deighton, F. C.	161
Clinton, G. P.	772	Delamater, E. D.	178
Clouston, T. W.	521	Delécluse, R.	506
Cochran, L. C.	8, 609	Demaree, J. B.	401, 402, 727
Cockerham, G.	341	De Montal, P.	260
Coic	426	De Nardo, A.	589
Coker, W. C.	347	Dennis, R. W. G.	63, 834
Colhoun, J.	466, 826	Desch, H. E.	151
Collins, D. L.	635	Deslandes, J.	50
Collins, W. B.	246	Dettwiler, H. A.	517
Conant, N. F.	174, 178, 393	De Villiers, D. T. R.	470
Conner, H. A.	18	De Vries, N. F.	816
Connors, I. L.	796	Deyl, M.	484
Cook, H. T.	219, 290, 642	Dhein, A.	132
Cook, M. T.	195	Diachun, S.	630
Cook, W. R. I.	246	Dickey, R. D.	751, 781
Cooke, F. C.	313	Dickson, E. C.	112
Cookson, I.	63	Diehl, W. W.	105
Coons, G. H.	8	Dienst, R. B.	526
Copp, L. G. L.	284	Dillon Weston, W. A. R.	6, 448, 466
Cormack, M. W.	116, 250	Di Micheli, G.	87
Cornu, C.	542	Dionigi, A.	164
Costa, A. S.	57	Dix, I. W.	727
Couch, J. N.	318, 349	Dodge, B. O.	349, 461
Coursières, H.	111	Doerell, E. G.	719
Cousins, S. M.	38	Doidge, E. M.	704
Crandall, B. S.	405, 573, 713	D'Oliveira, B.	485, 556, 593
Crawford, R. F.	608	D'Oliveira, M. de L.	397
Creager, D. B.	182	Dominik, T.	204
Cristinzio, M.	133, 157	Don, P. A.	676
Crone, J. T.	111	Donald, C. M.	508
Crosier, W.	644	Donen, I.	255
Croveri, P.	177	Dopp, E.	487
Crüger	216	Dotti, F.	49
Cudmore, J. H.	527	Doud, L. J.	607
Cullinan, F. P.	49	Dounin, M. S.	762
Culpepper, C. W.	609	Downey, E. J.	150
Cummer, C. L.	175	Downing, J. G.	38
Cummins, J. E.	573	Dowson, W. J.	6, 81, 356, 748
Curtis, K.	845	Drechsler, C.	36, 476, 597
		Dricot, C.	271
Dade, H. A.	224	Drummond, O. A.	81
Dallas, W. K.	79	Duché, J.	599
Dame, F.	800	Ducuing, J.	677
Dannenmann, H.	21	Dufrenoy, J.	833
Darkis, F. R.	212	Duggar, B. M.	798
Darrow, G. M.	401, 402	Dunbar, C. O.	693
Davey, A. E.	643	Dunegan, J. C.	756
David, R.	818	Dunlap, A. A.	372
Davidson, A. M.	243	Dunlap, A. M.	111
Davidson, W. D.	409, 547	Dunne, T. C.	534
Davies, C.	829	Du Plessis, S. J.	373, 499
Davies, F. R.	223	Durham, O. C.	243
Davies, R.	188, 469, 470	Dusseau, A.	697
Davis, B. H.	753	Dutt, S. C.	477
Davis, C. L.	36	Dutton, W. C.	474
Davis, G. N.	7, 645		
Davis, J. G.	179	Eastham, J. W.	797
Davis, L. D.	693	Eaves, C. A.	463
Davis, M. B.	254	Edgerton, C. W.	701
Day, W. R.	360	Edson, H. A.	539, 589, 715
Dearness, J.	826	Edwards, E. T.	96
Debré, R.	526	Edwards, W. H.	728
Decker, P.	766	Efimoff, A. L.	576
Défago, G.	802	Ehrke, G.	410, 481, 699

	PAGES		PAGES
Ekersdorf, V.	680	Fries, N.	196
El-Helaly, A. F.	646	Fritz, F.	182
Elliott, C.	302, 740	Fromme, F. D.	827
Ellis, E. M.	278	Fron, G.	166, 182
Eloy, L.	677	Fryer, J. R.	605
Emon, J.	653	Fuchs, W. H.	476
Endo, Y.	538	Fudge, J. F.	673
Endrigkeit, A.	407	Fujii, S.	38
Engman, M. F.	597	Fukushi, T.	552, 575
Erven, H.	475, 482		
Essed, W. F. R.	598	Gabotto, L.	373
Esslemont, J. M.	525	Gadd, C. H.	205, 324, 705
Evell, A. W.	613	Gaines, J. G.	565
Ezekiel, W. N.	316, 672, 673, 674	Gaisberg, E. v.	84, 361
		Galang, F. G.	120
Faes, H.	375	Galatchyan, P. M.	370
Fahmy, T.	316	Galloway, L. D.	195, 262
Fajado, T. G.	140	Gallwitz, K.	262
Fajans, E.	542	Gante, T.	330
Faull, J. H.	571	Gardner, F. E.	224
Faure, J. F.	257	Gardner, H. A.	830
Fawcett, G. L.	564	Gardner, M. W.	151
Fawcett, H. S.	27, 594	Garner, R. J.	693
Fawcitt, R.	529, 678	Garratt, G. A.	641
Fedotova, T. I.	438	Garrett, A. O.	348
Fellows, H.	103, 513	Garrett, S. D.	19, 230, 592, 625
Felt, E. P.	143	Gassner, G.	663, 664, 667
Ferdinandsen, C.	641	Gäumann, E.	55, 426
Ferguson, W.	496	Germain, A.	457
Ferguson Wood, E. J.	65	Ghani, M. A.	383
Fernando, M.	331, 775	Giddings, N. J.	7, 786
Ferrabouc, L.	598	Giesecke, F.	431
Ferraris, T.	324	Gigante, R.	221, 548, 645, 773
Feytaud, J.	815	Gill, G. A.	44
Fikry, A.	602, 789	Giraudeau	458
Findlay, D. H.	131	Gisske, H. W.	321
Findlay, G. M.	263	Gistl, R.	282
Findlay, W. P. K.	1, 2, 282	Gjessing, H. C.	321
Finn, R. F.	53	Glaeser, H.	104
Fischbach, H.	20	Gobbato, C.	95
Fischer, E.	347	Gobiet, M.	640
Fischer, G. W.	45, 505, 825	Godal, J.	679
Fischer, R.	460	Gohar, N.	819
Fish, S.	61	Goidanich, G.	81, 280, 284, 288, 314, 558, 636, 779
Fisher, C. V.	177		193, 541
Flachs, K.	430	Goldsworthy, M. C.	819
Fleischmann, R.	92, 237	Gomes, J. M.	367
Flinn, J. W.	320	Gomolyako, N. I.	52
Flinn, R. S.	320	Gonçalves, C. R.	65, 191, 726
Fokina	439	Gonçalves, R. D.	622
Folsom, D.	339, 478	Gooch, F. S.	825
Fontana, A.	528	Goodwin, W.	268
Forster, H.	642	Goossens, J.	384, 435, 436
Foster, H. H.	46, 196, 418, 629	Gorlenko, M. V.	761
Foster, W. R.	305, 685, 826	Gortner, R. A.	437
Fourmont, R.	285, 632	Goryatcheva, E. P.	143
Fowler, M. E.	779	Goss, M. C.	199
Fracker, S. B.	149	Goss, R. W.	150
Frampton, V. L.	707	Goss, W. H.	557, 822
Franchi, F.	242	Gougerot, H.	243, 458, 529, 599
François, E.	94	Goulène, F.	802
Franke, H. M.	129, 272, 417, 545	Grace, N. H.	89, 613
Franke, W.	664	Gram, E.	418
Fransen, J. J.	141, 142	Grampoloff, A. V.	611, 763
Franssen, C. J. H.	745	Grancini, P.	475
Frederiksen, T.	620	Granovsky, A. A.	210, 271, 561
Friedrich, G.	254	Gratia, A.	229, 448, 451, 668
Friedrich, H.	340, 547, 763	Greaney, F. J.	
Friedrichsohn, G. A.	407, 687		

	PAGES		PAGES
Greaves, C.	151	Henry, A. W.	305, 605
Green, D. E.	396, 532	Henson, L.	115
Green, E. L.	193, 541	Herbert, D. A.	70
Greenburg, W.	39	Hernandez, A.	37
Greenhill, A. W.	477	Herviaux	426
Gregor, M. J. F.	462	Heubel, G. A.	343
Gregory, P. H.	42, 243	Heuberger, J. W.	223, 465, 471, 484
Grieve, B. J.	302	Hey, A.	754
Grigoraki, L.	818	Hickman, C. J.	5, 406, 716
Grillo, H. V. S.	70	Hiesch, P.	512
Grimm, W.	214	Higgins, B. B.	388
Gromyko, E. P.	708	Higuti, K.	245
Grooshevoy, S. E.	710, 711	Higuti, T.	698
Gross, P. M.	212	Hilborn, M. T.	357, 773
Grove, W. B.	68	Hildebrand, E. M.	47, 48, 49, 401, 660, 692
Groves, A. B.	536	Hilitzer, A.	478
Grünfeld, O.	550	Hill, A. V.	75, 211, 351
Grushevsky, V. K.	434	Hill, C. M.	785
Guard, A. T.	803	Hill, L. M.	552
Guba, E. F.	821	Hille, E.	574
Guest, P.	455	Hills, C. H.	846
Gulyás, A.	619	Hirata, K.	128, 666, 698
Haenseler, C. M.	105	Hiratsuka, N.	347
Hagemann, H.	398	Hiroe, I.	337
Hahn, G. G.	422, 758	Hirt, R. R.	571, 635
Haley, D. E.	211, 566, 843	Hiscox, E. R.	179
Hall, E. G.	741	Ho, W. C.	384
Halty, M.	241	Hochapfel, H.	187
Hampp, H.	626	Hofer, J. W.	530
Hanan, E. B.	747	Hoffmann, W.	386
Hanna, W. F.	450	Hofmann, W. F.	615
Hansen, H. N.	397, 830	Hogetop, C.	824
Hansen, H. P.	338	Hoggan, I. A.	209
Hansford, C. G.	295, 345, 392, 415	Holbert, J. R.	811
Hansing, E. D.	452, 453	Holmes, F. O.	416, 417, 708
Hanson, E. W.	484	Holton, C. S.	164, 381, 505, 665, 804
Harley, J. L.	54, 278	Holz, W.	464
Harnett, J.	92	Homma, Y.	841
Harrar, J. G.	553	Honecker, L.	807
Harris, L. H.	599	Hopkins, J. C. F.	45, 212, 611, 627, 750, 755, 844
Harris, R. V.	659, 688, 694	Hopkins, J. G.	746
Hart, L. P.	830	Hopp, H.	713
Harter, L. L.	787, 788	Hoppe, P. E.	811
Hartley, C.	713	Hopper, M. E.	679, 817
Hartman, J. D.	717	Hopperstead, S. L.	566
Harvey, R. B.	702	Horne, A. S.	826
Hashioka, Y.	93, 579	Hörning, F.	425
Haslam, R. J.	774	Horsfall, J. G.	333
Hassebrauk, K.	102, 225, 226, 429, 581, 663	Hosking, H. R.	315, 392
Hatch, A. B.	126	Houdayer, C.	450
Havas, L.	661	Howitt, J. E.	151
Hawkins, S. D.	139	Hsiong, S. L.	49
Hazebroek, F. E. A.	598	Huelin, F. E.	468
Heald, F. D.	262, 505, 506, 639	Hughes, A. E.	672
Hean, A. F.	846	Hull, R.	286
Heft, B. B.	598	Humphrey, C. J.	364
Heierle, E.	352	Hunt, G. M.	641, 782, 784
Heinicke, A. J.	47, 696	Hurt, R. H.	255
Heinze, K.	265, 340	Hus, P.	188
Hemmi, T.	768, 758, 782, 789	Huzioka, Y.	521
Henderson, L.	172	Hynes, H. J.	96, 166, 306, 805
Henderson, R. G.	275	Hyronimus	747
Henderson, W. J.	7	Ikata, S.	23, 593
Hendrickx, F. L.	213	Ikeda, K.	111
Henk, H. J.	239	Imura, J.	769, 836
Henrici, A. T.	677	Ingelström, E.	752
Henrion, J.	598	Ingram, J. W.	555

	PAGES		PAGES
Inoue, Y.	778	Kemper, W.	215
Isaacs, W. E.	471	Ken Knight, G.	712
Isakova, A. A.	303	Kenney, D.	320
Isenbeck, K.	476, 514	Kent, G. C.	99
Ito, S.	841	Khudyna, I. P.	709, 711
Itzerott, D.	738	Kienholz, J. R.	124, 328
Ivanić, M.	110	Kikoina, R. I.	438
Ivanoff, S. S.	517	Kile, R. L.	597
Jaag, O.	214	Kimmey, J. W.	494, 638
Jagger, I. C.	157	Kimura, K.	768
Jamalainien, E. A.	542	Kinsel, K.	238
James, A. L.	560, 603	Kirchhoff, H.	428, 667
Jameson, J. D.	315	Kirschstein, W.	841
Janisch, E.	675	Kiryu, T.	839, 840
Jauch, C.	498	Kisser, J.	214
Jausion	747	Kitunen, E.	309
Jenkins, A. E. 27, 70, 203, 323, 325, 389, 421, 683, 686		Klaus, H.	824
Jenkins, W. A.	651	Klebahn, H.	10
Jenny, J.	158	Klee, F.	51
Jensen, J. H.	168	Klemm, M.	196, 374, 717
Jessen, W.	573	Kling, E.	551
Johnpulle, A. L.	456	Klinkowski, M.	325, 754
Johnson, A. G.	36	Klotz, L. J.	390, 671
Johnson, E. M.	489, 560	Knapp, A. W.	163
Johnson, F.	505	Koch, L. W.	774, 844
Johnson, H. W.	429	Koehler, B.	519
Johnson, J.	205, 209, 274	Koenig, P.	205
Johnson, T.	101, 449	Kögl, F.	196, 409
Johnston, C. L.	668	Köhler, E. . 132, 263, 264, 549, 561, 763	
Johnston, C. O.	16, 452	Koning, H. C.	492
Joltrain, E.	458	Konishi, S.	761
Jones, A. W.	2	Kononenko, E. V.	240
Jones, L. K.	505, 506	Kordes, H.	158
Jones, W.	49, 752	Kosmodemianski, V. N.	491
Jordan, H. V.	455	Kosswig, W.	642
Jørgensen, C. A.	620	Kostoff, D.	349, 592
Jørstad, I.	467, 535, 703	Kotchura, O. I.	368
Joshi, N. V.	477	Kotte, W.	477
Joyeux, C.	746	Kouchner	747
Jump, J. A.	281, 494	Kovačevski, I. C.	450, 790
Junghanns, H.	178	Kozlova, R. F.	244
K.	507	Kradinova, M. D.	576
K., H.	113	Krantz, F. A.	766
Kadow, K. J.	364, 566, 607, 759	Kreneis	95
Kalandra, A.	567, 570	Kreutzer, W. A.	157
Kalashnikoff, K. I.	440	Krug, H. P.	35, 57
Kalis, K. P.	343, 553	Krüger, E.	458
Kamat, M. N.	486	Kulkarni, N. T.	40
Kambayashi, T.	746	Kumazawa, M.	681
Kammer, A. G.	244	Kummer, H.	21
Kammerer, L.	4	Kunkel, L. O.	475, 827
Kano, K.	320	Kurasawa, T.	538
Kapur, V. S.	71	Kürbis, W. P.	275
Kasai, I.	23	Kursanoff, L. I.	618, 742, 837
Katsura, K.	343, 785	Kuske, H.	176
Katsura, S. K.	36, 456	Kütthe, K.	464
Katznelson, H.	163	Kvičala, B.	94
Kaufert, F.	4, 783	Kylasam, M. S.	169
Kausche, G. A.	265, 616, 764, 832	L., M.	430
Kawai, I.	593	Lachmund, H. G.	143
Kawamura, T.	531	Lack, A. R.	820
Kazas, I. A.	576	Lackey, C. F.	153
Kearns, H. G. H.	696	Laffond, P.	106
Keiper, T. W.	395	Lafon, J.	792
Keitt, G. W.	118, 121, 328, 607	La Fuze, H. H.	567
Kelly, H. T.	817	Langeron, M.	38
		Larsh, H. W.	670
		Larson, R. H.	412, 426

	PAGES		PAGES
Lasser, E.	512	Mackie, J. R.	297
Lauffer, M. A.	707	MacLachlan, J. D.	554
Laurent, P.	653	MacLeod, G. F.	122
Laurentieva, L. I.	244	Mader, E. O.	132, 268, 701
Lavroff, N. N.	347	Mader, M. T.	268
Layton, D. V.	429	Magee, C. P.	96
Lazo, F. D.	120	Magie, R. O.	328
Leach, J. G.	1, 475, 700, 766	Magness, J. R.	690
Leach, L. D.	643, 720	Magoon, C. A.	727
Leach, R.	16	Magrou, J.	799
Le Clerg, E. L.	153, 498	Mains, E. B.	396, 452, 602
Lecoulant, P.	37	Malençon, G.	506, 569
Ledingham, R. J.	168	Mallamaire, A.	97
Lefebvre, C. L.	16, 429, 452	Mameli-Calvino, E.	459
Legleu, R.	581	Mammen	198
Lehman, S. G.	138, 392	Mandenberg, E. C.	639
Lehmann, E.	21	Maney, T. J.	326
Lehmann, H.	552, 765	Manil, P.	210, 271, 352, 561, 706
Leib, E.	609	Mann, H. H.	825
Leitzke, B.	235	Manns, T. F.	223, 465, 471, 484
Lepesme, P.	173, 675	Marchal, E.	654
Lepik, E.	280, 586, 628, 700	Marchionatto, J. B.	83, 452, 812
Lesley, J. M.	139	Markin, F. L.	773
Leukel, R. W.	227	Marković, A.	530
Leutritz, J.	785	Marland, A. G.	134, 437
Levadoux, L.	222	Marsais, P.	291, 432, 653, 793
Levin, E. A.	394	Marsh, R. W.	260, 333, 696, 828
Levine, M.	18, 798	Martin, D.	462
Levine, M. N.	308	Martin, D. S.	393, 821
Levykh, P. M.	491, 710, 774	Martin, H.	260, 333, 542, 696
Lewcock, H. K.	331	Martin, J. F.	666
Lewis, E. A.	114	Martin, J. P.	487
Lewis, G. M.	679, 817	Martin, L. F.	209, 630
Lewis, R. W.	722	Martinoſf, S. I.	726
Libby, W. C.	478	Martyn, E. B.	298
Liebig, G. F.	105	Massey, L. M.	600, 683
Lin, C.	154	Massey, R. E.	239
Lindegg, G.	600, 637	Mathur, P. B.	201
Lindquist, J. C.	827	Matsumoto, T.	17, 25, 73, 521, 629
Linford, M. B.	457	Matthews, V. D.	347
Link, G. K. K.	18	Mattick, A. T. R.	179
Linke, W.	64	Mattson, H.	766
Lipman, C. B.	264	Matzulevitch, B. P.	412, 440
Liro, J. I.	432, 842	Maxwell, K. E.	750
Littauer, F.	27	Mayne, W. W.	31, 813
Litvinenko, D. I.	598	McCallan, S. E. A.	539, 540
Lobik, V. I.	434	McCleery, F. C.	96
Locke, S. B.	798	McColloch, L. P.	389, 538
Lockwood, L. B.	543	McCown, M.	607
Lodder, J.	675, 816	McGregor, A. N.	37
Logvinenko, T. D.	367, 368	McKay, M. B.	459
Löhnis, M. P.	343, 432	McKay, R.	533, 606
Lohwag, K.	214, 358	McKinney, H. H.	209, 488, 630, 706
Lorenz, R. C.	277	McKinstry, D. W.	211, 566, 843
Loring, H. S.	207, 272, 578	McKnight, T.	845
Loughnane, J. B.	56, 479, 832, 833	McLean, J. G.	409
Luchetti, G.	302	McLean, R.	212
Ludbrook, W. V.	149	McNew, G. L.	309, 518, 732
Ludwig, M.	184	McWhorter, F. P.	41, 154, 221, 603, 683, 684
Luthra, J. C.	383, 587	McWhorter, O. T.	120
Lutman, B. F.	200	Meckstroth, G. A.	610
Lutz, J. M.	609	Medvedeva, S. B.	618
Lyle, E. W.	600, 821	Mehlich, K.	493
Lynen, F.	616	Mehta, P. R.	47, 454
MacDaniels, L. H.	692	Meijers, P. G.	671
Macdonald, J. A.	275	Meissakhovitch, I. A.	439
Machacek, J. E.	448, 668	Melchers, L. E.	453
Macheboeuf, M.	561	Melhus, I. E.	384

	PAGES		PAGES
Mendes, L. O. T.	170	Murphy, H. C.	24
Mendoza, J. M.	649	Murphy, P. A.	43, 56, 479, 547, 554, 832, 833
Meredith, C. H.	428	Murray, R. K. S.	624, 770
Merendi, A.	637	Muskett, A. E.	809, 826
Merry, D. M.	152	Myers, W. M.	323
Métalnikov, S.	35		
Mielke, J. L.	143, 360	Naftel, J. A.	134
Mienicki, M.	242	Nagatomo, I.	752
Milan, A.	166	Nagel, C. M.	719
Milbrath, D. G.	797	Nägeli, W.	493
Milbrath, J. A.	77, 751	Naito, N.	61
Miletzki, O.	677	Nannizzi, A.	773
Miller, F. J.	698	Napper, R. P. N.	62
Miller, J. H.	627	Narasimhan, M. J.	625
Miller, P. R.	76, 630	Nassonoff, A. I.	367
Miller, P. W.	420	Nataljina, O. B.	330
Millikan, C. R.	228	Nath, P.	59
Milochevitch, S.	395, 680, 818	Natrass, R. M.	15, 106, 346, 514, 552, 737, 787
Milovanovich, M.	244	Neal, D. C.	317
Milovtsova, M. O.	838	Neergaard, P.	96, 651, 703, 823
Mills, W.	482	Neill, J. C.	517, 524, 614
Minami, S.	245	Nelson, O. A.	227
Minor, E. C. K.	202	Nelson, R.	8, 722
Minyaeva, O. M.	440	Neurath, H.	707
Mitchell, D. S.	176	Newhall, A. G.	646
Mitchell, H. L.	53	Newton, M.	101, 449, 662
Mitra, M.	21, 41	Névot, A.	526
Mitter, J. H.	137	Nguyen-van-Huong	457
Mittmann, G.	687	Nichols, R. F. W.	649
Mix, A. J.	841	Nicolas, G.	43
Moghileff, L. M.	370	Nielsen, O.	620
Mol, W. A.	262	Niethammer, A.	64, 558, 624
Montemartini, L.	52	Niggemann, W.	510
Montgomery, H. B. S.	405	Niizawa, S.	818
Montgomery, R. M.	679	Niño, F. L.	598
Moore, A.	414	Nisikado, Y.	128, 146, 147, 666, 698
Moore, E. J.	109	Nitsche, G.	642
Moore, E. S.	846, 847	Niwa, S.	758, 789
Moore, J. H.	110	Noble, R. J.	96, 223
Moore, M.	678	Nolč	550
Moore, M. H.	405, 689	Nolla, J. A. B.	417
Moore, N. P.	693	Novák	550
Moore, W. C.	246, 748	Nunes, D.	743
Mörath, E.	215	Nusbaum, C. J.	607
Moreau, L.	793	Nye, R. N.	38
Morell, S.	196		
Morikawa, T.	321	Obee, D. J.	43
Moritz, O.	271	Obolensky, V. N.	576
Morquer, R.	291	O'Brien, D. G.	63
Morris, A. A.	744, 811	Ocfemia, G. O.	40, 108
Morrow, M. B.	172, 243, 455	Odell, F. D.	554
Morstatt, H.	336	Ogawa, T.	357
Morvan, A.	457	Ogilvie, L.	5, 113, 406, 661, 716, 748
Morwood, R. B.	327	Okabe, N.	17, 25, 303
Moses, C. S.	143	Oknina, E. Z.	814
Moskovetz, S. N.	392	Oláh, L. v.	304
Mossige, K.	321	Olsen, H. K.	593
Mostafa, M. A.	698	Oomen, H. A. P. C.	179
Moyer, A. J.	543	Opsomer, J. E.	791
Muende, I.	245	Orian, G.	67
Müller, A. S.	17	Orr, L. W.	1
Müller, H.	598	Orth, H.	57, 80, 213
Müller, H. R. A.	59, 745	Orton, C. R.	552
Müller, K.	292	Osborn, H. T.	249, 578
Müller-Kögler, E.	661	Osmun, A. V.	502
Muncie, J. H.	712	Osterwalder, A.	120
Mundkur, B. B.	59, 430, 750	Osvald, H.	220
Munson, R. G.	260		
Murphy, D. M.	646		

	PAGES		PAGES
Otero, J. I.	195	Plagge, H. H.	326
Otpushtshennikova, Z. N.	440	Plakidas, A. G.	694
Ovtcharoff (Ovčarov), K. E.	197, 551	Poeverlein, H.	204
Ovtshinnikova, A. A.	441	Pohl, H.	537
Owen, C. R.	677	Polano, M. K.	598
Owen, F. V.	718	Pole Evans, I. B.	441
Oyama, T.	529	Polyakoff, I. M.	437
Oyler, E.	583, 633	Poos, F. W.	475
		Popoff, I. S.	598
Pacca, D. W.	650	Popova, N. N.	762
Padwick, G. W.	431, 796	Porces, N.	697
Pak, P. V.	435	Porter, C. L.	697
Pal, B. P.	59, 74	Porter, D. R.	371
Pal, N. L.	259	Portères, R.	581
Palm, B. T.	366	Potapova, T. J.	441
Palmiter, D. H.	118, 121	Pound, F. J.	99, 801
Panassjuk, M. P.	367	Poushin, F. E.	441
Panse, V. G.	34	Pozhar, Z. A.	367
Pantchenko, N. P.	381	Pratt, R.	806
Pantić, M.	530	Preininger, T.	174
Pape, H.	252, 354, 681, 752	Prescott, S. C.	615
Parbery, N. H.	218	Preston, N. C.	685
Parfitt, E. H.	680	Price, W. C.	647
Parham, B. E. V.	312, 760	Prince, H. E.	243
Park, M.	212, 293, 520, 775	Pritham, G. H.	354
Parker, E. R.	28, 389, 743	Pronitsheva, L. L.	437
Pasinetti, L.	24, 762, 763	Proyda, P. A.	434
Passalacqua, T.	8	Pruthi, H. S.	75
Patel, A. F.	34	Pryor, J.	154
Patel, M. K.	486	Pugsley, A. T.	61, 828
Paterson, W. Y.	266, 834	Puntoni, V.	599
Patrick, S.	644	Puttemans, A.	57, 60
Patte, A.	458, 529		
Pavloushin, P. J.	396	Quantz, J. J.	194
Peace, T. R.	714	Quisenberry, K. S.	734
Pearse, H. L.	659		
Peglion, V.	652	Raabe, A.	686
Perlet, J.	387	Rabanus, A.	495
Pershina-Mansireva, S. G.	380	Rabut, R.	679
Petch, T.	104, 240, 269, 318, 772	Rackemann, F. M.	176, 821
Petersen, G. A.	754	Rada, G. G.	693
Peterson, P. D.	706	Rademacher, B.	104, 236
Peterson, R. F.	303	Radulescu, E.	382
Peterson, W. H.	18	Radulescu, T.	279
Petersson, G.	220	Rainio, A. J.	58, 322
Petit, A.	21, 382	Raleigh, G. J.	718
Petrak, F.	636, 638	Ramsbottom, J.	283
Petri, L.	95, 727	Randolph, T. G.	821
Petrova, A. P.	434	Rands, R. D.	204, 487
Petrusheva, N. I.	436	Rangel, J. F.	50
Pettifor, C. B.	1	Ranjan, S.	259
Petty, M. A.	836	Rankin, W. H.	110
Peyronel, B.	263, 270	Ranojević, N.	704
Pfältzer, A.	108	Rashevskaja, V. F.	436
Pfankuch, E.	764	Rasmussen, E. J.	398
Pfeffer, A.	567	Rasmussen, L.	586
Picbauer, R.	704	Ratsek, J. C.	683
Pichler, F.	20, 508	Rattray, J. M.	470
Pickel, B.	17	Ravikovitch, S.	159
Pierce, W. H.	90, 646	Rawlins, T. E.	545
Pignot, M.	679	Raymond, C. B.	718
Piland, J. R.	44, 398	Rayner, M. C.	421
Pimentel-Imbert, M. F.	747	Read, W. H.	583, 633
Piper, C. S.	508	Reckendorfer, P.	332
Pirie, N. W.	564, 566, 619	Redaelli, P.	816, 817
Pirone, P. P.	684	Reddick, D.	482
Pissacane, C.	38	Reed, G. M.	234, 451, 738
Pittman, H. A.	132, 756, 788	Reed, H. S.	28
Pizer, N. H.	11, 825		

	PAGES		PAGES
Regeimbal, L. O.	690	Sabourova, P. V.	392
Reichert, I.	27, 741	Saint-Charles, R. de	194, 500
Reid, J. J.	211, 566, 843	Sakimura, K.	828
Reid, W. D.	614, 812, 813	Salaman, R. N.	200
Reiniger, C. H.	312	Salgues, R.	71
Reinking, O. A.	50, 364	Salmon, E. S.	373, 825, 838
Rennerfelt, E.	84	Salunskaya, N. I.	367
Renoux	356	Sampson, K.	251, 808
Repetto, E.	39	Samuel, C. K.	75
Retief, D. F.	847	Samuel, G.	229
Rettger, L. F.	394	Sanborn, J. R.	245
Reuther, W.	751, 781	Sands, D. R.	151
Reyes, G. M.	290	Sandu-Ville, C.	655
Rhind, D.	554	Sanford, G. B.	481, 620
Rhoads, A. S.	313	Sardiña, J. R.	720
Riceman, D. S.	508	Sarkar, S. N.	88
Richards, A. C.	716	Sattar, A.	383
Richards, B. L.	251, 259	Sautet, J.	746
Richards, C. A.	5	Săvulescu, O.	532, 556
Richardson, J. K.	647	Săvulescu, T.	510, 532, 555, 556, 591, 655
Richardson, N. A.	282	Sch.	197
Richter, H.	184, 754	Schaefer, E. E.	745
Rick, J.	348, 628, 773	Scharrer, K.	286
Ridgway, H. W.	692	Schepkina, <i>see</i> Shtshepkina.	
Rigg, T.	399	Schindler, H.	64, 485
Riker, A. J.	18, 517, 798	Schlehuber, A. M.	304
Rimbaud, P.	175	Schlumberger, O.	483
Ritschl, A.	145	Schmidt, E. W.	220, 285, 784
Rivalier, E.	679	Schmidt, H.	112
Rivelloni, G.	242	Schmidt, Herta	574
Rives, L.	120, 221	Schmidt, R.	420
Robek	550	Schmitt, A.	100
Roberg, M.	568	Schmitz, H.	4, 783
Roberts, J. L.	455	Schneiderhan, F. J.	334, 827
Robertson, C. W.	694	Schneiders, E.	113
Robertson, W. A.	362	Schnicker, J. L.	332
Robertson, W. C.	761	Schonwald, P.	395
Robinson, T. R.	760	Schoop, G.	321
Rodenhiser, H. A.	164, 734	Schopfer, W. H.	247, 618
Röder, K.	180, 636	Schrenk, H. v.	4
Roemer, T.	476	Schropp, W.	286
Roger, L.	97, 759, 842	Schultz, E. S.	197, 267
Rogers, C. H.	34, 596	Schultz, H.	183, 289, 407
Rogerson, J. T.	614	Schuphan, W.	431
Rohde, T.	280, 494	Schuster, C. E.	420
Rohmeder, E.	86, 781	Schweizer, G.	335
Roland, G.	428	Schweizer, J.	414
Roldan, E. F.	843	Scott, G. W.	157
Rombouts, J.	140	Scott, R. J.	547
Rosella, E.	369	Scupin, L.	686
Rosen, H. R.	535, 681	Seastone, C. V.	272
Rosendahl, R. O.	53	Šeda, A.	501
Rosenfeld, A. H.	555	Ségal, L.	653
Ross, A. F.	273, 562	Seiffert, G.	616
Roth, H.	483	Sélariès, P.	516
Rudin, W.	33, 171	Servazzi, O.	348, 356, 748, 780
Rudolph, B. A.	371	Seto, F.	769
Rudorf, W.	185	Shadwick, G. W.	680
Ruehle, G. D.	25	Shahan, M. S.	36
Ruggieri, G.	520	Shalyshkina, V. I.	439
Rui, D.	582	Shapovalov, M.	139
Rump, L.	332	Sharp, A.	777
Russell, J. R.	275	Shepherd, E. F. S.	97, 136, 295
Ryakhovskii, N. A.	370	Sherwood, H. F.	122
Ryjkoff, V. L.	91, 708	Shewell-Cooper, W. E.	123
Ryker, T. C.	622	Shih, L.	740
Ryland, J. P.	61	Shimada, S.	622
Ryll-Nardzewski, C.	242	Shippy, W. B.	51
Ryzkov, <i>see</i> Ryjkoff.			

	PAGES		PAGES
Shirk, M. E.	320	Stevenson, J. A.	702
Shitikova-Roussakova, A. A.	437	Steyaert, R. L.	168
Shklyar, T. N.	837	Stieltjes, D.	385
Shorrock, R. W.	761	Stiles, G. W.	37
Shtshepkina, T. V.	173	Stolze, K. V.	509
Shtsherbinovsky, N. S.	576	Storch, K.	361
Sibilia, C.	227, 732	Storck, A.	247
Sigrianski, A. M.	440, 441	Storey, H. H.	160, 386, 649
Silberschmidt, K.	131, 724	Störmer, I.	834
Simmonds, J. H.	77, 259, 376, 695	Straib, W.	230, 231, 233, 234, 307, 665
Simmonds, P. M.	168	Straňák, F.	500, 550
Simon, E.	750	Streets, R. B.	316
Simon, F. A.	458	Su, M. T.	444
Simpson, G. W.	478	Su, U. T.	554
Sims, H. J.	228	Subba Rao, M. K.	138
Singalovsky, Z.	365	Suit, R. F.	682
Singh, B. N.	201, 393	Sukhorukoff, I.	551
Sjöström, H.	86	Sukhorukoff, K. T.	330, 815
Skuderna, A. W.	496	Summers, E. M.	555
Skvortzoff, S. S.	382, 434	Surmatis, J. D.	211
Sleeth, B.	83	Suzuki, H.	133
Slinko-Mezencevová, A.	536	Svinhufvud, V. E.	269
Small, T.	621	Sward, G. G.	830
Smart, H. F.	537, 577	Sykes, E. T.	131
Smerdon, R.	702	Szirmai, J.	724
Smith, A. L.	811		
Smith, A. M.	266, 834	Taborda de Moraes, A.	697
Smith, C. O.	19, 253, 447, 609	Tago, K.	757
Smith, D. C.	308	Takahashi, W. N.	545
Smith, F. E. V.	375	Takasu, R.	241
Smith, G.	829	Takimoto, S.	26
Smith, H. H.	418, 629	Tamblyn, N.	147
Smith, J. H.	615	Tandon, R. N.	74, 137
Smith, K. M.	52, 336	Tanner, F. W.	530, 615
Smith, N. J. G.	233	Tapke, V. F.	308, 667
Smith, R. E.	604	Tasugi, H.	681
Smock, R. M.	691	Tate, H. D.	488
Smyth-Homewood, G. R. B.	829	Taubenhaus, J. J.	316, 324, 419, 674
Snyder, W. C.	371	Tavel, C. v.	824
Sohier, R.	598	Taylor, C. F.	478
Sokoloff, D. V.	438	Taylor, E. T.	79
Souchard	457	Tchastoukhin, V. J.	424
Soukhoff, K. S.	668	Tcherniavsky, I. I.	528
Sparrow, F. K.	173, 457	Tehon, L. R.	69
Spassky, A. F.	406	Tempel, W.	100
Spaulding, P.	419	Temple, C. E.	475
Spencer, E. L.	489, 518	Ternovsky, M. F.	709
Sprague, R.	380, 513, 666	Tervet, I. W.	186, 525
Sprengel, F.	276	Tharp, W. H.	524
Squibbs, F. L.	299	Thiede	284
Stahel, G.	190	Thom, C.	172
Stahl, A. L.	312	Thomas, H. R.	151, 574
Stakman, E. C.	381, 509	Thomas, K. M.	13
Staniland, L. N.	583	Thomas, P. H.	327, 472
Stanley, W. M.	206, 352, 407, 543, 544, 562, 846	Thompson, A.	192, 313
		Thomson, R. H. K.	462
Stanton, T. R.	24, 234, 451	Thornberry, H. H.	98, 416, 489, 546
Stapp, C.	163, 601, 765	Thren, R.	516
Starkey, R. L.	554	Thung, T. H.	489
Starr, G. H.	342	Tiffney, W. N.	319
Starý, B.	549, 550	Tindale, G. B.	468
Staudermann, W.	292	Tisdale, W. B.	139
Stell, F.	728	Tissot, P.	50
Stelzner, G.	130	Tobias, J. W.	598
Stepounnina, A. V.	439	Todd, R. L.	526
Stevenin, G.	175	Tompkins, C. M.	6, 151, 181, 574, 604, 722
Stevens, H.	24		
Stevenson, F. J.	267	Toomre, R.	514
Stevenson, G. C.	269	Topekka, E. F.	434

	PAGES		PAGES
Townsend, G. R.	427	Voboril, F.	499
Trappmann, W.	193	Vodolaghin, V. D.	770
Traub, H. T.	760	Voelkel, H.	374
Travers, E.	524	Vogel, O. A.	381
Tropova, A. T.	434	Vohl, G. J.	733, 739
Trotter, A.	158	Volk, A.	451
Trotter, H.	216	Vollema, J. S.	202
Trout, S. A.	468	Voorhees, R. K.	753
True, R. P.	422	Voss, J.	228
Tsui, P. T.	154	Vovk, A. M.	91, 668
Tucker, C. M.	181	Vyskvarko, G. T.	439
Tullis, E. C.	201	Vyunoff, S. F.	687
Tunstall, A. C.	72		
Tupenevitch, S. M.	435	Wade, B. L.	220
Turnbull, J.	605	Wadley, F. M.	488
Turu, H.	177, 528	Wager, V. A.	121
Tverskoy, D. L.	127	Wagner, H. C.	176
Tyner, L. E.	512, 734	Wahlin, J. G.	111
		Wakefield, E. M.	397
Ulbrich, E.	180, 336	Wakefield, W. E.	847
Ulyanishsheff, V. I.	439	Walker, J. C.	88, 196, 369, 412, 426
Unamuno, L. M.	415	Wallace, G. B.	15, 314
Uppal, B. N.	40, 486	Wallace, H. E.	497
Usher, B.	176	Wallner, F.	413
		Wang, G. V.	76
Valentine, G. M.	39	Wann, F. B.	259
Valleau, W. D.	115, 489, 560, 630	Ward, F. S.	28, 473
Vallega, J.	530	Wardlaw, C. W.	191, 331
Van der Broek, M.	276	Ware, W. M.	373, 825, 838
Van der Goot, P.	161	Wasewitz, H.	433
Van der Meer Mohr, J. C.	416, 777	Waterhouse, W. L.	326
Van der Merwe, A. J.	239	Waterman, R. E.	785
Van der Plank, J. E.	188	Waterston, J. M.	258, 361, 588
Van der Poel, J.	631	Watkins, G. M.	456, 523, 596
Vanderwalle, R.	292	Watkins, T. C.	701
Van der Weij, H. G.	632	Watson, D. J.	89
Van Doren, A.	691	Watson, M. A.	64, 344
Van Itallie, T. B.	385	Watzl, O.	270
Van Luijk, A.	617	Wean, R. E.	358
Vanselow, A. P.	105	Webb, P.	245
Van Slogteren, E.	604	Weck, R.	594
Vanterpool, T. C.	735	Weedon, F. R.	320
Van Vloten, H.	569, 714	Wehrmann, O.	669
Varadaraja Iyengar, A. V.	626	Wei, C. T.	287
Vassilievsky, N. I.	427	Weimer, J. L.	388
Vasudeva, R. S.	33	Weinberger, J. H.	49
Venkatarayan, S. V.	295	Weindling, R.	337
Veresciaghin, B. V.	450	Weise, R.	370
Verevitcheva, L. V.	412	Wellensiek, E. K.	241
Verge, J.	545	Wellhausen, E. J.	238, 388, 810
Vergovsky, V. I.	770	Wellman, F. L.	407
Verona, O.	302, 820	Wellman, R. F.	505, 689
Vertogradova, O. N.	687	Went, J. C.	273, 780
Vestal, M. R.	87	Wenzl, H.	188, 248, 354, 410, 461, 686
Vidal, J. L.	291, 472	West, E.	324
Vidal, V. A. C.	613	West, E. S.	596
Vielwerth, V.	500, 511, 536	West, J.	488
Viennot-Bourgin, G.	130	Western, J. H.	808
Vierhapper, F.	546	White, H. L.	459, 583, 777
Vik, K.	383	Whiteside, A. G. O.	101
Vincent	426	Wiant, J. S.	154, 723
Vines, A. E.	421	Wickens, G. M.	159, 565, 776
Vinet, E.	793	Wickerham, L. J.	394
Vinogradova, O. S.	380	Wijers, E. E.	248
Vinson, C. G.	273, 846	Wilcox, H. W.	18
Visocchi, V.	816	Wilcox, J. C.	465
Vitas, K. I.	368	Wilcox, M. S.	402
Vivet, E.	159	Wilcoxon, F.	539, 540
Vladimirsky, S. V.	435	Wilde, S. A.	281

	PAGES		PAGES
Wilkins, W. H.	278	Yap, F.	457
Willaume, F.	613	Yarwood, C. E.	122
Willbirger, H.	756	Yen, W. Y.	270, 628
Williams, J. W.	528	Yokota, I.	23
Williams, P. H.	92, 583	York, H. H.	572
Willis, L. G.	44, 398	Yosida, M.	23
Wilson, A. R.	264	Youden, W. J.	73
Wilson, E. E.	256, 328	Young, E. L.	543
Wilson, J. M.	84	Young, H. C.	400
Wilson, R. D.	577, 578	Young, H. E.	150
Wingard, S. A.	275	Young, P. A.	164, 230, 419
Winston, J. R.	596		
Winter, H. F.	400	Zach, F.	111
Wirka, R. M.	784	Zaparenko, E. F.	367
Wolf, F. A.	212, 492	Zaumeyer, W. J.	220, 721
Wolf, F. T.	319	Zazhurilo, V. K.	436
Wollenweber, H. W.	187, 458, 636, 651	Zeglio, P.	177
Wood, J. I.	589	Zelenova, N.	441
Wood, M. A.	241	Zeller, S. M.	190, 473, 827
Woodbridge, C. G.	119	Zelman, J.	394
Woodcock, J. W.	152	Zillig, H.	652
Woolley, M. T.	527	Zundel, G. L.	204, 704, 772
Wormald, H.	688, 693	Zurett, S.	747
Wyckoff, R. W. G.	52, 207, 578, 647, 697	Zweigelt, F.	499
Wyman, O. L.	478	Zybina, S. P.	435
Yablokova, V. A.	109	Zycha, H.	282, 724
Yamauti, K.	146, 147	Zyskówna, Z.	493

GENERAL INDEX

- AAZ Special, use of, against damping-off of cabbage, kale, kohlrabi, and spinach, 365.
- Abavit, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum* on wheat, 625.
- B dust, use of, against *Aphanomyces levis*, *Phoma betae*, and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet and mangold, 90.
- neu, use of, against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* and *Colletotrichum* on cucumber, 575; against *C. lindemuthianum* on bean, 574; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 594; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 20, 594; against *U. hordei* on barley, 20.
- Abies*, *Peridermium abies-pindroina* on, in India, *Uredinopsis* stage of, 278.
- *alba*, butt rot of, in Great Britain, 714.
- , *Cucurbitaria pithyophila* on, in Germany, 493.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 714.
- , — *hartigii* on, in Austria, 214, 358.
- , *Melampsorella caryophyllacearum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 478.
- , *Phaeocryptopus nudus* on, in Europe, 638; synonymy of, 638.
- , *Phoma abietis* on, in Czechoslovakia, 567.
- , *Pleurotus mitis* on, in Switzerland, 214.
- , *Thelephora laciniata* on, in Czechoslovakia, 567.
- *balsamea*, *Phaeocryptopus nudus* on, in N. America, 638; synonymy of, 638.
- , *Pucciniastrum abieti-chamaenerii* on, 571.
- , — *epilobii* on, referred to *P. pustulatum*, 571.
- *nobilis* and *A. nordmanniana*, *Cucurbitaria pithyophila* on, in Germany, 493.
- *pectinata*, see *A. alba*.
- *sibirica*, *Phaeocryptopus nudus* on, in U.S.S.R., 638; synonymy of, 638.
- Abroma augusta*, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Uganda, 296.
- Absidia*, tolerance of low temperature by, 264.
- *corymbifera* on man in Great Britain, 678.
- Acacia decora*, *Uromycladium alpinum* on, in Queensland, 71.
- Acanthopanax ricinifolium*, *Ceratostomella piceae* on, viability of, 699.
- Acaulium nigrum*, effect of metallic salts on, 624.
- Acaulopage acanthospora* on amoebae in U.S.A., 597.
- Acer*, (?) *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 779.
- , (?) *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 713.
- , *Polyporus squamosus* on, in U.S.S.R., 438.
- , *Pseudomonas acernea* can infect, 358.
- *campestre* var. *leiocarpum*, *Petrakia deviata* on, in U.S.S.R., 271.
- [*Acer*] *negundo*, *Ascochyta negundinis* on, in U.S.A., 70.
- , *Fomes connatus* on, in U.S.A., 213.
- *rubrum*, *Brachysporium* on, in U.S.A., 88.
- , *Fomes connatus* on, in U.S.A., 213.
- , *Taphrina* on, in Canada, 797.
- *saccharum*, brown stain of, in Canada, 847.
- , *Fomes connatus* on, in U.S.A., 213.
- *tartaricum*, chlorosis of, in U.S.S.R., 687.
- *trifidum*, *Pseudomonas acernea* on, in Japan, 357.
- Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* transmitting potato yellow dwarf, 132, 412, 701.
- Acetic acid injury, 502.
- , production of, by *Bacterium rhizogenes*, 18.
- , use of, against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 79; against damping-off of ornamentals, 502; against *Oospora fimicola* on mushrooms, 92.
- Achlya flagellata* on fish and a newt in U.S.A., 319.
- Achorion* on man in France, 175, (?) 680.
- , vaccine from, 817.
- *brumpti* and *A. debueni* on man in French Morocco, 38.
- *gypseum*, effect of vitamin B on, 529.
- on guinea-pig in U.S.A., 36.
- on man, 395.
- *milochevitchi* and *A. pittalugai* on man in French Morocco, 38.
- *quinckeanum* on man and the mouse in Holland, 598.
- *schoenleini* on man, control, 530; differentiation of, from *Trichophyton album*, 395; occurrence in Egypt, 819; in French Morocco, 38; in Spain, 599; in Switzerland, 176; in U.S.S.R., 245; in Yugoslavia, 530.
- var. *mongolica* on man in Manchukuo, 818.
- *taliceii* on man in French Morocco, 38.
- *violaceum* on man, 395; in Greece, 818, 819.
- Acladium* on calico in New Zealand, 524.
- Acremonium potronii* renamed *Cephalosporium potronii*, 179.
- *lenuipes* on the spider, (?) *Sporotrichum araneum* a synonym of, 240; wrongly referred to *Verticillium*, 240.
- Acrostalagmus albus* in soil in U.S.S.R., 838.
- *ampelinus* on vine in Bulgaria, 291.
- Acrothecium* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
- *rubiginosum* on *Eurycles amboinensis* in the Philippines, 843.
- Actinomucor repens* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
- Actinomyces*, effect of vitamin B on, 529.
- , isolation of, 335.
- on potato, species of, in relation to scab, 198, 199.
- *alni* on alder in Germany, 568.

- [*Actinomyces*] *bovis*, taxonomy of, 457.
 — *cretaceus* and *A. nigrificans* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — *praecox* in relation to *A. scabies* on potato, 199.
 — *scabies* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — on potato, *Actinomyces* spp. in relation to, 198, 199; breeding against, 198, 483, 657, 766; control, 132, 133, 160, 268, 302, 342, 377, 481, 482, 483, 699, 700, 834; factors affecting, 133, 199, 342, 413, 656; genetics of resistance to, 767; legislation against, in Lithuania, 576; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Estonia, 482; in Germany, 132, 198, 413, 481, 483, 699, 834; in Southern Rhodesia, 160; in U.S.A., 198, 199, 268, 302, 342, 377, 482, 656, 700, 766; in Western Australia, 133; *Sciara inconstans* in relation to, 198; strains of, 413; studies on, 198, 199; varietal reaction to, 302, 413, 482, 483, 656, 767.
 — *sulphureus*, taxonomy of, 457.
 Actinomycete on cotton fibres in U.S.S.R., 173.
Adelopus balsamicola synonym of *Phaeocryptopus nudus*, 638.
 — *f. douglasii* synonym of *Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni*, 638.
 — *gaeumanni* synonym of *Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni* (q.v.), 638.
 — *nudus* synonym of *Phaeocryptopus nudus*, 638.
Adenantha pavonia, *Corticium solani* on, in Sierra Leone, 161.
Adenostyles alpina, *Valdensia heterodoxa* on, in Italy, 270.
Adonis vernalis, *Urocystis anemones* var. *adonis* on, in U.S.S.R., 838.
Aecidium delphinii-consolidae on *Delphinium consolida* in Rumania, 556.
 — *foeniculi* on *Foeniculum vulgare* in Portugal, 485; a stage of *Uromyces graminis*, 485.
 — *mori* on mulberry in Dutch E. Indies, 347.
 — *nitakense* on barberry in Japan, 348.
 — *strobilobium* on spruce in Czechoslovakia, 567.
 — *teodorescui* on barberry on Rumania, 556.
Aegeria insectorum on *Urophora solstitialis* in England, 240.
 — *webberi* on scale insects on Sierra Leone, 161.
Aeluropus littoralis and *A. repens*, *Uromyces aeluropidis-repentis* on, in Cyprus, 346.
Aerobacter aerogenes, inactivation of tobacco virus I by, 209.
Aesculus hippocastanum, see Horsechestnut.
 — *turbinata*, *Pseudomonas acernea* can infect, 358.
Agallia sanguinolenta, see *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta*.
 Agaricales on barley, oats, and wheat in U.S.A., 380.
Agave americana, *Colletotrichum agaves* on, in Finland, 322; in Italy, 600; synonymy of, 322.
 [*Agave americana*], *Hendersonia agaves* and *Tubercularia concentrica* on, in France, 71.
 — *sisalana*, see *Sisal*.
 Agglutination, see Serological studies.
 Agral as a spreader, 41, 79.
 — 2 as a spreader, 685, 829, 845.
Agriolimax agrestis, *Verticillium chlamydo-sporium* on, in Scotland, 525.
Agropyron, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 665.
 —, *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens* can infect, 505.
 —, *Ustilago bullata* on, in U.S.A., 45, 505; *U. bromivora* and *U. lorentziana* referred to, 45, 505.
 — *caninum*, *Ustilago bullata* can infect, 825.
 — —, *striaeformis* on, in U.S.A., 825.
 — *cristatum*, *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens* can infect, 505.
 — —, *Ustilago hordei*, *U. hypodytes*, and *U. striaeformis* on, in U.S.A., 825.
 (?) — *inermis*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
 — —, *Ustilago bullata*, *U. hypodytes*, and *U. striaeformis* on, in U.S.A., 825.
 — *pauciflorum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
 — —, *Ustilago bullata* on, in Canada, 605.
 — —, *hypodytes* and *U. striaeformis* on, in U.S.A., 825.
 — *repens*, *Marasmius tritici* on, in U.S.A., 737.
 — —, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Germany, 232.
 — —, *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in U.S.A., 22.
 — *semicostatum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
 — *sibiricum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
 — —, (?) *Ustilago tritici* on, in U.S.A., 825.
 — *smithii*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
 — (?) *spicatum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
 — —, *Ustilago striaeformis* on, in U.S.A., 825.
 — *strigosum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
 — *villosum*, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 232.
 — *violaceum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
 Agrosan, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum*, *H. teres*, and *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 514; against wheat bunt, 20.
 — G, use of, against *Tilletia indica* on wheat, 21.
 — improved, effect of, on germination of peas, 517.
 — — —, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* and *Ustilago hordei* on barley, *U. avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, and wheat bunt, 517.
Agrostis palustris, *Tilletia pallida* on, in U.S.A., formerly referred to *T. decipiens*, 825.

- [*Agrostis*] *tenuis*, *Corticium solani* and *Curvularia spicata* on, in New S. Wales, 186.
- Agryneja impubes*, chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 751.
- Ailanthus glandulosa*, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in France, 493.
- Albizzia falcata*, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, *Ganoderma lucidum*, and *Ustilina zonata* on, in Sumatra, 301.
- *julibrissin*, *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* on, in Japan, 146, 147.
- Albumen, black, use of, as a spreader, 170.
- Alcohol, use of, in hot-water seed treatment, 667.
- Alcoholic poisoning of apple in Tasmania, 463.
- Alder (*Alnus*), *Actinomyces alni* on, in Germany, 568.
- , *Creoseptoria watzlii* on, in U.S.S.R., 271.
- Aleurites fordii*, bronzing of, in Southern Rhodesia, 160; in U.S.A., 781.
- and *A. montana*, frenching of, in U.S.A., 781.
- Aleyrodidae, *Hypocrella cornea* on, in China, 240.
- transmitting cassava mosaic, 94, 725; leaf curl of *Pelargonium*, 684.
- Algae on beech, birch, and pine in association with blue staining fungi, 84.
- Allamanda cathartica*, chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 751.
- Allium*, *Puccinia porri* on, in Norway, 703.
- *cepa*, see Onion.
- *porrum*, see Leek.
- *rubellum*, *Urocystis magica* on, in India, 772.
- *suaveolens*, mycorrhiza of, 408.
- Alloiophyllly in *Anemone nemorosa* in Germany, 180.
- Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in U.S.A., 256.
- , little peach disease and peach yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 223.
- , *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in England, 693.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Western Australia, 757.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* and *Taphrina deformans* on, in Malta, 589.
- Alnus*, see Alder.
- Alopecurus pratensis*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Great Britain, 23, 738.
- Alsike, see Clover.
- Alternaria* in relation to asthma and hay-fever of man, 243, 458, 599.
- in soil in U.S.A., 554.
- on apple in Southern Rhodesia, 755.
- on barley in U.S.A., 657.
- on calico in New Zealand, 524.
- on cauliflower in Italy, 284.
- on chicory in Belgium, 293.
- on citrus in Australia, 741, 742.
- on cotton in Puerto Rico, 300; in S. Africa, 455.
- on elm in Holland, 142.
- [*Alternaria*] on melon in U.S.A., 155.
- on orange in Australia, 741.
- on peas in Canada and U.S.A., 645; in U.S.S.R., 428.
- on tomato from the Canary Islands, 418.
- on *Zinnia elegans* in Denmark, 13, 96.
- *brassicae*, effect of radium, ultra-violet rays, and X-rays on, 763.
- on cabbage in French Morocco, 507; in the Ivory Coast, 98.
- on cauliflower in Italy, 284.
- on colza and rape in Germany, 717.
- , spore germination of, 56.
- *burnsii* on cumin in India, 486.
- *cichorii* on chicory in Cyprus, 346.
- *circinans* on cauliflower in Italy, 284.
- *citri* on citron in French Morocco, 507.
- on lemon in U.S.A., 25, 389.
- on orange in S. Africa, 442; in Southern Rhodesia, 310.
- *crassa* on *Datura stramonium* in Cyprus, 15.
- *cucumerina* on melon in U.S.A., 364.
- (?) *gossypina* on cotton in Italy, 675; in Southern Rhodesia, 674.
- *humicola* in soil in U.S.S.R., 838.
- on beech, birch, and pine, associated with algae in Sweden, 84.
- *kikuchiana* on *Pyrus serotina*, saltation in, 337.
- *longipes* on tobacco in Java, 490; in Southern Rhodesia, 776.
- *macrospora* on cotton in Italy, 674; (?) in Southern Rhodesia, 674.
- *oryzae* on rice in Japan, 769.
- *panax* on ginseng in U.S.A., 447.
- *passiflorae* on *Passiflora alba*, *P. herbertaina*, *P. incarnata*, *P. quadrangularis* and passion fruit in Australia, 695.
- *peglionii* on wheat and other cereals in Canada, 449.
- *porri* can infect leek, 654.
- on onion, *Macrosporium porri* renamed, 654; occurrence in Denmark, 654; viability of, 699.
- *radicina* on carrot in Denmark, 703; renamed *Thyrospora radicina*, 703.
- *solani* on eggplant in French Morocco, 217.
- on potato, control, 217, 552, 836; factors affecting, 268; occurrence in Brazil, 67; in Cyprus, 552; in French Morocco, 217; in Holland, 268; in Java, 60; in U.S.A., 836.
- on Solanaceae in French Morocco, 217.
- on tomato, control, 217, 712, 778; factors affecting, 96; occurrence in Cyprus, 15; in French Morocco, 217, 778; in S. Australia, 96; in U.S.A., 224, 712; varietal reaction to, 224.
- , toxicity of copper fungicides to, 540.
- *tenuis* on beet in Germany, 220, 428; in U.S.S.R., 368.
- on cereals in Canada, 449.
- on chilli in Hungary, 724.
- on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
- on clover in U.S.S.R., 440.

- [*Alternaria tenuis*] on fig in U.S.A., 538.
- on *Foeniculum vulgare* in U.S.S.R., 771.
- on tobacco in U.S.S.R., 712.
- on wheat in Canada, 449.
- tomato on tomato in Switzerland, 418.
- Althaea officinalis*, *Phyllosticta althaeicola* on, in France, 71.
- *rosea*, see Hollyhock.
- Alum, use of, against moulds on tobacco seed-bed covers, 77, 845; as a spreader, 315.
- Aluminium paint, use of, as a timber preservative, 2.
- salts a constituent of cuprital, 583.
- , use of, against cotton mildew, 35.
- sulphate, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 534.
- Alvesco as a spreader, 468.
- Alyssum saxatile*, *Peronospora galligena* on, in Switzerland, 824.
- Ammonia, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672.
- Ammoniacal cupric sprays, use of, against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 775; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 726.
- Ammonium silicate, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 585.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- Amorphophallus konjac*, *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Japan, 128.
- Amphicytostroma tiliae* imperfect form of *Diaporthe hrancensis*, 637.
- Amygdalaceae, gummosis of, in Malta, 589.
- Amygdalus communis*, see Almond.
- *persica*, see Peach.
- Amyl acetate, effect of, on fungal rots of apples, 471.
- Ananas comosus*, see Pineapple.
- Anchusa arvensis* and *A. officinalis*, *Puccinia secalina* on, in Estonia, 587.
- Andropogon*, *Sorosporium ischaemoides* on, in the Belgian Congo, 204; *Ustilago ischaemoides* renamed, 204.
- *gayanus*, *Sorosporium wildemanianum* on, redescribed, 204.
- *laniger*, *Sphacelotheca columellifera* on, in French Morocco, 270.
- *sorghum*, see Sorghum.
- var. *sudanensis*, see Sudan grass.
- Anemone*, *Botrytis* and *Plasmopara pygmaea* on, in England, 583.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in U.S.A., 756.
- *nemorosa*, alloiophylly of, in Germany, 180.
- , *Puccinia fusca* and *Urocystis anemones* on, in Germany, 180.
- *ranunculoides*, *Marssonina moravica* on, in Czechoslovakia, 704.
- Anethum graveolens*, *Cercospora depressa* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
- Aneurin, effect of, on pathogenic fungi in culture, 196; on the growth of *Ustilago violacea*, 247.
- Angiospora zeae* on maize in Guatemala, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad, 452.
- Aniline, use of, with copper fungicides, 227.
- dyes, see Dyes, aniline.
- Anise (*Pimpinella anisum*), blackening of, *Erysiphe umbelliferarum* on, and witches' broom of, in U.S.S.R., 770.
- Anthracene oil, see Oil, anthracene.
- Anthyllis vulneraria*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 114, 252, 253.
- Antibody formation, see Serological studies.
- Antinonin, use of, as a timber preservative, 640.
- Antirrhinum majus*, *Colletotrichum antirrhini* on, in New S. Wales, 298; in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- , *Heteropeltella antirrhini* on, in Switzerland, 824.
- , *Myrothecium roridum* on, in U.S.A., 590.
- , *Peronospora antirrhini* on, control, 533, 686; notes on, 43, 532; occurrence in Eire, 43, (?) 532; in England, 532, 686.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, 584; in U.S.A., 400.
- , *Puccinia antirrhini* on, control, 324, 655, 685; occurrence in Bermuda, 589; in Canada, 685; in Egypt, 324, 602; in Great Britain, 396; in Rumania, 655; varietal reaction to, 396.
- (?) —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Cyprus, 15.
- *orontium*, *Peronospora antirrhini* on, in Europe, 686.
- Antismut, use of, against wheat bunt, 450.
- Apatela americana*, *Cordyceps elongata* and *Hirsutella gigantea* on, in N. America, 240.
- Aphanomyces* on exuviae of aquatic insects, 173.
- *cochlioides* on beet in U.S.A., 428.
- *euteiches*, *Dactylella spermatophaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
- *levis* on beet and mangold in Denmark, 90.
- Aphis gossypii* (?) transmitting mosaic of vegetable marrow, 157.
- *helichrysi* (?) transmitting peach mosaic, 301.
- *laburni* transmitting groundnut rosette, 582, 725.
- *maidis* transmitting sugar-cane mosaic, 488, 555.
- Apion* in relation to *Botrytis anthophila* on clover, 440.
- Apium graveolens*, see Celery.
- Aplanobacter*, status of, 303.
- *insidiosum* can infect maize, 810.
- , dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- on lucerne in U.S.A., 252, 301.
- *michiganense* can infect maize, 810.
- , dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- , growth rate of, 660.
- on *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*, *Solanum humboldtii*, *S. pruniforme*, and *S. racemiflorum*, reaction to, 80.
- on tomato, control, 213, 354; factors affecting, 354; occurrence in Austria, 354; in Germany, 80, 213; in Queensland, 376; in U.S.A., 79; study on, 80; varietal reaction to, 80.

- [*Aplanobacter*], *stewartii* can infect *Arrhenatherum avenaceum*, 238; beans and oats, 811; *Panicum miliaceum*, 238, 811; *Phalaris arundinacea* and *Phleum pratense*, 238; sorghum, 25.
- , dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- on *Euchlaena mexicana*, 238.
- on maize, bacteriophage of, 447; breeding against, 388; factors affecting, 105, 518; genetics of resistance to, 388; modification of virulence of, 238; occurrence in (?) Italy, 24; in Mexico, 740; in U.S.A., 105, 238, 309, 388, 447, 517, 518, 740, 810; strains of, 517; studies on, 309, 517; transmission of, by *Chaetocnema pulicaria*, 740; variation in, 309; varietal reaction to, 238, 388, 810.
- Apodanthera undulata*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* can infect, 430.
- Apoplexy of apricot in Czechoslovakia, 501, 537.
- of vine in Czechoslovakia, 372.
- Apparatus for constant humidity and temperature studies, 264; for preparing fungicidal dusts, 406. (See also under Dusting, Seed disinfection, Soil sterilization, Spraying, Technique.)
- Apple (*Pyrus malus*), alcoholic poisoning of, in Tasmania, 463.
- , *Alternaria* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 755.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 46.
- , *Ascochyta pirina* on, in U.S.S.R., 688.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* and *B. tabacum* can infect, 206.
- , *tumefaciens* on, bacteriophage of, 99; control, 508, 755; note on, 377; occurrence in England, 659; in Estonia, 586; in Germany, 508; in Poland, 755; in U.S.A., 99, 377; physiology of, 660, 800; production of hormones by, 800; studies on, 99, 659, 800; varietal reaction to, 660, 800.
- , bitter pit of, factors affecting, 255; occurrence in Canada, 255; in U.S.A., 399, 691.
- , blotchy pit of, in England, 688.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis chromogena* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 755.
- , *Botrytis* on, in England, 795.
- , *cinerea* on, 831.
- , brown core of, in U.S.A., 399.
- , heart of, factors affecting, 443, 463, 464; occurrence in Australia, 443; in Canada, 464; in Tasmania, 463; varietal reaction to, 443, 463.
- , *Ceratophorum setosum* can infect, 185.
- chlorosis in Canada, 255; in U.S.S.R., 687.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Japan, 757.
- , *gloeosporioides* on, in Northern Ireland, 466.
- , *Coniosporium mali* on, in Canada, 827.
- , *Coniothecium chomatosporum* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 45.
- , *Coniothyrium* on, parasitism of species of, 187.
- , *tirolense* on, in Germany, 187; in U.S.S.R., 688.
- [Apple], *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Northern Ireland, 466.
- , *koleroga* on, in Brazil, 299.
- , *salmonicolor* on, in Brazil, 299; in Southern Rhodesia, 46.
- , *Cytospora capitata* on, in U.S.S.R., 688.
- , *Cytospora mali* on, in Northern Ireland, 466.
- , *Cytosporina ludibunda* on, in England, 795; in Northern Ireland, 826.
- , *Diaporthe pernicioso* on, in Northern Ireland, 466; in Southern Rhodesia, 46, 755.
- die-back in Australia, 443.
- disorders, detection of, by X-rays, 702.
- , *Erwinia amylovora* on, bees in relation to, 48, 535; control, 401, 607, 658; factors affecting, 47, 48, 535; nature of resistance to, 48; occurrence in (?) Rumania, 656; in U.S.A., 47, 48, 401, 535, 607, 658; studies on, 401, 535; varietal reaction to, 47; viability of, 535.
- , *Fabraea maculata* on, in Austria, 188.
- , fungal decay of, boron in relation to, 462; effect of amyl acetate and malic acid on, 471.
- , *Fusarium avenaceum* and *F. lateritium* on, in Northern Ireland, 466.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 755.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Japan, 757.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, control, 45, 465; note on, 536; occurrence in Northern Ireland, 466; in Norway, 536; in Southern Rhodesia, 45; in U.S.A., 465.
- , *mume* can infect, 758.
- , *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in Canada, 400.
- , *tremelloides* on, in Norway, 535.
- , internal bark necrosis of, in U.S.A., 400.
- , breakdown of, boron excess in relation to, 462; occurrence in New Zealand, 399, 462; in U.S.A., 399.
- , cork of, boron deficiency in relation to, 119, 462, 465, 690; control, 462, 690; factors affecting, 119, 255, 462, 465, 690; occurrence in Canada, 119, 255, 465; in New Zealand, 462; in U.S.A., 690; varietal reaction to, 690.
- , Jonathan spot of, in Australia, 443; in Tasmania, 463.
- , late scald of, in Tasmania, 463.
- , leaf bronzing due to phosphorus deficiency in Canada, 255.
- , scorch in Canada, 254.
- , *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 46.
- , little leaf, control, 327, 376, 692; note on, 692; occurrence in Queensland, 327, 376; in U.S.A., 692; zinc deficiency in relation to, 692.
- , low temperature breakdown of, in Tasmania, 463; in U.S.A., 326.
- , (?) *Marasmius pyrinus* on, in U.S.A., 737.
- , mealy breakdown of, in Canada, 464; in U.S.A., 399.

- [Apple], measles, (?) boron deficiency in relation to, 400; control, 400, 755; etiology of, 379; factors affecting, 400, 609; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 755; in U.S.A., 379, 400, 608; varietal reaction to, 379, 608.
- , moulding of, 614.
 - , *Mucor piriformis* and *M. racemosus* on, in Northern Ireland, 466.
 - , mycorrhiza of, in Holland, 258.
 - , *Myxosporium corticola* on, in Estonia, 586.
 - , *Nectria galligena* on, in England, 269; in Norway, 467; renamed *Dialonectria galligena*, 269.
 - , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, in Canada, 797.
 - , *Penicillium* on, in England, 795.
 - , — *expansum* on, control, 505, 689; factors affecting, 463, 794; occurrence in Canada, 463; in England, 794; in Northern Ireland, 466; in U.S.A., 505, 689.
 - , *Phoma mali* on, in Northern Ireland, 466.
 - , — *pomi* on, in U.S.A., 465.
 - , *Phomopsis controversa* can infect, 276.
 - , — *mali* on, see *Diaporthe perniciosa* on.
 - , — *scobina* can infect, 276.
 - , *Phyllosticta* on, in England, 373.
 - , — *solitaria* on, in U.S.A., 118, 608.
 - , *Physalospora obtusa* on, control, 45, 465, 688; note on, 281; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 45; in U.S.A., 46, 465; in U.S.S.R., 688; studies on, 46, 688; varietal reaction to, 46, 688.
 - , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, 249, 253, 584; occurrence in the Argentine, 827; in U.S.A., 399; physiologic races of, 399.
 - , — *citrophthora* can infect, 253.
 - , — *syringae* on, in Northern Ireland, 466.
 - , *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, control, 13, 46, 295, 375, 467; occurrence in Denmark, 13; in India, 295; in Norway, 467; in Southern Rhodesia, 45; in Switzerland, 375.
 - , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in Tasmania, 327.
 - , *Rhizopus arrhizus* on, in India, 47, 796.
 - , scald of, factors affecting, 399, 443, 463, 464, 691; occurrence in Australia, 443; in Canada, 464; in Tasmania, 463; in U.S.A., 399; in Victoria, 691.
 - , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 46; in U.S.S.R., 688.
 - , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, 13; in Germany, 687; in U.S.S.R., 441.
 - , — *laxa* on, in U.S.S.R., 441.
 - , sour sap of, in Australia, 443.
 - , 'summer die-back' of, see wither-tip of.
 - , *Valsa leucostoma* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 46.
 - , *Venturia inaequalis* on, ascospore discharge in, 254, 465; conidia as agents of primary infection, 606; control, 118, 223, 254, 375, 445, 446, 464, 465, 467, 502, 533, 534, 606, 607, 608, 689, 696, 756, 825, 828; cytology of, 607; development of, in storage, 117; effect of, on tobacco virus 1, 210; on transpiration, 478; factors affecting, 117, 254, 399, 446, 465, 826; host-parasite relations of, 607; occurrence in Canada, 534, 827; in Czechoslovakia, 478; in Eire, 533, 606; in England, 533, 689, 696, 825; in Germany, 254, 464, 465, 756; in New S. Wales, 170; in Northern Ireland, 826; in Norway, 467; in Portugal, 556; in Southern Rhodesia, 46; in Switzerland, 375; in U.S.A., 117, 118, 223, 399, 445, 446, 465, 502, 607, 608; physiologic races of, 565; polymorphism of, 557; studies on, 556, 606, 607; varietal reaction to, 465, 533, 689, 756.
- [Apple], water-core of, in Southern Rhodesia, 755.
- , wither tip of, due to copper deficiency, in Western Australia, 534.
 - , *Xylaria mali* on, in U.S.A., 827.
- Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*), apoplexy of, in Czechoslovakia, 501, 537.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
 - , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in U.S.A., 120, 256.
 - , die-back in Australia and Tasmania, 472.
 - , diseases, control, 336.
 - , *Hendersonula cypria* on, in Cyprus, 346.
 - , peach mosaic can infect, 301.
 - , *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. citrophthora* can infect, 253.
 - , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in Czechoslovakia, 501.
 - , — *laxa* on, in relation to apoplexy, 501, 537; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 501, 536; (?) in French Morocco, 507.
- Arachis hypogaea*, see Groundnut.
- Aralia spinosa*, *Sphaceloma araliae* on, in U.S.A., 203.
- Araucaria*, *Corticium solani* on, in Belgium, 654.
- , *cunninghamii*, *Diplodia pinea* on, in Queensland, 150.
 - , *excelsa*, *Cryptospora longispora* on, in Italy, 748.
- Arbutus unedo*, *Cercospora molleriana* and *Septoria arbuti* on, in France, 71.
- Areca palm (*Areca catechu*), *Gloeosporium* on, in India, 14.
- , 'hidimundige roga' (narrow crown disease) of, in India, 295.
 - , *Phytophthora arecae* on, control, 625; note on, 14; occurrence in India, 14, 295, 625.
- Areskap as a spreader, 122.
- Aresklene as a spreader, 446.
- Aretan, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 699, 835; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 293, 482, 586, 699, 700, 835.
- Armillaria fuscipes* on tea in Java, 162, 202.
- , *mellea* in culture, 363.

- [*Armillaria mellea*] on apple in Southern Rhodesia, 46.
 — on apricot in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
 — on *Calluna vulgaris* in Scotland, 186.
 — on *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* in New Zealand, 714.
 — on conifers in Great Britain, 715.
 — on fruit trees in Malta, 589.
 — on heather in Scotland, 186.
 — on loquat in Tanganyika, 15.
 — on *Nothofagus menziesii* in New Zealand, 714.
 — on orange in Java, 162.
 — on pine in New Zealand, 714.
 — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 85.
 — on raspberry in British Columbia, 49.
 — on *Rhododendron*, *R. lapponicum*, *R. saluenense*, and *R. sanguineum* in Scotland, 823.
 — on *Rubus parviflorus* in Canada, 49.
 — on *Thuja occidentalis* in Sweden, 752.
 — on timber in New Zealand, 714.
 — on vine in France, 653.
 — mucida, fructification of, in culture, 363.
Arrenatherum avenaceum, *Aplanobacter stewartii* can infect, 238.
 —, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Great Britain, 23, 738.
 —, *Claviceps* on, in England, 104.
 Arsenic, a constituent of basilit UA, 496.
 — injury, 474.
 —, use of, in copper sprays, 118.
 — compounds, toxicity of, to pathogenic fungi, 121; to *Ustilago zeae*, 739.
 — trioxide, effect of, on wood-rotting fungi, 4.
 Arsenious acid, use of, against *Fomes igniarius* and *Stereum necator* on vine, 12.
Arthrobotrys on nematodes in U.S.A., 36.
 Artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*), *Ascochyta hortorum*, *Bremia lactucae*, and *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in French Morocco, 217.
 —, *Ramularia cynaræ* on, in France, 71; in French Morocco, 217.
Artocarpus integer, *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in Ceylon, 294.
Arundo donax, nature of resistance of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 673.
 Arzopol, use of, against wheat bunt, 450.
Aschersonia cubensis on scale insects in British Guiana, 298.
 — placenta on scale insects in Sierra Leone, 161.
Ascochyta on avocado pear in Italy, 612.
 — *aceris*, see *Phyllosticta aceris*.
 — *beijerinckii* on plum in Estonia, 587.
 — *brassicæ* var. *dauci* on carrot in Denmark, 703.
 — *caricæ* on papaw in Queensland, 259, 376.
 — *ducometii* can infect beet, *Nicotiana glauca*, *N. glauca*, *N. glutinosa*, *N. petiolaris*, *N. rustica*, potato, and tomato, 633.
 — on tobacco in France, 632.
 — *fagopyri* on buckwheat in Estonia, 587.
[Ascochyta] hortorum on artichoke in French Morocco, 217.
 — *imperfecta* on *Medicago lupulina* in Denmark, 13.
 — *italica* on buckwheat in Japan, 506.
 — *lactucae* Oud. on lettuce in Denmark, distinct from *A. lactucae* Rostr., 703; *A. suberosa* (?) identical with, 703.
 — Rostr. on lettuce in Denmark, referred to *Septoria lactucae*, 703.
 — *lathyri* var. *lathyri-odorati* on sweet pea in Japan, 506.
 — *lycopersici* on tomato in Japan, 506.
 — *medicaginis* on lucerne in Germany, 325.
 — *negundinis* on *Acer negundo* in U.S.A., 70.
 — *oleandri* on oleander in France, 71.
 — *piniperda* on spruce in Czechoslovakia, 567.
 — *pinodella* on peas in Canada, 645; in U.S.A., 287, 645.
 — on vetch in U.S.A., 287.
 — *pirina* on apple and pear in U.S.S.R., 688.
 — *pisi*, dual phenomenon in, 831.
 — on *Lathyrus gorgonei* and *L. ochrus* in Cyprus, 15.
 — on peas, factors affecting, 427; note on, 287; occurrence in Cyprus, 15; in England, 432; in U.S.A., 287; in U.S.S.R., 427.
 — on vetch in Cyprus, 15.
 — *pseudocori* on *Iris germanica* in France, 71.
 — *pseudopinodella* on peas in U.S.S.R., 427.
 — *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 501.
 — *robiniae* on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in France, 71.
 — *rosmarini* on *Rosmarinus officinalis* in France, 71.
 — *sorghii* on sorghum, imperfect stage of *Sphaerella cerea*, 69; occurrence in Italy, 69.
 — *sorghina* on sorghum in U.S.A., (?) 105, 388.
 — on *Sorghum halepense* in U.S.A., 388.
 — on Sudan grass in U.S.A., 388.
 — *suberosa* on lettuce in Denmark (?) identical with *A. lactucae* Oud., 703.
 — *trifolii* on clover in U.S.S.R., 440.
Ascomyces included in the genus *Taphrina*, 841.
 Ascorbic acid test for potato blight and virus diseases, 266.
 Ascu process of timber preservation, 216, 278, 716.
 Ash (*Frazinus*), fungi in rhizosphere of, in Germany, 275.
 —, *Phomopsis controversa* and *P. scobina* on, in Scotland, 275.
 —, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 504.
 —, *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. citrophthora* can infect, 254.
Asparagus, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 429.
 —, *Puccinia asparagi* on, control, 581, 716; factors affecting, 370, 716; nature

- of resistance to, 581; occurrence in England, 716; in Germany, 370, 429, 581; in Latvia, 293; in Norway, 703; varietal reaction to, 370.
- [*Asparagus*], *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Germany, 433.
- Aspen (*Populus tremula* and *P. tremuloides*), *Fomes ignarius* on, in Latvia, 214.
- mosaic in Czechoslovakia, 543.
- Aspergillus*, cellophane as a culture medium for, 697.
- , effect of vitamin B on, 529.
- in soil in U.S.S.R., 838.
- on calico in New Zealand, 524.
- on cotton goods in Germany, 35; in U.S.S.R., 173.
- on maize in U.S.A., 519.
- on man in England, 529.
- on melon in U.S.A., 157.
- on paint, control, 195.
- on peas in U.S.A., 577.
- on tobacco (cured), 211; in U.S.A., 844.
- *alliaceus* on cactus in U.S.A., 325.
- , toxicity of organic sulphur compounds to, 196.
- *candidus* in egg refrigerators in Germany, 322.
- *flavus* on bees, 675.
- on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- on locusts in Algeria, 675.
- on maize in U.S.A., 519.
- on man in China, 111.
- on paint, control, 195.
- on *Pseudococcus sacchari* in Egypt, 675.
- on *Pyrausta nubilalis* and silkworms, 675.
- on tobacco in Southern Rhodesia, 844.
- *oryzae* group on coco-nut in Malaya.
- *fumigatus* in relation to asthma and hay fever, 599.
- in food containers in U.S.A., 245.
- on man in China, 111; in France, 458; in U.S.A., 528.
- *glaucus* on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- on maize in U.S.A., 519.
- *hortai* in relation to asthma and hay fever, 599.
- *japonicus* in relation to asthma and hay fever, 243.
- on peach in India, 796.
- *luchuensis*, antagonism of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 455.
- *niger* in foodstuffs, 262.
- in relation to asthma in man, 176, 243.
- on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- on maize in U.S.A., 519.
- on man in China, 111; in U.S.A., 528.
- on paint, control, 195.
- , toxicity of organic sulphur compounds to, 196.
- *ochraceus* on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- on maize in U.S.A., 519.
- *phoenicis* on silkworms in Egypt, 317.
- *sydowi* in relation to asthma and hay fever, 243.
- [*Aspergillus*], *tamaris* on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- *versicolor* can infect *Bupalus piniarius*, *Panolis flammea*, and silkworms, 675.
- on *Lymantria monacha* in Germany, 675.
- on maize in U.S.A., 519.
- *wentii* on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- on maize in U.S.A., 519.
- Asperisporium caricae* on papaw in Brazil, 17.
- Asphalt, use of, in wound dressings, 343.
- Aspidiotus*, *Septobasidium* and *Uredinella coccidiophaga* on, in U.S.A., 349.
- Aspidistra lurida*, *Phyllosticta aspidistrae* on, in Denmark, 823.
- 'Asporital', use of, against *Puccinia glumarum*, *P. graminis*, and *P. triticea* on wheat, 227.
- Aster, China (*Callistephus chinensis*), *Fusarium congrutinans* var. *callistephi* on, in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 247; in New S. Wales, 297.
- , — *culmorum* on, in England, 432.
- , — *oxysporum* f. 6 on, in Germany, 247.
- , — *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in U.S.A., 181.
- , — *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 248.
- , — yellows of, in U.S.A., 126.
- , see also Michaelmas daisy.
- Asterina camelliae* on tea in Sumatra, 162.
- *nuda* synonym of *Phaeocryptopus nudus*, 638.
- *pinastri* synonym of *Phaeocryptopus pinastri*, 638.
- Asterinaceous fungus on pineapple in Sierra Leone, 161.
- Asterocystis*, proposed replacement of, by *Olpidiaster*, 415.
- *radicis* on flax in Belgium, 654.
- 'Asteroid spot' disease of peach in U.S.A., 609.
- Astragalus*, broad bean mosaic can infect, 646.
- *sinicus*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, factors affecting viability of, 128, 699; occurrence in Japan, 128.
- Astrocystis*, priority of, to *Asterocystis*, 415.
- Athyrium acrosticoides*, *Hyalopsora* on, in India, a stage of *Peridermium ephedrae*, 278.
- Atlacide, use of, for barberry eradication in U.S.A., 125.
- Atropa belladonna*, *Septoria moesiaca* on, in Bulgaria, 773.
- Aucuba japonica*, bacterial disease of, in France, 43.
- , *Pseudomonas aucubicola* on, in Scotland, 43.
- Aucuba* mosaic of potato, Canada streak a strain of, 126; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Canada, 126; in Denmark, 338; in Eire, 833; in Hungary, 619; in U.S.S.R., 762; serological studies on, 126, 762.

- [*Aucuba mosaic*] of tobacco, effect of, on host, 352; infection dilution studies on, 210; isolation of virus protein of, 564.
- of tomato, see Tobacco virus 6 on.
- Auxins in crown galls, 799.
- Avena fatua*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
- Avena* spp. see Oats.
- Avocado pear (*Persea americana*), *Ascochyta* on, in Italy, 612.
- , (?) bacterial disease of, now attributed to *Helopeltis*, in Tanganyika, 15.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in Brazil, 171.
- , (?) chromium toxicity in, in S. Africa, 239.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Gloeosporium perseae-drymifoliae*, *G. perseae-drymifoliae* var. *fructigena*, and *Hendersonia sarmentorum* on, in Italy, 612.
- , *Melanops perseae* on, legislation against, in Chile, 432.
- , *Pestalozzia perseae-drymifoliae* and *Phyllosticta perseae* on, in Italy, 612.
- , *Phyalospora perseae* on, legislation against, in Ecuador, 288.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. citrophthora* can infect, 254.
- , *Sphaceloma perseae* on, in U.S.A., 760.
- Azalea, see Rhododendron.
- Azotobacter, differentiation of, from *Bacterium tumefaciens* and related organisms, 507.
- in relation to beet bacteriorrhiza in U.S.S.R., 303.
- Bacillus*, status of, 302.
- *amylobacter* on cassava in Brazil, 650.
- (?) — *cereus* associated with mosaic of *Hibiscus esculentus*, *Luffa acutangula*, *Momordica charantia*, tobacco, and tomato, 477.
- *endoparasiticus*, *Mycoderma hominis* renamed, 678.
- *leptinotarsae* on *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (?) in France and U.S.A., 816.
- *manihotis* on cassava in Brazil, 650.
- (?) — *mesentericus* on cotton fibres in U.S.S.R., 173.
- (?) — *populi* on poplar, in Italy, 780.
- (?) — *subtilis* on cotton fibres in U.S.S.R., 173.
- Bacteria associated with black root rot of (?) *Pelargonium*, 771.
- , inactivation of tobacco virus 1 by, 209.
- in soil, destroying fungal mycelium, 554.
- on artificial silk in Germany, 239.
- on copra in Malaya, 28, 313.
- on foodstuffs, 614.
- on tobacco (cured) in relation to catalase activity, 211.
- , use of, against insect pests, 36, 393.
- Bacterial bud rot of coco-nut in Jamaica, 375.
- disease of *Aucuba japonica* in France, 43.
- [(?) Bacterial disease] of avocado, now attributed to *Helopeltis*, in Tanganyika, 15.
- of beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
- of horse-radish in Germany, 10.
- of (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 71.
- of plum in France, 120.
- of *Salvia officinalis* in U.S.S.R., 772.
- soft rot of cantaloupe and melon in U.S.A., 157.
- wilt of potato in U.S.A., 700, 701.
- Bactericides, effect of, on fruit set of apples, 692.
- Bacteriophage in relation to plant diseases, 163.
- , isolation of protein of, 263.
- of *Aplanobacter stewarti*, 447; of *Bacterium coli*, 271; of *Bact. malvacearum*, 391, 521; of *Bact. solanacearum*, 17, 303; of *Bact. tumefaciens*, 99, 380, 659; of *Pseudomonas citri*, 25.
- Bacteriorrhiza of beet, lupin, and peas in U.S.S.R., 303.
- Bacterium* on elm in Belgium, 213; antagonism of, to *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 213.
- on *Hibiscus esculentus* in Uganda, 297.
- on *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in France, 816.
- , status of, 303.
- *albilineans* on sugar-cane in Dutch E. Indies, 162; in Hawaii, 487; in Madagascar, 839; in Mauritius, 97; in Queensland, 66; transmission of, by rats, 487; varietal reaction to, 66, 487.
- *angulatum*, biochemical study of, 546.
- can infect apple, bean, *Euphorbia pulcherrima*, flax, hemp, lucerne, *Robinia pseud-acacia*, rose, *Tagetes patula*, and tomato, 206.
- , dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- , effect of water-soaking of plants on susceptibility to, 205.
- on tobacco, comparison of, with *Bact. tabacum*, 354; control, 776; factors affecting, 205, 354, 776; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 776.
- *apii* on celery in U.S.A., 722.
- *cactivorum* on *Malacocarpus mammosus* in Italy, 763.
- *cassavae* on cassava in Uganda, 296.
- *cichorii* on chicory in U.S.A., 98.
- *coli*, bacteriophage of, 271.
- can infect tomato, 206.
- *coronafaciens* on oats in U.S.A., 16.
- *atropurpureum* on *Bromus inermis*, *B. japonicus*, *B. tectorum*, and *Dactylis glomerata*, comparison of, with *Bact. translucens undulosum* on wheat, 16; occurrence in U.S.A., 16.
- *delphinii* on *Delphinium elatum* and *D. hybridum* in Denmark, 823.
- *flaccumfaciens* can infect maize, 810.
- , growth rate of, 660.
- , serological study of, 799.
- *flavozoneatum* distinct from *Pseudomonas begoniae*, 749.
- synonym of *Pseudomonas begoniae*, 602.
- *glycineum* on soy-bean in Czechoslovakia, 94.

- [*Bacterium*] *hibisci* on *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* in Uganda, 297.
- *holcicola* on sorghum in New S. Wales, 223.
- *jaggeri*, growth rate of, 660.
- *juglandis*, dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- on *Corylus avellana* and walnut in U.S.A., 420.^o
- *lactymans* on cucumber in Puerto Rico, 299; in U.S.S.R., 370.
- *ligustri* on privet in Portugal, 397.
- *malvacearum* on cotton, bacteriophage of, 391, 521; breeding against, 315, 455; control, 35, 239, 391, 439, 503, 521, 745; factors affecting, 302, 392, 439, 455, 522, 815; legislation against, in Kenya, 640; nature of resistance to, 815; occurrence in Japan, 521; in Java, 745; in Rumania, 655; in St. Vincent, 455; in the Sudan, 35, 239, 455, 521; in Uganda, 315, 392, 455; in U.S.A., 503; in U.S.S.R., 391, 439, 815; recent work on, 392; serological study of, 799; studies on, 439, 815; varietal reaction to, 315, 391, 655.
- *matthiolae* on *Matthiola incana* in Italy, 459.
- *medicaginis* on lucerne in U.S.A., 251.
- var. *phaseolicola* on beans, control, 170, 218, 788; note on, 720; occurrence in Denmark, 13; in England, 585, 716; in French Morocco, 218; in New S. Wales, 170; in Spain, 720; in Western Australia, 788; selective medium for, 577; transmission of, by seed, 585; varietal reaction to, 218, 716, 788.
- *mori*, biochemistry of, 546.
- , serological study on, 799.
- *panici* can infect maize, 810.
- *phaseoli* can infect tomato, 206.
- , dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- , growth rate of, 660.
- on bean, *Bact. medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* mistaken for, in Spain, 720; occurrence in Australia, 369; in Uganda, 297; varietal reaction to, 369.
- on *Dolichos lablab* in the Sudan, 523.
- *prodigiosum*, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 662.
- can infect *Galleria mellonella*, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, and silkworms, 174.
- on locusts in Algeria, 173, 675.
- *pruni*, dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- , growth rate of, 660.
- on peach in U.S.A., 256, 471.
- on *Prunus othello* in U.S.A., 223.
- *radiobacter*, antagonism of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 456.
- , inactivation of tobacco virus 1 by, 209.
- in soil, identification of, 507.
- *rhizogenes*, biochemical study on, 18.
- , growth rate of, 660.
- *rubrilineans* on sugar-cane, legislation against, in Kenya, 640.
- *salicis* on *Salix alba*, *S. alba* × *S. fragilis*, and *S. coerulea* in England, 82, 357.
- (?) — *sepedonicum* on potato in Estonia, 586.
- [*Bacterium*] *solanacearum*, bacteriophage of, 17, 303.
- on banana in Guadeloupe, 191, 760.
- on cassava in Java, 162.
- on dahlia in Italy, 459.
- on eggplant in Japan, 303; in Puerto Rico, 300.
- on groundnut in Java, 162.
- on potato, breeding against, 60; control, 700; effect of, on yield, 162; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Celebes, 162; in Java, 59, 162; in U.S.A., 700; varietal reaction to, 162.
- on teak in Sumatra, 301.
- on tobacco, control, 416; factors affecting, 76; note on, 632; occurrence in Japan, 76, 303; in Java, 490; (?) in Southern Rhodesia, 159; in Sumatra, 416, 631, 632; study on, 76; varietal reaction to, 490.
- on tomato, antagonism of soil organisms to, 632; breeding against, 300; control, 632; factors affecting, 631; growth reaction to, 302; occurrence in Japan, 303; in Puerto Rico, 300; in Sumatra, 631.
- , variation in, 303.
- *strifaciens* can infect maize, 810.
- *tabacum*, biochemistry of, 546.
- can infect apple, bean, *Euphorbia pulcherrima*, flax, hemp, lucerne, *Robinia pseud-acacia*, rose, *Tagetes patula*, and tomato, 206.
- , dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- , effect of water-soaking of plants on susceptibility to, 205.
- on bean, toxin formation by, 274.
- on *Nicotiana rustica* in U.S.S.R., 712.
- on tobacco, comparison of, with *Bact. angulatum*, 354; control, 205, 353, 379, 712; factors affecting, 354; occurrence in Germany, 205, 477; in Switzerland, 353; in U.S.A., 379; in U.S.S.R., 712; study on, 353; toxin of, 275; varietal reaction to, 353.
- *translucens* var. *undulosum*, dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- on wheat, breeding against, 509; comparison of, with *Bact. coronafaciens atropurpureum*, 16; effect of, on yield, 435; legislation against, in Kenya, 640; occurrence in U.S.A., 16, 509; in U.S.S.R., 384, 435; specific and varietal reaction to, 384, 435, 509.
- *tritici* on wheat in Cyprus, 15.
- *tumefaciens*, bacteriophage of, 99, 380, 659.
- , biochemical study on, 18.
- can infect *Bryophyllum pinnatum* and *Kalanchoe daigremontiana*, 798; persimmon and *Schinus molle*, 19; *Sedum*, 798; yew, 447.
- , dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- , gall formation by, 224.
- , growth rate of, 660.
- , hormones of, 18, 798, 800.
- , immunization against, 799.
- , inactivation of tobacco virus by, 209.

- [*Bacterium tumefaciens*] in relation to cancer, 163.
- in soil, identification of, 507.
 - , legislation against, in Kenya, 640.
 - , lipids of, 798.
 - on apple, bacteriophage of, 99; control, 508, 755; note on, 377; occurrence in England, 659; in Estonia, 586; in Germany, 508; in Poland, 755; in U.S.A., 99, 377; physiology of, 660, 800; production of hormones by, 800; studies on, 99, 659, 800; varietal reaction to, 660, 800.
 - on bean, physiology of, 800.
 - on beet, notes on, 285, 380; occurrence in Germany, 285; in U.S.A., 99, 659; study on, 99.
 - on *Bryophyllum* in U.S.A., 659.
 - on *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, bacteriophage of, 99; host reaction to, 799; immunization against, 799; occurrence in U.S.A., 99, 659; serological study on, 799; study on, 99.
 - on *Datura*, immunization against, 800.
 - on *Eucalyptus citriodora* in Seychelles, 299.
 - on fruit trees in England, 659.
 - on *Libocedrus decurrens* in U.S.A., 19, 447.
 - on peach in U.S.A., 19, 447, 659.
 - on pear, control, 755; occurrence in Estonia, 586; in Poland, 755; physiology of, 800; varietal reaction to, 801.
 - on *Pelargonium zonale*, serological study on, 799.
 - on poplar in Italy, 780.
 - on *Pyrus baccata* var. *aurantiaca*, resistance to, 801.
 - on quince, varietal reaction to, 801.
 - on raspberry in U.S.A., 447.
 - on *Ricinus communis*, effect of dyes on, 302; occurrence in U.S.A., 659.
 - on rose in Germany, 682.
 - on *Salix* in Italy, 780; in U.S.A., 19.
 - on sunflower, physiologic study on, 800; production of indol-3-acetic acid by, 448.
 - on tomato, bacteriophage of, 99; effect of colchicin on, 661; growth substances in relation to, 661, 798, 800; immunization against, 800; occurrence in U.S.A., 99, 658, 659; physiology of, 658, 800.
 - on vine in Italy, 727.
 - *uvae* on vine in Brazil, 95.
 - *vasculorum* on sugar-cane, breeding against, 269; control, 136, 345; factors affecting, 66; occurrence in Fiji, Mauritius, and New S. Wales, 136; in Puerto Rico, 300; in Queensland, 66, 136, 345, 486; in W. Indies, 269; varietal reaction to, 66, 136, 269, 345, 486.
 - (?) — on *Thysanolaena agrostis* in Mauritius, 67.
 - *woodsii* on carnation in Italy, 728.
- Banana (*Musa* spp.), *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Guadeloupe, 191, 760.
- , bunchy top of, in Fiji, 760.

- [Banana], *Cercospora musae* on, association of, with *Mycosphaerella minima* and *Leptosphaeria* (?) *musarum*, 191; breeding against, 331, 611; control, 50, 191, 404, 473, 610, 720, 729, 760; factors affecting, 50, 375, 473, 610, 729, 760; geographical distribution of, 50; legislation against, in Mexico, 720; occurrence in Dominica, 730; in Fiji, 760; in Grenada, 729; in Guadeloupe, 191, 759; in Jamaica, 375, 404, 473, 610; in Martinique, 759; in Mexico, 720; in Surinam, 190; in Trinidad, 331, 610, 729; specific and varietal reaction to, 50, 331, 474, 611, 760; study on, 190.
- , *Chloridium musae* on, in Fiji, 760; in Guadeloupe, 191.
 - , (?) chlorosis (infectious) of, in Guadeloupe, 191.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in Brazil, 192.
 - , — *orysoporum* var. *cubense* on, breeding against, 611; legislation against, in Dominica, 730; occurrence (?) in Brazil, 50; in Cayman Islands, 728; in Dominica, 730; in Ecuador, 100; in Guadeloupe, 191; in Jamaica, 375; in Trinidad, 611; varietal reaction to, 331, 611.
 - , *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in the Philippines, Syria, and Trinidad, 50.
 - , — *moniliformis* on, in Honduras, 50.
 - , *Gloeosporium musarum* and *Haplographium atrobrunneum* on, in Brazil, 50.
 - , *Helminthosporium torulosum* on, in Brazil, 50; in Guadeloupe, 191.
 - , *Leptosphaeria* (?) *musarum* on, *Hendersonia* stage of, 191; occurrence in Surinam, 191.
 - , *Macrophoma ensetes* on, in French Guinea and the Ivory Coast, 97.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
 - mosaic in Brazil, 50.
 - , *Mycosphaerella minima* on, in Surinam, 191.
 - , *Nigrospora* on, in Brazil, 50, 299.
 - , — (?) *musae* and *N.* (?) *sphaerica* on, in New S. Wales, 223.
 - , (?) *Polyporus sapurema* in plantations of, in Brazil, 192; similarity of, to *Laccosporium basilapidoides*, 192.
 - , *Rosellinia* on, in Brazil, 192.
 - , *Scolecotrichum musae* on, in Guadeloupe, 191; in Trinidad, 331.
 - , *Stachylium theobromae* on, in Bermuda, 589; in Brazil, 50.
 - , stunting of, in Brazil, 50.
 - , *Uromyces musae* on, in Fiji, 760.
 - , see also Plantain.
- Barberry (*Berberis*), *Aecidium nitakense* on, in Japan, 348.
- , — *teodorescui* on, in Rumania, 556.
 - , *Puccinia arrhenatheri* on, in Czechoslovakia, 704.
 - , — *graminis* on, eradication against, 125; factors affecting, 586; fertilization in, 163; hybridization in, 381, 449; legislation against, in U.S.A., 208; notes on, 21, 586; occurrence in Den-

- mark, 603; in N. America, 381; in U.S.A., 102, 125; specific and varietal reaction to, 102, 208, 603.
- [Barberry], *Pucciniosira clemensiae* on, in Japan, 348.
- 'Baria', use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 726.
- Barium polysulphide a constituent of 'Baria', 726.
- Bark crack of grapefruit in Fiji, 312.
- Barley (*Hordeum*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 657.
- , Basidiomycete on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , 'black point' of, 448.
- , *Cephalosporium gramineum* on, in Japan, 23.
- , *Cryptosporium* on, in Canada, 796.
- , diseases in England, 661.
- , *Erysiphegraminis* on, breeding against, 384, 509, 807; genetics of resistance to, 307, 384, 807; occurrence in Germany, 307, 807; in U.S.A., 307, 384, 509; physiologic races of, 807; varietal reaction to, 307, 384, 509, 807.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 100; in U.S.A., 509.
- , — *avenaceum* on, in Canada, 251.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, factors affecting viability of, 699; occurrence in U.S.A., 657; survival of, 657; toxicity of, to pigs, 657.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 657;
- , — *gramineum* on, breeding against, 509, 512; control, 20, 514, 517, 594, 737; factors affecting, 512, 515, 699; occurrence in Austria, 20; in Cyprus, 514, 737; in Czechoslovakia, 500; in Denmark, 593; in Germany, 515, 594; in New S. Wales, 222; in New Zealand, 517; in U.S.A., 509; study on, 514; varietal reaction to, 509, 514.
- , — *sativum* on, in U.S.A., 509.
- , — *teres* on, in Cyprus, 514, 737.
- , kernel blight of, in U.S.A., 509.
- , — smudge of, in Canada, 448; synonymy of, 448.
- , *Marasmius tritici* on, in U.S.A., 737.
- , *Naucoria* on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, control, 592, 662; factors affecting, 448, 592, 661; nature of resistance to, 661; occurrence in England, 448, 592; in Germany, 661; study on, 448, 661.
- , *Pholiota dura* and *P. praecox* on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Puccinia anomala* on, breeding against, 231, 509, 807; control, 663; occurrence in Canada, 662; in England, 593; in France, 231; in Germany, 231, 307, 807; in Holland, 231; in Norway, 703; in Portugal, 593; in Sweden and Turkey, 231; in U.S.A., 509; *P. hordei* a race of, 593; physiologic races of, 231, 307, 593, 807; review of information on, 662; varietal reaction to, 231, 307, 509.
- , — *dispersa* on, varietal reaction to, 436.
- , — *glumarum* on, note on, 665; occurrence in Bulgaria and France, 232; in Germany, 232, 307, 807; in Holland,
- Hungary, and Turkey, 232; physiologic races of, 307, 807; varietal reaction to, 232, 307.
- [Barley, *Puccinia*] *graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164, 509.
- , — *hordei* on, a physiological race of *P. anomala*, 593.
- , — *triticea* on, varietal reaction to, 436.
- , *Pythium graminicolum* on, in U.S.A., 384.
- , reclamation disease of, in S. Australia, 508.
- , *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in Belgium, 654; in S. Africa, 233; in U.S.A., 22; overwintering of, 233; study on, 22.
- , *Typhula graminum* on, in Germany, 451.
- , *Ustilago hordei* on, breeding against, 509; control, 20, 434, 514, 517, 667; factors affecting, 667; occurrence in Austria, 20; in Cyprus, 514; in New Zealand, 517; in U.S.A., 308, 509, 667; in U.S.S.R., 434; physiologic races of, 308; varietal reaction to, 308, 509.
- , — *medians* on, in U.S.A., 509.
- , — *nigra* on, in U.S.A., 308.
- , — *nuda* on, breeding against, 509, 516; control, 514, 516, 594, 667; effect of vernalization on, 512; methods of inoculating with, 516; occurrence in Denmark, 594; in Estonia, 514; in France, 516; in Germany, 516, 594, 667; in U.S.A., 509; varietal reaction to, 509, 516.
- Basicop, composition of, 608, 694.
- injury, 608, 694.
- , use of, against *Bacterium apii* and *Cercospora apii* on celery, 722; against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 608, 694; against damping-off of lettuce, 502; against *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608; against *Septoria apii* on celery, 722.
- Basidioidendron* in Brazil, 773.
- Basidiomycete on barley in U.S.A., 380.
- causing butt and trunk rot of *Eucalyptus* spp. in Western Australia, 148.
- on wheat in U.S.A., 380.
- Basidiomycetes, fructification of, in culture, 363.
- on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
- Basilit N extra and Basilit U, use of, as timber preservatives, 495.
- UA, composition and use of, as a timber preservative, 495.
- Basswood (*Tilia americana*), *Coryneum tiliaeolum* on, in Italy, 637.
- Bayer Kupferkalk, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 468.
- Beans, *Aplanobacter stewarti* can infect, 811.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* can infect, 206.
- , — *medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on, control, 170, 218, 788; note on, 720; occurrence in Denmark, 13; in England, 585, 716; in French Morocco, 218; in New S. Wales, 170; in Spain, 720; in Western Australia, 788; selective medium for, 577; transmission of, by seed, 585; varietal reaction to, 218, 716, 788.

- [Beans, *Bacterium*] *phaseoli* on, *Bact. medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* mistaken for, in Spain, 720; occurrence in Australia, 369; in Uganda, 297; varietal reaction to, 369.
- , — *tabacum* can infect, 206; toxin formation by, 274.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, physiology of, 18, 800.
- , beet curly top affecting, 787; in U.S.A., 90, 646.
- , boron deficiency in, 344.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, immunization against, in Italy, 55.
- , — *fabae* on broad, in Cyprus, 787; in Egypt, 646.
- , *Ceratophorum setosum* can infect, 185.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- , clover mosaic can infect, 575.
- , *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, control, 574, 656; factors affecting, 5, 56; germination of, 56; occurrence in Australia, 369; in England, 5, 716; in Germany, 574; in New S. Wales, 656; varietal reaction to, 5, 369, 656, 716.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 623.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- , diseases, breeding against, 125.
- , *Endomyces* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- , *Fomes lignosus* can infect, 484.
- , *Fusarium* on broad, in England, 432.
- , — *solani* var. *martii* on, in England, 5, (?) 585.
- , lucerne viruses 1A and 1B can infect, 721.
- , *Macrophoma phaseolina* on, in the Philippines, 843.
- , *Monilia* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, (?) 183; in Italy, 55.
- , mosaic, note on, 716; occurrence in Australia, 369; in England, 5, 585, 716; in U.S.A., 126; serological reaction of, 126; transmission of, by seed, 585; varietal reaction to, 5, 369, 716. (See also Bean virus 1.)
- , — of broad, note on, 646; occurrence in Italy, 645; in Japan, 575; transmission of, by juice, 646; by *Myzus persicae*, 575; to *Astragalus* and bean, 646; to clover and peas, 575, 646; to sweet peas, 575.
- , pea mosaic can infect broad, 575, 578.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- , *Phaseolus lunatus* mosaic can infect broad, 788.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect broad, 584.
- , *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in New S. Wales, 578.
- , red clover vein mosaic can infect broad, 249.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, immunization against, in Italy, 55.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in England, 5.
- , — *minor* on, in Germany, 433.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- [Beans], *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect broad, 557.
- , — *rolfsii* on, 557; in U.S.A., 643.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 206, 209, 272.
- , — necrosis can infect, 706.
- , *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, in U.S.A., 287, 427.
- , — *fabae* on broad, in China, 154; in Italy, 221.
- , virus 1 on bean in U.S.A., 90, 646.
- , virus 2 on clover in U.S.A., 91.
- , — on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in U.S.A., 90.
- , — disease of broad, in Italy, 8.
- , witches' broom of *Crotalaria* can infect, 429.
- , yeasts on, in U.S.A., 577.
- , Lima, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
- Beauveria bassiana* on *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in France, 816.
- , — on locusts, attempted use of, for biological control in S. Africa, 745.
- , *doryphorae*, *B. effusa*, and *B. globulifera* on *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in France, 815.
- Beech (*Fagus*), *Alternaria humicola* and *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in association with algae, in Sweden, 84.
- , *Cyttaria septentrionalis* on, in New S. Wales, 84.
- , fungus flora associated with, 278.
- , *Gnomonia fagi* on, in Germany, 146; *Gloeosporium fagicolum* imperfect stage of, 146.
- , (?) *Hormodendrum cladosporioides* on, associated with algae in Sweden, 84.
- , mycorrhiza of, in England, 54.
- , *Pestalozzia hartigii* on, in Sweden, 84.
- Phialophora fastigiata*, on, in association with algae, in Sweden, 84.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, 584; in U.S.A., 713.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, in association with algae in Sweden, 84.
- Bees, *Aspergillus flavus* on, 675.
- , in relation to *Erwinia amylovora*, 48, 535.
- Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), *Acrothecium*, *Actinomyces repens*, *Actinomyces cretaceus*, *A. nigrificans*, and *A. scabies* on, in U.S.S.R., 368.
- , *Alternaria tenuis* on, in Germany, 220, 428; in U.S.S.R., 368.
- , *Aphanomyces cochlioides* on, in U.S.A., 428.
- , — *levis* on, in Denmark, 90.
- , *Ascochyta ducometii* can infect, 633.
- , *Azotobacter* on, in U.S.S.R., 303.
- , bacterial disease of, in U.S.S.R., 368.
- , bacteriorrhiza of, in U.S.S.R., 303.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, bacteriophage of, 99, 380; note on, 285; occurrence in Germany, 285; in U.S.A., 99, 659.
- , black root disease of, in U.S.A., 506.
- , cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- , *Cercospora beticola* on, attempted immunization against, 368; control, 195, 367, 428, 656, 784; effect of, on yield, 284; factors affecting, 220, 284, 367,

- 440, 784; in relation to *Alternaria solani*, 220; longevity of, in soil, 719; occurrence in Cyprus, 787; in Germany, 220, 284, 428, 784; in New S. Wales, 656; in Spain, 195; in U.S.A., 719; in U.S.S.R., 367, 440, 719; varietal reaction to, 284.
- [Beet], copper deficiency in, 428.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 153, 366, 498.
- , 'cracked skin' disease of, in Germany and Sweden, 366.
- , crinkle in Germany, 642; transmission of, by *Piesma quadratum*, 643.
- , curly top of, breeding against, 719; occurrence in U.S.A., 7, 153, 718, 786; restoration of virulence of, 153; strains of, 787; studies on, 497, 787; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenellus*, 7, 90, 154, 497, 787; to bean, 787; to *Chenopodium murale* and *Erodium cicutarium*, 153; to *Lepidium nitidum*, 154, 787; to *Plantago erecta*, tobacco, and tomato, 787; varietal reaction to, 7, 90, 718, 787; virus of, affecting bean in U.S.A., 90, 646.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- , diseases, control, 446, 508.
- , dry and heart rot of, boron deficiency in relation to, 89, 220, 285, 286, 506, 574, 643, 719; control, 89, 220, 286, 574, 719; factors affecting, 285, 286, 643; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 719; in England, 89; in France, 89, 643; in Germany, 285, 287, 574, 719; in Sweden, 220; in U.S.A., 506. (See also girdle of.)
- , *Fusarium* on, in Belgium, 428.
- , — *angustum*, *F. beticola*, *F. bulbigenum* var. *blasticola*, and *F. coeruleum* on, in U.S.S.R., 368.
- , — *conglutinans* var. *betae* on, in U.S.A., 428.
- , — *culmorum* on, in U.S.S.R., immunization against, 368.
- , — *oxysporum* and its var. *aurantiacum* on, in U.S.S.R., 368.
- , 'girdle' of, boron deficiency in relation to, 718; occurrence in U.S.A., 718.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 586.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in U.S.S.R., 368.
- , magnesium deficiency in, 195, 428.
- , manganese deficiency in, (?) in Belgium, 428. (See also grey speck of.)
- , mosaic in U.S.A., 126; in U.S.S.R., 440.
- , *Penicillium*, *P. bordzilowskii*, *P. expansum*, *P. rubrum*, *P. stoloniferum*, and other moulds on, in U.S.S.R., 368.
- , *Peronospora schachtii* on, in France, 365; in U.S.A., 720.
- , *Phoma betae* on, control, 90, 153, 285, 788; factors affecting, 153; note on, 787; occurrence in Cyprus, 787; in Denmark, 90; in France, 285; in Germany, 220; in U.S.A., 153; in U.S.S.R., 368; *Phyllosticta tabifica*, a stage of, 220; study on, 153.
- , *Pythium* on, in Belgium, 428.
- , — *Baryanum* on, in Denmark, 90; in U.S.A., 153.
- [Beet], *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 302; in U.S.S.R., 367.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 504, 643.
- , *Uromyces betae* on, in Norway, 703.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Belgium, 428.
- , virus yellows in Belgium, 428.
- , *Zygorrhynchus moelleri* on, in U.S.S.R., 368.
- Beetles in relation to *Peniophora gigantea* on pine, 1.
- Begonia*, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 183.
- , *Pseudomonas begoniae* on, control, 749; occurrence in Denmark, 602; in England, 749; in Germany, 602; in Holland, 602; relationship of, to *Bacterium flavozonatum* and *Phytomonas flava begoniae*, 602, 749; to *Pseudomonas campestris*, 602; varietal reaction to, 749.
- Bellis perennis*, *Puccinia distincta* on, in Queensland, 71.
- Bemisia* transmitting cassava mosaic, 161.
- *gossypiperda* transmitting tobacco leaf curl, 75.
- Bentonite, use of, as an adhesive, 154, 224, 334, 608.
- Benzoic acid, effect of, on formalin injury to seeds, 802.
- Benzol vapour, use of, against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 376; against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 77, 211, 212, 275, 566, 777, 845.
- Berberis*, see Barberry.
- Beta vulgaris*, see Beet, Mangold.
- — var. *cicla*, cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- — —, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365.
- Betanal liquid, and betasan dust, use of, against *Aphanomyces levis*, *Phoma betae*, and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet and mangold, 90.
- Betel* vine, see *Piper betle*.
- Betula*, see Birch.
- Bignonia venusta*, chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 751.
- Big vein of lettuce in England, 6.
- Biotin, effect of, on growth of fungi, 409.
- Birch (*Betula*), *Alternaria humicola*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, and (?) *Hormodendrum cladosporioides* on, associated with algae, in Sweden, 84.
- , mosaic in Czechoslovakia, 543.
- , *Pestalozzia hartigii* on, in Sweden, 84.
- , *Phialophora fastigiata* on, in association with algae, in Sweden, 84.
- , *Polyporus betulinus* on, in U.S.A., 568.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, associated with algae, in Sweden, 84.
- , *Taphrina betulae* and *T. turgida* on, in Czechoslovakia, 478.
- Birds, *Candida albicans* on, 394.
- Bitter pit of apple, factors affecting, 255; occurrence in Canada, 255; in U.S.A., 399, 691.
- (?) — — of pears in England, 688.

- Bitumen as a constituent of colasmix wound dressing, 187.
 — as a wound dressing, 72, 327, 813.
 Bituminized paper, use of, against storage rots of citrus, 742.
 Black bean of coffee in India, 31, 813.
 Blackberry (*Rubus* spp.), *Mycosphaerella ligea* on, in U.S.A., 190; (?) relationship of, to *Septoria rubi*, 190.
 —, *Septoria brevispora* Zeller on, in U.S.A., 190, 827; renamed *S. darrovii*, 828; *S. rubi* var. *brevispora* renamed, 190.
 —, — *rubi* on, in U.S.A., 190.
 Black currants, see Currants.
 Black end of pear in New S. Wales, 297; in U.S.A., 693.
 — heart of celery in Canada, 647.
 — of potato in India, 201.
 — 'jellico' of coffee in India, 814.
 — leaf spot of sunflower in U.S.S.R., 436.
 — point of barley, rye, and wheat, 448.
 — ring of cabbage in U.S.A., 151; host range of, 152; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae*, 152.
 — root of beet in U.S.A., 506.
 — rot of (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 771.
 — straw rot of *Eucalyptus marginata* in Western Australia, 148.
 Blackening of anise and *Coriandrum sativum* in U.S.S.R., 770.
 Blast (non-parasitic) of rice in Italy, 61.
 Blastocladiaceae in U.S.A., 347.
Blastocystis, nature of, 816; relationship of, to Myxomycetes, 111.
 — (?) *hominis* on cockroach in Yugoslavia, 111.
 — *ranarum* on the frog in Yugoslavia, 111.
 Blastomyces, see Blastomycoides.
 (?) *Blastomycoides* on man in U.S.A., 241.
 — *tulanensis* synonym of *Blastomyces* [*Endomyces*] *dermatitidis*, 394.
 Bleaching powder, see Chloride of lime.
Blepharoptera serrata, *Hirsutella dipterigena* on, in England, 240.
 'Blindness' of *Pennisetum typhoides* in British Somaliland, 310.
 Blood-albumin powder, use of, as spreader, 389.
 Blossom blight of *Zinnia* in Puerto Rico, 300.
 Blossom-end rot of tomato, control, 212; factors affecting, 212; occurrence in Ceylon, 212; in French Morocco, 216; in New S. Wales, 297; specific and varietal reaction to, 216.
 Blotchy pit of apple in England, 688.
 — ripening of tomato in England, 777.
 Blueberry, see *Vaccinium*.
 Blue stain of timber in Queensland, 150; in U.S.A., 783.
 — 'stem' of potato in U.S.A., 552; purple top wilt (?) identical with, 700.
Boga medeloa, *Irpea subvinosus* on, in Ceylon, 202.
 —, use of, as an indicator for root diseases of *Hevea* rubber, 202.
Bombax malabaricum, *Fomes nozius* on, in Ceylon, 294.
Bombyx mori, see Silkworms.
 Borax, use of, against cereal rots, 663; against citrus mould and stem-end rot, 27; against citrus storage rots, 742; against mangosteen storage rots, 445; against orange storage rots, 444; against *Penicillium digitatum* on citrus, 742; against *Phoma destructiva* on tomato, 140; against *Pythium* on *Colocasia esculenta*, 731. (See also Boron compounds.)
 Borchers' Kupferkalk, use of, against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 626.
 Bordeaux mixture, action of, on *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on strawberry, 695.
 —, adherence tests of, 540.
 —, effect of, on potato tubers, 268; on tomato, 712.
 —, fungicidal action of, 540, 695.
 —, injury, 119, 420, 467, 533, 541, 607, 689, 692, 694, 726; laboratory tests for, 540.
 —, preparation and properties of, 334.
 —, toxicity of, 540.
 —, weathering of, 539.
 — '34' use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry and *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608.
 — oil emulsion, 260.
 — paste, use of, as wound dressing, 171, 455.
 Bordinette, use of, against *Puccinia anti-rhyni* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 685; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 468.
 Borghardt's AB copper carbonate dust, use of, against wheat bunt, 450.
 Boric acid, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on mango, 121. (See also Boron compounds.)
Bornetina (?) *corium*, *Polyporus coffeae* identical with, 162.
 Boron compounds, effect of, reduced by zinc, 45; supplemented by manganese, 45; on nitrate metabolism, 285.
 —, use of, against apple measles in U.S.A., 400; against boron deficiency in horticultural crops, 477; in tobacco, 205; in vegetables, 477; against brown heart of swedes, 152; of turnip, 284; against browning of cauliflower and spinach, 718; against citrus 'hard fruit', 744; against dry and heart rot of beet, 89, 220, 574, 643, 719; against 'girdle' of beet, 718; against internal cork of apple, 462, 690; against lucerne yellowing, 45, 398; against (?) manganese deficiency disease of lettuce, 45; against paint moulds, 195. (See also Borax, Boric acid.)
 — deficiency in agricultural crops, 343; in beans, 344; in beet in U.S.A., 506; in cauliflower, 496; in horticultural crops, 477; in grapefruit in U.S.A., 520; in lucerne, 344; in orange in U.S.A., 520; in peach, 49; in peas, 344; in tobacco in Germany, 205; in vegetables, 478.
 — in relation to (?) apple measles, 400; to brown heart of swedes, 432; to browning of cauliflower and spinach,

- 717; to dry and heart rot of beet, 89, 220, 285, 286, 574, 643, 719; to 'girdle' of beet, 718; to 'hard fruit' of citrus, 744; of orange, 812; to internal bark necrosis of apple, 400; to internal cork of apple, 119, 462, 465, 690; to liming injury, 134; to manganese deficiency symptoms in lettuce, 45; to 'needle fusion' of pine, 149; to nitrate metabolism of beet, 285; to yellowing of lucerne, 398.
- [Boron] excess in relation to fungal rots and internal breakdown of apple, 462.
- in plant life, 63.
 - injury, 89, 690.
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* on *Albizzia falcata* in Sumatra, 301.
- on cacao in the Gold Coast, 224; in the Ivory Coast, 98.
 - on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 343.
 - on mango in Ceylon, 331.
 - on *Passiflora quadrangularis* in the Ivory Coast, 98.
 - on tea in India, 71.
- Botryosphaeria ribis* on avocado pear in Brazil, 171.
- on orange in Brazil, 171; in Java, 162.
 - *chromogena* on apple in Southern Rhodesia, 755.
- Botryosporium* on (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 771.
- Botrytis* on anemone in England, 583.
- on apple in England, 795.
 - on *Cladosporium capsici* and *C. fulvum*, 791.
 - on citrus in Australia, 741.
 - on fig in U.S.A., 538.
 - on orange in Italy, 728.
 - on (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 771.
 - on rose in U.S.A., 590.
 - on *Vaccinium corymbosum* in U.S.A., 538.
 - on vegetables in U.S.A., 364.
 - (?) on vine in France, 794.
 - on wheat in Canada, 168.
 - *allii* on onion in Japan, 789.
 - , toxicity of organic sulphur compounds to, 196.
 - *anthophila* on clover, occurrence in (?) Czechoslovakia and U.S.S.R., 440; transmission of, by *Apion*, 440.
 - *byssoides* on onion in Japan, 789.
 - *cinerea* can infect lettuce, 432.
 - , effect of radio waves on, 127.
 - in food containers in U.S.A., 245.
 - on apple, 831.
 - on *Asparagus* in Germany, 429.
 - on beans in Italy, immunization against, 55.
 - on citrus in Algeria, 106.
 - on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
 - on cucumber in U.S.A., 566.
 - on cyclamen in Austria, 686.
 - on dahlia in U.S.A., 249.
 - on *Hibiscus sabbdariffa* in Italy, 179.
 - on lentils in U.S.S.R., 370.
 - on lettuce in England, 6, 717.
 - on man in England, 529.
 - on melon in U.S.A., 157.
- [*Botrytis cinerea*] on peas in England, 431.
- on pine in Czechoslovakia, 567.
 - on potato in England, 373.
 - on rose, control, 682; occurrence in Austria, 248; in Germany, 682; in Italy, 180; varietal reaction to, 248.
 - on strawberry in England, 689.
 - on tomato, control, 418, 567, 634; factors affecting, 418, 566, 633; occurrence in England, 633; in Switzerland and in transit from the Canaries, 418; in U.S.A., 566; study on, 633.
 - on vine, control, 470, 499; effect of, on yield, 501; factors affecting, 293, 373, 470; occurrence in Belgium, 293; in Czechoslovakia, 500, 501; in S. Africa, 470, 499; strains of, 373; study on, 373.
 - , production of thio-urea by, 197.
 - , toxicity of copper fungicides to, 540.
- *epigaea* in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
 - *fabae* on broad bean in Cyprus, 787; in Egypt, 646.
 - (?) — on vetch in Cyprus, 15.
 - *galanthina* on snowdrop in Germany, 112; in Sweden, 752.
 - *narcissicola* on *Narcissus* in Great Britain, 42.
 - *paeoniae* on peony in Germany, 112.
 - *polyblastis* on *Narcissus* in Great Britain, 42.
 - *squamosa* on onion in Japan, 789.
 - *terrestris* on wheat in Canada, 168.
 - *tulipae* on tulip in Germany, 112; in S. Australia, 96.
- Bougainvillea*, chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 751.
- Bouisol injury, 689.
- use of, against *Neofabraea malicorticis* on apple, 797; against *Puccinia anti-rhyni* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 685; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 468, 689.
 - petroleum oil mixture, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 585.
- Brachiaria distachya* and *B. ramosa*, (?) 'freckled yellow' disease of sorghum affecting, in India, 169.
- Brachysporium*, saltation in, 337.
- on *Acer rubrum* in U.S.A., 88.
 - *capsici* on chilli, 337.
 - *oryzae* on rice in Japan, 769.
 - *ovoides* on *Setaria italica*, 337.
 - *senegalensis* and *B. tomato* on rice, 337.
- Brassica alba*, see Mustard.
- *arvensis*, cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
 - *campestris*, see Swedes, Turnip.
 - var. *oleifera*, see Colza.
 - var. *sarson*, see Mustard, Indian.
 - *juncea*, see Mustard, Chinese.
 - *napus* var. *oleifera*, see Rape.
 - *nigra*, see Mustard.
 - *oleracea*, see Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower.
 - var. *acephala*, see Kale.
 - var. *caulo-rapa*, see Kohlrabi.
 - *pekinensis*, see Cabbage, Chinese.

- Brassisan, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes, 471.
- Breakdown of peach, (?) identical with woolliness of, 470.
- of pear in England, 704.
- 'Breaking' of tulip, antithetic viruses causing, 603; occurrence in U.S.A., 459; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, *Myzus circumflexus*, and *M. persicae*, 459; tulip virus I in relation to, 41, 459, 603; tulip virus II in relation to, 459, 603.
- Bremia lactucae* on artichoke and other *Compositae* in French Morocco, 217.
- on lettuce in French Morocco, 217; in Germany, 289.
- f. *carthami* on safflower in U.S.S.R., 838.
- Brevicoryne brassicae* transmitting cabbage black ring, 152; cabbage mosaic, 426; cauliflower mosaic, 7; Chinese cabbage mosaic, 574.
- Broad bean, see Beans.
- Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea*), cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , *Cylindrosporium concentricum* on, in England, 373.
- , *Ervinia carotovora* on, in England, 6.
- Broken core of pineapple in Malaya, 192.
- Bromus*, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 232.
- , *Ustilago bullata* on, in U.S.A., 45, 505; *U. bromivora* referred to, 45, 505.
- *anomalus*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
- *inermis*, *Bacterium coronafaciens atropurpureum* on, in U.S.A., 16.
- , *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in U.S.A., 22.
- *japonicus* and *B. tectorum*, *Bacterium coronafaciens atropurpureum* on, in U.S.A., 16.
- Bronze leaf wilt of coconut in Trinidad, 390.
- Bronzing of *Aleurites fordii* in Southern Rhodesia, 160; in U.S.A., 781.
- of citrus in U.S.A., 672.
- Browallia speciosa* var. *major*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 708.
- Brown bast of *Hevea* rubber in Java, 343, 414.
- core of apple in U.S.A., 399.
- heart of apple, factors affecting, 443, 463, 464; occurrence in Australia, 443; in Canada, 464; in Tasmania, 463; varietal reaction to, 443, 463.
- of pear in Australia, 443; in Victoria, 468.
- of swedes, boron deficiency in relation to, 432; control, 152; occurrence in Holland, 432; in New Zealand, 152.
- of turnip in New Zealand, 284.
- 'oak', etiology of, 277.
- root rot of tobacco, control, 503; factors affecting, 503, 560; occurrence in Canada, 560, 774; in (?) U.S.A., 503; varietal reaction to, 503, 560, 774.
- spot of mushrooms in Holland, 791, 792.
- of orange in Queensland, 376.
- [Brown] stain of timber in Canada, 847.
- '— stele' disease of strawberry in U.S.A., 380.
- Browning of cauliflower and spinach due to boron deficiency in U.S.A., 717.
- 'Brunissure' of vine in France, 222.
- 'Brusone' of rice in Italy, 623.
- Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea*), cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- Bryonia dioica*, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* can infect, 635.
- Bryophyllum*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 659; growth substances in relation to, 798.
- Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*), *Ascochyta fagopyri* on, in Estonia, 587.
- , — *italica* on, in Japan, 506.
- Bunchy top of banana in Fiji, 760.
- of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 40.
- of tomato in S. Africa, 442; in U.S.S.R., 407; transmission of, by grafting, 351; by seed, 442; to *Datura stramonium* and *Solanum incanum*, 442; study on, 351; virus of, affecting tobacco in New S. Wales, Queensland, S. Australia, and Victoria, 351.
- Bupalus piniarius*, *Aspergillus versicolor* can infect, 675.
- Burgoa*, *Papulospora* a synonym of, 559.
- *anomala* and *B. verzuoliana* on wood pulp in Italy, 559.
- Burnettizing method of timber preservation, 2.
- 'Burnt' bean of coffee in India, 814.
- Bushy stunt of tomato, purification and properties of virus of, 566.
- Butt rot of *Abies alba*, *Cupressus lawsoniana*, larch, pine, *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, spruce, *Thuja heterophylla*, and *T. plicata* in Great Britain, 714.
- and trunk rot of *Eucalyptus* (?) *guilfoylei*, *E. jacksoni*, *E. marginata*, and *E. staeri* in Western Australia, Basidiomycete associated with, 148.
- Butter defects, literature on, 179.
- , moulds on, 614; in U.S.A., 680.
- , *Oospora lactis* on, in U.S.A., 179.
- yeasts in U.S.A., 680.
- Button lesions of citrus in Australia, 444.
- Butylated diphenyl sulphonic acid, effect of, on copper spray deposits, 193.
- Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* on, in French Morocco, 507; in the Ivory Coast, 98.
- black ring in U.S.A., 151; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae*, 152; to *Brassica arvensis*, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cauliflower, *Chenopodium album*, *C. murale*, *Hesperis matronalis*, kale, kohlrabi, *Lunaria annua*, *Malcomia maritima*, *Mathiola incana* and its var. *annua*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, radish, rhubarb, spinach, *Stellaria media*, swede, tobacco, turnip, wallflower, and watercress, 152.
- , cauliflower mosaic can infect, 574.
- , Chinese cabbage mosaic can infect, 574.

- [Cabbage], damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 502, 503.
- diseases, control, 219, 642, 644.
 - , *Fusarium conglutinans* on, breeding against, 125, 657; factors affecting, 218; genetics of resistance to, 218; occurrence in U.S.A., 125, 218; varietal reaction to, 125, 218, 657.
 - , lightning injury to, in U.S.A., 88.
 - , liming injury to, in U.S.A., 134.
 - , magnesium deficiency in, in New S. Wales, 218.
 - , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 183.
 - mosaic, effect of, on yield, 657; inactivation of virus of, 426; occurrence in U.S.A., 426, 657; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae*, 426; to beet, *Beta vulgaris* var. *cicla*, *Brassica*, *Calendula*, *Cheiranthus alliarii*, *Hesperis matronalis*, *Matthiola incana*, *Nicotiana bigelovii*, *N. calyciflora*, *N. glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *N. multivalvis*, *N. quadrivalvis*, *N. repanda*, *N. rustica*, *N. sylvestris*, spinach, tobacco, and *Zinnia*, 426; varietal reaction to, 657; virus of, affecting *Capsella bursa-pastoris* and *Thlaspi arvense* in U.S.A., 426.
 - , *Penicillium expansum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 625.
 - , *Phoma lingam* on, in New S. Wales, 297.
 - , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in France, 426; in U.S.A., 657.
 - , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in New S. Wales, 297.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 588; in French Morocco, 217.
 - , turnip mosaic can infect, 574.
 - , *Urocystis brassicae* can infect, 431.
 - , (?) whiptail of, in England, 6.
- Cabbage, Chinese (*Brassica pekinensis*), cauliflower mosaic can infect, 574.
- , —, *Corticium* on, in Japan, 506.
 - , —, mosaic of, in U.S.A., 574; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae*, juice, and *Myzus persicae*, 574; to cabbage, cauliflower, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, tobacco, and turnip, 574.
 - , —, turnip mosaic can infect, 574.
- Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in the Gold Coast, 224; in the Ivory Coast, 98.
- , (?) *Clonostachys theobromae* and *Coniothyriella theobromae* on, in the Ivory Coast, 98.
 - die-back in the Gold Coast, 224.
 - fermentation, manual of, 163.
 - , *Fusarium javanicum* on, in the Ivory Coast, 98.
 - , *Marasmius perniciosus* on, breeding against, 100; factors affecting, 801; legislation against, in Venezuela, 288; note on, 728; occurrence in Bolivia and Brazil, 801; in British Guiana, 298; in Colombia, 801; in Ecuador, 99, 801; in Peru, 801; in Trinidad, 728; in Venezuela, 288; varietal and specific reaction to, 100, 801.
- [Cacao], *Monilia roreri* on, in Ecuador, varietal reaction to, 801.
- , moulds on, 163; method of detecting, 262.
 - , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in Brazil, 19; in Nigeria, 297.
 - , 'swollen shoot' of, in the Gold Coast, 224.
- Cactus, *Aspergillus alliaceus* on, in U.S.A., 325.
- Cadophora* synonym of *Phialophora*, 178.
- *americana* synonym of *Phialophora verrucosa* (q.v.), 178.
 - *brunnescens* renamed *Phialophora brunnescens*, 178.
 - *fastigiata* renamed *Phialophora fastigiata* (q.v.), 178.
 - *lagerbergii* renamed *Phialophora lagerbergii*, 178.
 - *melinii* renamed *Phialophora melinii*, 178.
 - *obscura* renamed *Phialophora obscura*, 178.
 - *repens* renamed *Phialophora repens*, 178.
 - *richardsiae* renamed *Phialophora richardsiae*, 178.
- Caffaro powder, composition of, 613.
- , use of, against vine mildew, 12.
- Cajanus cajan*, see Pigeon pea.
- Calamagrostis canadensis*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Canada, 737.
- *lanceolata*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Great Britain, 738; varieties of, can infect, 23.
- Calceolaria*, *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
- Calcium arsenate injury, 474.
- , toxicity of, to fungi, 122.
 - , use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 334.
 - caseinate, use of, as an adhesive, 140, 829; as a spreader, 751, 757, 781.
 - cyanamide, effect of, on *Septoria apii* on celery, 289; use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 464.
 - deficiency in agricultural crops, 344; in grapefruit and orange, in U.S.A., 519; in peach, 49; in relation to whiptail of cabbage and cauliflower, 6.
 - metabolism in relation to spike disease of sandal, 626.
- Calendula*, cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- , *Entyloma calendulae* and *Puccinia calendulae* on, in New S. Wales, 656.
 - *officinalis*, *Puccinia calendulae* on, in Queensland, 70.
- Calico of potato in Brazil, 57; in Hungary, 619; in U.S.A., 126; serological reaction of, 126.
- Callistephus chinensis*, see Aster, China.
- Calluna vulgaris*, *Armillaria mellea*, *Corticium*, and *Dasyscypha nivea* on, and dying-off of, in Scotland, 186.
- Calomel, see mercurous chloride.
- Calonectria graminicola* on cereals in U.S.S.R., 435.
- , on rye in Austria, 20; in Germany, 100.

- [*Calonectria graminicola*] viability of, 699.
 — *hirsutellae* on a Jassid in U.S.A., 240.
Calostilbe striispora on *Erythrina umbrosa* and *E. velutina* in Trinidad, 729;
Sphaerostilbe musarum a synonym of, 729.
 (?) *Caltha palustris*, *Endogone vesiculifera* on, forming mycorrhiza in Italy, 263.
Camarosporium origani on *Origanum vulgare* in U.S.S.R., 838.
 Camel, *Trichophyton dankaliense* on the, 319.
Campanula, *Coleosporium campanulae* on, in Canada, 797; in U.S.A., 602.
 — *americana*, *Coleosporium campanulae* on, in U.S.A., 602.
 — *canescens* and *C. colorata*, *Coleosporium campanulae* on, in India, 278; stage of *Peridermium complanatum*, 278.
 — *isophylla*, *Moniliopsis aderholdii* can infect, 183.
Candida, biology of, 394.
 — on man in Japan, 241.
 —, taxonomy of, 394, 676.
 — *albicans* on animals in U.S.A., 111.
 — — on birds, 394.
 — — on man, 394; allergic reactions to, 677; control, 677; note on, 676; occurrence in Belgium, 677; in Italy, 677; in U.S.A., 111, 320, 395, 527, 746, 817; pathogenicity of, 176; studies on, 176, 394; synonym of *Mycotorula albicans*, 817; taxonomy of, 676.
 — *bronchialis* on man, synonym of *Mycotorula albicans*, 817.
 — *pinoyi* on man in U.S.A., 320; synonym of *Mycotorula albicans*, 817.
 — *pseudotropicalis* on man, 319.
 — *psilosis* on man in U.S.A., 395.
 — *vulgaris* in food containers in U.S.A., 245.
 — — on man in U.S.A., 395, 527.
 — —, taxonomy of, 676.
 Canker of citrus in Malta, 589.
 — of coffee in Tanganyika, 315.
 — of *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 837.
 — of larch in Belgium, 640.
Canna indica (?) mosaic in the Philippines, 40; (?) transmission of, to *Musa textilis*, 40.
 —, *Piricularia cannae* on, in the Philippines, 843.
Cannabis sativa, see Hemp.
 Cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo*), bacterial soft rot of, in U.S.A., 157.
 —, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in U.S.A., 155, 723.
 —, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in U.S.A., 157, 430.
 —, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in U.S.A., 125, 157.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 377.
 —, — 197-2, *F. culmorum*, *F. equiseti*, *F. equiseti* var. *bullatum*, *F. graminum*, *F. scirpi*, *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum*, *F. scirpi* var. *compactum*, *F. semitectum*, *F. semitectum* var. *majus*, *F. solani*, and *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in U.S.A., 154.
 —, *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 157.
 [Cantaloupe], *Rhizopus* and *R. nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 155.
 —, *Trichothecium roseum* on, in U.S.A., 156.
Capitophorus fragariae transmitting strawberry crinkle, 694, 828; strawberry yellow edge, 828.
Capnodium citricolum on citrus in Fiji, 312.
 — *coffae* on coffee in Mexico, 314.
 Coposil, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 608.
Capsella bursa-pastoris, cabbage mosaic virus affecting, in U.S.A., 426.
 —, *Cystopus candidus* can infect, 10.
 —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.S.R., 368.
Capsicum annuum, *C. frutescens*, and *C. microcarpum*, see Chilli.
Caragana arborescens, chlorosis of, in U.S.S.R., 687.
 —, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 713.
 Carbolic acid, use of, against mushroom diseases, 792.
 Carbolineum, use of, against cereal rusts, 663; against *Diplocarpon rosae* and *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 682; as a wound dressing, 138, 682.
 — plantarium, use of, as a wound dressing, 343.
 Carbon dioxide, effect of, on *Alternaria tenuis* and *Botrytis* on fig, 538; on brown heart of pear, 468; on *Cladosporium herbarum* on fig, 538; on *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* and *Piricularia oryzae*, 768; on storage disorders of apples, 443, 462, 463; of lemon, 389, 390; of pears, 443.
 — disulphide, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrimum omnivorum* on cotton, 672.
 —, use of, against *Armillaria mellea* on vine, 653; against court-noué of the vine, 793; against *Rosellinia necatrix* on the vine, 653.
Carex cladostachya, *Ustilago olivacea* var. *macrospora* on, in Costa Rica, 628.
 — *goodenowii*, *Puccinia pringsheimiana* on, in Norway, 704.
 — *riparia*, *Ustilago olivacea* on, in France, 628.
 Cargillineum, use of, as a wound dressing, 138.
Carica papaya, see Papaw.
 Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), *Bacterium woodsii* on, in Italy, 728.
 —, *Didymellina dianthi* on, in Japan, 506.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in S. Africa, 249.
 —, *culmorum* on, in England, 459, 460.
 —, *dianthi* on, in England, 460; in France, 182.
 —, *Heterosporium* on, in Germany, 113.
 — mosaic in Japan, 506.
 —, *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* on, in S. Africa, 248.
 —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in S. Africa, 249.
 —, *Uromyces caryophyllinus* on, in Norway, 703; toxicity of copper fungicides to, 540.
 —, *Verticillium cinerescens* on, in England, 459, 460.

- Carob tree (*Ceratonia*), *Cercospora ceratoniae*, *Ganoderma applanatum*, and *Oidium ceratoniae* on, in Cyprus, 533.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. citrophthora* can infect, 254.
- Caroliniana cyperi transmitting sugarcane mosaic, 488.
- Carrot (*Daucus carota*), *Alternaria radicina* on, in Denmark, 703; renamed *Thyrospora radicina*, 703.
- , *Ascochyta brassicae* var. *dauci* on, in Denmark, 703.
- , *Cercospora carotae* on, in Brazil, 17.
- , *Corticium rolfsii* and *C. solani* on, in Bermuda, 588.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- , *Erwinia carotovora* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- , *Fusarium avenaceum* on, in Denmark, 96.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
- , *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Germany, 433.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, control, 217; factors affecting, 128, 588; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in French Morocco, 217; in Japan, 128; viability of sclerotia of, 128.
- , *Uromyces graminis* can infect, 485.
- Carthamus tinctorius*, see Safflower.
- Carya*, see Hickory.
- *pecan*, see Pecan.
- Casein, use of, as an adhesive, 97, 336, 600.
- emulsifier, a constituent of colasmix wound dressing, 187.
- Cassava (*Manihot utilissima*), *Bacillus amylobacter* and *B. manihotis* on, in Brazil, 650.
- , *Bacterium cassavae* on, in Uganda, 296.
- , — *solanacearum* on, in Java, 162.
- , *Cercospora caribaea* on, in Brazil, 651.
- , — *henningii* on, in Uganda, 296.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Brazil, 650.
- , *Helminthosporium hispaniolae* on, in the Philippines, 843.
- , — *manihotis* on, in Brazil, 651.
- mosaic, (?) composite nature of, 725; effect of, on yield, 791; factors affecting, 649; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 791; in Brazil, 725; in the Gold Coast, 371; in the Ivory Coast, 98; in Madagascar, 94; in Nigeria, 297; in Tanganyika, 161, 649; studies on, 649, 724; transmission of, (?) by Aleyrodidae, 94; 725; by *Bemisia*, 161; by grafting, 725; varietal reaction to, 94, 297, 371, 725.
- , (?) *Polyporus sapurema* in plantations of, in Brazil, 192; similarity of, to *Laccocephalum basilapidoideis*, 192.
- , *Ragnhildiana manihotis* on, in the Ivory Coast, 98.
- , *Rosellinia* on, in Brazil, 192.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 290.
- , *Uromyces manihotis* on, in Brazil, 17.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Uganda, 296.
- Castanea*, see Chestnut.
- Castanopsis*, fungi on, in Canada and U.S.A., 779.
- Castor, see *Ricinus communis*.
- Casuarina equisetifolia*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 504.
- Cattle, *Coccidioides immitis* on, in U.S.A., 37.
- , *Trichophyton album* on, in Spain, 599.
- , — *inimergens* on, in Yugoslavia, 818.
- , — *mentagrophytes* on, in England, 245.
- Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria* on, in Italy, 284.
- , — *brassicae* on, in Italy, 284.
- , — *circinans* on, in Italy, 284.
- , browning, boron deficiency in relation to, 496, 717; occurrence in Canada, 496; in U.S.A., 717.
- , cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , Chinese cabbage mosaic can infect 574.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 503.
- , magnesium deficiency in, in New S. Wales, 218.
- , mosaic, host range of, 7; occurrence in U.S.A., 6; transmission of, by, *Brevicoryne brassicae*, juice, *Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae*, and *Myzus persicae*, 7; to cabbage and Chinese cabbage, 574; to Cruciferae, 7; to turnip, 574.
- , *Phoma lingam* and *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in New S. Wales, 297.
- , *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Germany, 433.
- , (?) whiptail of, in England, 6.
- Cedrus libani* var. *deodara*, see Deodar.
- Ceiba pentandra*, moulds on, in relation to asthma, 176.
- Celeriac, see Celery.
- Celery (*Apium graveolens*), *Bacterium apii* on, in U.S.A., 722.
- , black heart of, associated with *Erwinia carotovora*, in Canada, 647.
- , *Cercospora apii* on, in U.S.A., 364, 722.
- , *Erwinia aroideae* on, in U.S.A., 723.
- , — *carotovora* on, in Bermuda, 589; in Canada, 647.
- , *Fusarium apii* and its var. *pallidum* on, *F. orthoceras* var. *apii* and its f. 1 renamed, 9; occurrence in U.S.A., 8.
- , mosaic in U.S.A., 126, 798.
- , 'rust spot' of, in Germany, 431.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 588.
- , *Septoria apii* on, control, 289, 722; occurrence in the Argentine, 498; in Germany, 289; in U.S.A., 364, 722; study on, 498, varietal reaction to, 499.
- , — *apii-graveolentis* on, control, 722; occurrence in the Argentine, 498; in Bermuda, 588; in U.S.A., 722; study on, 498; varietal reaction to, 499.
- Cellophane as a culture medium for fungi, 697.
- wrappers, use of, against storage disorders of citrus, 742; of oranges, 311.
- Cellulose decomposition by fungi, 87, 239, 485.
- Cement, use of, against *Cenothyrium diplodiella* on vine, 95.
- Centaurea*, *Macrosporium centaureae* on, in the Philippines, 843.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in S. Africa, 248.

- Centresema*, Marasmioid thread blight of, in Sumatra, 301.
- Cephaleuros mycoidea* on orange in U.S.A., 596.
- on tea in India, 72.
- Cephalosporium* on calico in New Zealand, 524.
- on coffee in Uganda, 346.
- on persimmon in U.S.A., 405, 539.
- (?) — on rice in Ceylon, 294.
- *acremonium* in soil in U.S.S.R., 838.
- on maize, 519.
- on man in Italy, 242.
- parasitizing *Puccinia graminis*, 225.
- *curtipes* on wheat in Canada, 168.
- *gramineum* on barley in Japan, 23.
- on wheat in Japan, 593, 699.
- *lecanii* on *Lecanium coryli-corni* in Czechoslovakia, 526.
- *lefroyi* parasitizing *Puccinia* in Holland, 102.
- *potronii* on man, *Acremonium potronii* renamed, 179; occurrence in Holland, 179.
- Ceratonia*, see Carob tree.
- Ceratophorum setosum* can infect apple and bean, 185.
- on *Cytisus scoparius* in Germany, 686.
- on lupin, control, 825; occurrence in Brazil, 824; in Denmark, 13; in Germany, 185, 686; specific reaction to, 185; transmission of, by seed and soil, 825.
- Ceratostomella* on *Ricinus communis* in Brazil, 65.
- on timber in Australia, 363; in England, 151.
- *adiposa* on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- *coerulea* on timber, effect of, on wood strength, 1.
- *fimbriata* on *Crotalaria juncea* in Brazil, 17.
- on *Hevea* rubber, control, 62, 301, 837; factors affecting, 62; occurrence in Java, 553; in Malaya, 62, 837; in Sumatra, 300.
- on sweet potato in Japan, 506.
- *ips*, viability of, 699.
- *paradoxa* on pineapple in Brazil, 51; in Mexico, 761.
- *piceae* on *Acanthopanax ricinifolium*, viability of, 699.
- *pini* on pine in Germany, 280; viability of, 699.
- *ulmi* on elm, antagonism of a bacterium to, 213; bibliography of, 143; circulation of spores of, in host vessels, 279; control, 125, 278, 568; factors affecting, 143; legislation against, in Estonia, 720; occurrence in Belgium, 213; in Czechoslovakia, 567; in Germany, 636; in Holland, 141, 780; in Italy, 81, 636; in U.S.A., 125, 143, 278, 568, 635; spread of, in Europe, 142, 143; transmission of, by *Scolytus*, 81; by *S. multistriatus*, 141, 142, 143, 567, 568, 635; by *S. pygmaeus*, 567; by *S. scolytus*, 141, 142, 143, 567, 568; varietal and specific reaction to, 81, 141, 636, 780.
- Cercospora* in Trinidad, 270.
- on *Gerbera* in New S. Wales, 587.
- on tobacco in India, 295.
- , species and host lists of, 137.
- *althaeina* on hollyhock in Japan, 752.
- *apii* on celery in U.S.A., 364, 722.
- *arachidicola* on groundnut, *Mycosphaerella arachidicola* the perfect stage of, 651; occurrence in Brazil, 651.
- *beticola* on beet, attempted immunization against, 368; control, 195, 367, 428, 656, 784; effect of, on yield, 284; factors affecting, 220, 284, 367, 440, 784; in relation to *Alternaria solani*, 220; occurrence in Cyprus, 787; in Germany, 220, 284, 428, 784; in New S. Wales, 656; in Spain, 195; in U.S.A., 719; in U.S.S.R., 367, 440, 719; varietal reaction to, 284; viability of, 719.
- *capsici* on chilli in French Morocco, 507.
- Marchal & Steyaert (nec *C. capsici* Heald & Wolf) renamed *Cladosporium capsici*, 791.
- Unamuno synonym of *Cladosporium capsici*, 791.
- *caribaea* on cassava in Brazil, 651.
- *carotae* on carrot in Brazil, 17.
- *ceratoniae* on carob tree in Cyprus, 533.
- *circumscissa* on peach in French Morocco, 507.
- *concors* on potato in Java, 60.
- *cruenta* on tomato in U.S.A., 843.
- *depressa* on *Anethum graveolens* and *Foeniculum vulgare* in U.S.S.R., 771.
- *fuliginea* on tomato in the Philippines, 843.
- *henningsii* on cassava in Uganda, 296.
- *hibisci* on *Hibiscus esculentus* in Sierra Leone, 161.
- *hyalina* on rose in Brazil, 112; status of, 753.
- *hypophylla* synonym of *Cercospora rosae*, 753.
- *kaki* on persimmon, viability of, 699.
- *molleriana* on *Arbutus unedo* in France, 71.
- *musae* on banana, association of, with *Mycosphaerella minima* and *Leptosphaeria* (?) *musarum*, 191; breeding against, 331, 611; control, 50, 191, 404, 473, 610, 720, 729, 760; factors affecting, 50, 375, 473, 610, 729, 760; geographical distribution of, 50; legislation against, in Mexico, 720; occurrence in Dominica, 730; in Fiji, 760; in Grenada, 729; in Guadeloupe, 191, 759; in Jamaica, 375, 404, 473, 610; in Martinique, 759; in Mexico, 720; in Surinam, 190; in Trinidad, 331, 610, 729; specific and varietal reaction to, 50, 331, 474, 611, 760; study on, 190.
- *myrti* on *Myrtus communis* in France, 71.
- *nandinae* on *Nandina domestica* in Japan, 752.
- *nicotianae* on *Nicotiana triplex*, resistance to, 416.
- on tobacco, control, 212, 294, 376, 775, 776; factors affecting, 776; occur-

- rence in Ceylon, 294, 775; in Queensland, 376; in Southern Rhodesia, 212, 776; in Sumatra, 632.
- [*Cercospora*] *oryzae* on rice in U.S.A., 201.
- *pachypus* on sunflower in Uganda, 346.
- *personata* on groundnut, *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* the perfect stage of, 651; occurrence in Brazil, 651; in Italian Somaliland, 725; in S. Africa, 442.
- *platanicola* on *Platanus occidentalis*, *Mycosphaerella plantanifolia* the perfect stage of, 492.
- *pudarii* on rose in U.S.A., 753.
- *resedae* on *Reseda odorata* in French Morocco, 507.
- *ricini* on *Ricinus communis* in Brazil, 17.
- *rosae* on rose in Japan, 506; synonymy of, 753.
- *rosae-alpinae* synonym of *C. rosae*, 753.
- *rosae-indianensis* synonym of *C. rosicola*, 753.
- *rosicola* on rose, imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella rosicola*, 753; occurrence in Brazil, 112; in U.S.A., 753; synonymy of, 753.
- — var. *undosa* and *C. rosigena* synonyms of *C. rosicola*, 753.
- *sesami* on *Sesamum orientale* in Ceylon, 294; in Uganda, 296.
- *vaginae* on sugar-cane in Japan, 839; in the Philippines, 843.
- *vignicantis* on cowpea in U.S.A., 70.
- *vilis* on vine in Brazil, 95, 726.
- *zebrina* on clover and lucerne in French Morocco, 507.
- Cercospora* *brassicae* on turnip in Estonia, 587.
- *herpotrichoides* on wheat, control, 166; factors affecting, 513; occurrence in England, 583; in France, 166; in U.S.A., 513.
- *theae* on *Crotalaria usaramoensis* in Ceylon, 706.
- on tea in S. India, 138.
- on *Tephrosia vogelii* in Ceylon, 706.
- Cerealina, use of, against wheat bunt, 450.
- Cereals, boron deficiency tolerance in, 344.
- , fungi parasitic on, in Oregon, 380.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, monograph on, 21.
- Cerere, use of, against *Bacterium mathioli* on *Mathiola incana*, 459.
- Ceresan, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 504; against beet damping-off, 153; against beet seedling diseases, 496; against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 575; against *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on cucumber, 575; against *C. lindemuthianum* on bean, 575; against *Fusarium* on rye, 293; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 514, 594; against *H. teres* on barley, 514; against pea diseases, 645; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on orchids, 750; against spinach diseases, 219; against *Tilletia indica* on wheat, 21; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 379; against *U. hordei* on barley, 514; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 379; against *U. nuda* on barley, 594; against wheat bunt, 20, 450, 512, 797.
- [Ceresan] -nassbeize, use of, against *Aphanomyces levis* on beet and mangold in Denmark, 90; against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on rose, 682; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 594; against *Phoma betae* and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet and mangold in Denmark, 90; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 594; against *U. nuda* on barley, 594.
- , new improved, composition of, 605.
- , —, toxicity of, to *Fomes lignosus*, 553.
- , —, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 658; against *Ustilago bullata* on *Agropyron pauciflorum*, 605; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 658; against wheat bunt, 666; against vegetable seed diseases, 644.
- UT 1875a, dosage of, for seeds of flowers and vegetables, 332.
- , use of, against *Aphanomyces levis* on beet and mangold in Denmark, 90; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 517, 594; against pea diseases, 517; against *Phoma betae* and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet and mangold in Denmark, 90; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 517, 594; against *U. hordei* on barley, *U. kolleri* on oats, and wheat bunt, 517.
- Ceretan, see Ceresan.
- Cereus grandiflorus*, tissue necrosis of, in Germany, 64.
- Cerotelium desmum* on cotton in the Ivory Coast, 98.
- Cersolit dust and liquid, discontinuation of, 20.
- Chaetocnema pulicaria* transmitting *Aplanobacter stewarti* on maize, 740.
- Chaetomium* in relation to asthma in man, 176, 599.
- *globosum* in mushroom beds in Holland, 791.
- *olivaceum* in mushroom beds in U.S.A., 379, 792.
- Chaetoseptoria vignae* on cowpea in U.S.A., 70.
- Chaetostylum fresenii* in egg refrigerators in Germany, 322.
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in New Zealand, 714.
- Chamaedaphne calyculata*, mycorrhiza of, 403.
- Chamaerops humilis*, *Graphiola phoenicis* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- Chavostelon's wound dressing, 187.
- Cheese mould in New Zealand, 39.
- , *Oospora lactis* on, in U.S.A., 179.
- , (?) *Penicillium* on, in New Zealand, 39.
- Cheiranthus allionii*, cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- *cheiri*, see Wallflower.
- Chenopodium album*, cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 662.

- [*Chenopodium album*], *Sclerotium fulvum* on, in U.S.A., 230.
- *murale*, beet curly top can infect, 153.
- , cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- Cherry (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*), *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Belgium, 654.
- , *Coccomyces hiemalis* on, control, 328, 608, 694; factors affecting, 328; occurrence in U.S.A., 328, 608, 694; study on, 328.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Japan, 757.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Japan, 757.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Denmark, 13.
- , *Gnomonia erythrostoma* on, in Italy, 755.
- , gummosis of, in Holland, 276.
- , mycorrhiza of, in Holland, 258.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. citrophthora* can infect, 253.
- , *Polystictus hirsutus* on, in Japan, 758.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* can infect, 687.
- , — *laxa* on, in Germany, 687.
- Cheshunt compound, use of, against *Fusarium solani* var. *martii* on sweet pea, 750; against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 97; against tobacco seedling diseases, 211.
- Chestnut (*Castanea*), *Cytospora*, *Diplodia*, *Diplodina*, and *Dothiorella* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- , *Endothia parasitica* on, control, 356, 798; effect of, on host, 421; note on, 798; occurrence in U.S.A., 355, 421, 798; specific reaction to, 355; study on, 355.
- , *Epicoccum* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- , *Fistulina hepatica* on, in England, 277.
- , *Fomes robustus* on, in Austria, 358.
- , *Fusicoccum* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- , fungi on, in Canada and U.S.A., 779.
- , *Macrophoma* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- , moulds, control of, in Italy, 356.
- , *Phoma* and *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 254.
- , — *cambivora* on, in France, 356; in Italy, 637.
- , — *citrophthora* can infect, 254.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- Chick pea, see *Cicer arietinum*.
- Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), *Alternaria* on, in Belgium, 293.
- , — *cichorii* on, in Cyprus, 346.
- , *Bacterium cichorii* on, in U.S.A., 98.
- , *Phoma* and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Belgium, 293.
- Chilli (*Capsicum annuum*), *Alternaria tenuis* on, in Hungary, 724.
- , *Brachysporium capsici* on, saltation in, 337.
- , *Cercospora capsici* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- , — — Marchal & Steyaert on, renamed *Cladosporium capsici*, 791.
- , *Cladosporium capsici* on, in Bulgaria, 790; *Cercospora capsici* Marchal & Steyaert renamed, 791; *C. capsici* Unamuno and *Cladosporium* sp. Ben-saude synonyms of, 791.
- [Chilli], *Colletotrichum capsici* and *C. nigrum* on, in Uganda, 346.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 623.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 502, 503.
- , diseases, control in U.S.A., 446.
- , 'dry spot disease' of, in Hungary, 724.
- , *Fusarium annuum* on, in Mexico, 371; in S. America, 724.
- , *Gloeosporium piperatum* on, in Uganda, 346.
- , mosaic in Brazil, 17.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* can infect, (?) 157, 181.
- , *Puccinia paulensis* on, in Brazil, 17.
- , tobacco mosaic affecting, 773; in New Zealand, 139.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 364.
- , *Vermicularia capsici* on, see *Colletotrichum capsici* on.
- , *Verticillium* (?) *albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 372.
- Chloramine, use of, against cotton mildew, 35.
- Chloride of lime, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on fruit trees, 755; against *Fusarium* on thyme, 771; against *Gloeodes pomigena* on mango, 121; against *Pseudomonas tolaasi* on mushrooms, 13.
- Chloridium musae* on banana in Fiji, 760; in Guadeloupe, 191.
- Chlorine solution, use of, against citrus moulds, 26.
- Chloris gayana*, (?) maize streak on, in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- Chloroform narcotization, effect of, on reaction of cereals to rusts, 663.
- Chloronitrobenzol, use of, against *Sclerotium tuliparum*, 531.
- Chlorosis of *Acer tartaricum* in U.S.S.R., 687.
- of *Agyneja impubes* and *Allamanda cathartica* in U.S.A., 751.
- of apple in Canada, 255; in U.S.S.R., 687.
- of *Bignonia venusta* and *Bougainvillea* in U.S.A., 751.
- of *Caragana arborescens* in U.S.S.R., 687.
- of citrus in Algeria, 106.
- of groundnut in Italian Somaliland, 725.
- of *Lagerstroemia indica* in U.S.A., 751.
- of lilac in U.S.S.R., 687.
- of peach in France, 472.
- of plum in U.S.S.R., 687.
- of *Psidium cattleianum* in U.S.A., 751.
- of raspberry in U.S.S.R., 687.
- of rose in France, 472.
- of *Thunbergia grandiflora* in U.S.A., 751.
- of tobacco, thallium in relation to, 503.
- of vine in France, 291, 792.
- (?) —, infectious, of banana in Guadeloupe, 191.
- Chlorotic spotting of potato in Hungary, 619.
- Chrome alum and chromic sulphate use of, against moulds on tent calico, 524.

- Chromium, (?) toxicity of, to avocado pear, citrus, gardenia, and tobacco, 239.
- Chrysanthemum*, *Oidium chrysanthemi* on, in Germany, 181, 460.
- , *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on, in England, 703; in Germany, 181, 460; in Norway, 703; varietal reaction to, 181, 460.
- , *Septoria chrysanthemella* on, in Belgium, 654; (?) in Germany, 181, 460; varietal reaction to, 181, 460.
- , *Verticillium* on, in England, 584.
- , *cinerariaefolium*, *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Japan, 128.
- , *frutescens*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, bacteriophage of, 99; host reaction to, 799; immunization against, 799; occurrence in U.S.A., 99, 659; serological study on, 799.
- , —, *Puccinia herringiana* on, in Japan, 348.
- , —, *Ramularia bellunensis* on, in England, 584.
- , *indicum*, *Moniliopsis aderholdii* can infect, 183.
- , *maximum*, *Septoria leucanthemi* on, in Denmark, 13.
- , *segetum*, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 662.
- Chrysomya abietis* can infect spruce, 348.
- , *himalayensis* on *Rhododendron*, a stage of *Peridermium piceae*, in India, 278.
- , *pyrolae* on *Pyrola rotundifolia* in U.S.S.R., 618.
- , — on spruce, 618.
- , *tsugae* on *Tsuga sieboldii* in Japan, 347.
- Chrysopid larva, *Torrubiella paxillata* on, in N. America, 240.
- Chrysosis of orange in Brazil, 595; (?) virus nature of, 595.
- Chytridiales on exuviae of aquatic insects in Denmark, England, and U.S.A., 173.
- Cicadulina mbila* transmitting maize streak, 160, 387.
- , *nicholsi*, see *C. storeyi*.
- , *storeyi* and *C. zeae* transmitting maize streak, 160.
- Cicer arietinum*, *Ascochyta rabiei* on, in India, 501.
- , —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in India, 587.
- , —, *Uromyces ciceris-arietini* on, in Cyprus, 15.
- Cichorium endivia*, see Endive.
- , *intybus*, see Chicory.
- Cicinnobolus sigacollus* parasitizing *Erysiphaceae* on *Cucurbita maxima* in the Philippines, 843.
- Cinchona*, *Polyporus rubidus* on, in Sumatra, 162.
- Cineraria* (*Senecio cruentus*), *Puccinia cinerariae* on, in Queensland, 70.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in S. Australia, 96.
- Contractia*, relationship of, to *Contractiella*, 416.
- Contractiella lamii* on *Hypolytrum* in New Guinea, 415.
- Cirsium arvense*, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.S.R., 368.
- Citric acid, use of, against chlorosis (lime-induced) of peach, 472; of rose, 472; of vine in France, 291, 792; with copper sprays, 12.
- Citromyces griseus* on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
- Citron (*Citrus medica*), *Alternaria citri* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- , *Nectria haematococca* on, in Java, 162.
- , *Oospora citri-aurantii* on, in Portugal, 743.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Algeria, 106.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- Citrullus vulgaris*, see Watermelon.
- Citrus, *Alternaria* on, in Australia, 741, 742.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Australia, 741.
- , —, *cinerea* on, in Algeria, 106.
- , 'bronzing', magnesium deficiency in relation to, 672; occurrence in U.S.A., 672.
- , button lesions of, in Australia, 444.
- , canker in Malta, 589.
- , *Capnodium citricolum* on, in Fiji, 312.
- , chlorosis of, in Algeria, 106.
- , cold scald of, in Australia, 742.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Australia, 742.
- , —, *gloeosporioides* on, in Algeria, 106; (?) in Germany, 113.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Brazil, 17, 454; in India, 138.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, control, 742; occurrence in Algeria, 106; in Australia, 741; in Brazil, 595.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Algeria, 106; in Australia, 741.
- , diseases, detection of, by X-rays, 702; legislation against, in S. Africa, 848; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 312; review of work on, in Palestine, 741.
- , *Elsinoe fawcetti* on, in Fiji, 312; in Sierra Leone, 161.
- , exanthema in Nyasaland, 16.
- , flavocellosis in Australia, 444.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Australia, 742; in S. Africa, 704.
- , glazed scab and gooseflesh of, in Australia, 444.
- , greasy spot of, in Trinidad, 729.
- , 'greening', manganese toxicity in relation to, 239; occurrence in S. Africa, 239.
- , gummosis of, in Malta, 589.
- , 'hard' fruit of, boron deficiency in relation to, 744; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 744.
- , lateral lesions of, in Australia, 444.
- , leprosis in Brazil, 27, 595.
- , *Leptothyrium* on, in New S. Wales, 587.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Brazil, 595.
- , mottle leaf, control, 16, 170, 743; occurrence in Algeria, 106; in New S. Wales, 170; in Nyasaland, 16; in Trinidad, 729; in U.S.A., 743.
- , *Mycosphaerella gibbiana* on, in Algeria, 106.
- , *Nectria haematococca* and *Oidium tinoganinum* on, in Java, 162.

[Citrus] oleocellosis in Algeria, 106.

- , *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, control, 26, 106, 742; factors affecting, 26; occurrence in Algeria, 106; in Australia, 741; in Cyprus, 106; in New S. Wales and S. Australia, 26; in U.S.S.R., 743; in Victoria, 26.
- , *Phoma* on, in India, 587.
- , — *citricarpa* on, in Australia, 742.
- , *Phyllosticta* on, in Algeria, 106.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Algeria, 106; in Brazil, 595.
- , — *cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 400.
- , — *citrophthora* and *P. hibernalis* on, in U.S.A., 313.
- , — *parasitica* on, (?) in Cayman Islands, 728; in U.S.A., 313.
- , — *syringae* on, in U.S.A., 313.
- , *Polyporus* on, in Algeria, 106.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, bacteriophage of, 25; control, 125, 294, 520, 813; factors affecting, 294; non-occurrence in Sierra Leone, 161; occurrence in Ceylon, 294, 520; in Japan, 25; in New Zealand, 813; in U.S.A., 125; *Phyllosticta citrella* in relation to, 294, 520.
- , — *syringae* on, in New Zealand, 812.
- , psorosis of, note on, 442; occurrence in Algeria, 106; in Brazil, 17, 595; in S. Africa, 442.
- , scald in Australia, 444.
- , *Septoria citricola* in Australia, 742.
- , — *limonum* on, in Algeria, 106.
- , *Sphaceloma fawcettii* on, see *Elsinoe fawcettii* on.
- , storage disorders, nomenclature of, in Australia, 444.
- , storage spot in Australia, 444.
- , *Tryblidiella rufula* on, in S. India, 138.
- , water spot in U.S.A., 390.
- , 'yellow branch', chromium toxicity in relation to, 239; occurrence in S. Africa, 239.
- , yellowing, magnesium deficiency in relation to, 169; occurrence in New S. Wales, 169.
- , zonate chlorosis of, in Brazil, 595.
- Citrus aurantifolia*, see Lime.
- , *aurantium* and *C. bigaradia*, see Orange.
- , *decumana* and *C. grandis*, see Grapefruit.
- , *limonum*, see Lemon.
- , *medica*, see Citron.
- , *nobilis*, see Orange.
- , — \times *C. paradisi*, see Tangelo.
- , *paradisi*, see Grapefruit.
- , *poonensis*, see Orange.
- , *sinensis*, see Orange.
- , *tankan*, see Orange.
- , *trifoliata*, see *Poncirus trifoliata*.
- , *triptera*, *Phytophthora* on, in Algeria, 106.
- Cladosporium* in relation to conjunctivitis of man, 458.
- , on bean in U.S.A., 577.
- , on calico in New Zealand, 524.
- , on chilli, 791.
- , on clover in Czechoslovakia, 440; in U.S.S.R., 440.
- , on oats in Finland, 309.

[*Cladosporium*] on paint, control, 195.

- , on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 577.
- , on *Vaccinium corymbosum* in U.S.A., 538.
- , *Scolecotrichum melophthorum* referred to, 370.
- , *asteroma* synonym of *Pollaccia radiosa*, 137.
- , *capsici*, *Botrytis* parasitizing, 791.
- , — on chilli in Bulgaria, 790; *Cercospora capsici* Marchal & Steyaert re-named, 791; *C. capsici* Unanuno and *Cladosporium* sp. Bensaude identical with, 791.
- , *carophilum* on peach in U.S.A., 118, 256.
- , toxicity of arsenic compounds to, 121.
- , use of, for testing copper fungicides, 334.
- , *cucumerinum* can infect *Bryonia dioica*, 635.
- , — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 155, 723.
- , — on cucumber, control, 574; note on, 634; occurrence in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 574; synonym of *C. herbarum*, 370.
- , on *Cucurbitaceae* in U.S.A., 364.
- , on melon in U.S.A., 156, 723.
- , — synonym of *C. herbarum*, 370.
- , *elegans* on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
- , *fulvum* in relation to asthma of man, 821.
- , *Botrytis* parasitizing, 791.
- , on tomato, breeding against, 419; control, 79, 375, 585; cultural study on, 778; factors affecting, 140, 779; genetics of resistance to, 419; mode of infection by, 778; occurrence in England, 585, 634; in Jamaica, 375; in Japan, 778; in New Zealand, 79; in the Philippines, 140; in U.S.A., 419; reaction of inappropriate hosts to, 634; studies on, 634, 778; specific and varietal reaction to, 140, 419; viability of, 140.
- , *herbarum*, *C. cucumerinum* synonym of, 370.
- , —, germination of, 56.
- , —, mode of infection by, 635.
- , —, on avocado pear in Italy, 612.
- , —, on beech and birch associated with algae in Sweden, 84.
- , —, on calico in New Zealand, 524.
- , —, on cucumber in U.S.S.R., 370.
- , —, on eggs in Germany, 322.
- , —, on fig in U.S.A., 538.
- , —, on food containers in U.S.A., 245.
- , —, on paints, control of, 195.
- , —, on pine associated with algae in Sweden, 84.
- , —, on potato in Estonia, 586.
- , —, on *Tephrosia candida* in Uganda, 297.
- , —, on wheat, mixed inoculations with, 625.
- , *laricis* on *Cryptomeria japonica* var. *elegans* in Italy, 362.
- , *lycopersici* on tomato in Switzerland and in transit from the Canaries, 418.

- [*Cladosporium*] *ramulosum* synonym of *Pollaccia radiosa*, 137.
- Clarkia elegans*, *Alternaria tenuis*, *Botrytis cinerea*, and *Citromyces griseus* on, in U.S.A., 114.
- , *Cladosporium elegans* on, in U.S.A., 114.
- , *Cytospora clarkiae* on, in Europe, 114.
- , *Fusarium*, *Helminthosporium*, *Homodendrum cladosporioides*, *Oospora epilobii*, *Peronospora arthuri*, *Pleospora herbarum*, *Puccinia clarkiae*, *Pythium de Baryanum*, *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, and *Synchytrium fulgens* on, in U.S.A., 114.
- , *Vermicularia clarkiae* on, in Europe, 114.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 114.
- Clasterosporium carpophilum* in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
- on almond in U.S.A., 256.
- on apricot in U.S.A., 120, 256.
- on cherry in Belgium, 654.
- on nectarine in U.S.A., 256.
- on peach, control, 49, 120, 257, 468; detection of, by X-rays, 763; factors affecting, 256, 257; note on, 323; occurrence in Europe, 323; in France, 257; in Italy, 49, 763; in Norway, 468; in U.S.A., 120, 256, 323; overwintering of, 256.
- on stone fruits in New S. Wales, 587.
- Claviceps*, insects destroying, in England, 104.
- on *Arrhenatherum elatius*, *Festuca arundinacea*, *Glyceria fluitans*, *Lolium perenne*, and *Phragmites communis* in England, 104.
- on *Paspalum dilatatum* in Australia, 326.
- *microcephala* synonym of *C. purpurea*, 105, 269.
- *paspali* on *Paspalum dilatatum* in Australia, 326; in Brazil, 299.
- *purpurea*, alkaloids of, 24.
- , *C. microcephala* a synonym of, 105, 269.
- on wheat in Canada, 451; in U.S.A., 509.
- Clitocybe* on larch in Great Britain, 715.
- *dealbata* in mushroom beds in New S. Wales, 93.
- (?) *Clonostachys theobromae* on cacao in the Ivory Coast, 98.
- Clove (*Eugenia caryophyllata*), *Gloeosporium* and *Glomerella* on, in Sumatra, 162.
- , 'sudden death' of, in Zanzibar, 626.
- Clover (*Trifolium*), *Alternaria tenuis* and *Ascochyta trifolii* on, in U.S.S.R., 440.
- , bean virus 2 on, in U.S.A., 91.
- , *Botrytis anthophila* on, in (?) Czechoslovakia and U.S.S.R., 440; transmitted by *Apion*, 440.
- , broad bean mosaic can infect, 575, 646.
- , *Cercospora zebrina* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- [Clover], *Cladosporium* on, in Czechoslovakia and U.S.S.R., 440.
- , *Cylindrocarpon ehrenbergi* can infect, 116.
- , *Dothidella trifolii* on, in U.S.S.R., 440.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 754.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Czechoslovakia and U.S.S.R., 440.
- , *Kabatella caulivora* on, in U.S.S.R., 441.
- , lucerne virus 2 on, in U.S.A., 91.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 115; *Sclerotium bataticola* preferred as a name for the sclerotial stage of, 115.
- , *Microsphaera alni* on, in U.S.A., 754.
- mosaic in Japan, 575; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 575; to bean, broad bean, and pea, 575; types of, 249.
- , *Mycosphaerella carinthiaca* on, in Canada, 796; *Ramularia trifolii* conidial stage of, 796.
- , pea mosaic can infect, 575.
- , virus 2 on, in U.S.A., 249.
- , — 3 on, in U.S.A., 90, 91.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Czechoslovakia and U.S.S.R., 440.
- , potato yellow dwarf affecting, in U.S.A., 412.
- , *Pseudopeziza trifolii* on, in U.S.S.R., 440.
- , reclamation disease of, in S. Australia, 508.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 588.
- , — *trifoliorum* on, control, 115, 253; factors affecting, 115; method of inoculating with, 185; occurrence in England, 825; in Germany, 114, 185, 252; physiologic races of, 252; study on, 252; varietal reaction to, 186, 253.
- 'sickness' in England, 825.
- , vein mosaic of red, in U.S.A., 249; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 249; to broad bean, clover, *Melilotus alba*, pea, and sweet pea, 249.
- (white) virus 1 on clover, *Medicago lupulina*, *Melilotus alba*, and *M. officinalis* in U.S.A., 91.
- Clyisia ambigua*, control of, by bacteria in France, 36.
- Coal tar as a wound dressing, 187.
- , acid, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 439.
- , oil, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata*, *Fusarium*, and *Phytophthora palmivora* on rubber, 300; against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 256.
- , see also Creosote, Tar.
- Coccidioides immitis* on cattle and other animals in U.S.A., 37.
- on man in U.S.A., 37, 112, 394, 528; studies on, 112, 820.
- Coccids, see Scale insects.
- Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, control, 328, 608, 694; factors affecting, 328; occurrence in U.S.A., 328, 608, 694; study on, 328.
- on *Prunus mahaleb* and *P. pennsylvanica* in U.S.A., 329.
- Cochlearia armoracia*, see Horse-radish.

- Cockroach, *Blastocystis* (?) *hominis* on, in Yugoslavia, 111.
- Coco-nut (*Cocos nucifera*), *Aspergillus flavus*, *A. flavus-oryzae* group, *A. glaucus*, *A. niger*, *A. ochraceus*, *A. tumarii*, and *A. wentii* on copra from, in Malaya, 28.
- , bacteria on copra from, in Malaya, 28, 313.
- , bacterial bud rot of, in Jamaica, 375.
- , bronze leaf wilt of, in Trinidad, 390.
- , *Ceratostomella adiposa* and *Colletotrichum* on copra from, in Malaya, 28.
- , *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in Sumatra, 162.
- , *Gloeosporium* can infect, 14.
- , *Marasmius palmivorus* on, in Sumatra, 162.
- , moulds on copra from, in Malaya, 28, 313.
- , *Penicillium glaucum* on copra from, in Malaya, 28.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, (?) in the Cayman Islands, 728; in Seychelles, 299.
- , *Rhizopus* (?) *nigricans*, a Saccharomycete, and *Trichothecium roseum* on copra from, in Malaya, 28.
- , (?) virus disease of, in the Philippines, 108.
- Cocos campestris*, *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- Coffea canephora*, *Irenina coffeae* on, in the Cameroons and Ivory Coast, 97.
- Coffee (*Coffea*), black bean of, in India, 31, 813.
- , black 'jelloo' of, in India, 814.
- , 'burnt' bean of, in India, 814.
- , canker of, in Tanganyika, 315.
- , *Capnodium coffeae* on, in Mexico, 314.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, in Uganda, 346.
- , collar rot of, in Tanganyika, 315.
- , *Corticium koleroga* on, in British Guiana, 298; in India, 32; in Mexico, 314.
- , — *solani* on, in Uganda, 345.
- , diseases, bibliography of, 32.
- , (?) dry and coated bean of, in India, 814.
- , Elgon die-back of, legislation against, in Kenya, 640.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Dutch E. Indies, 162.
- , *Fusarium sporotrichioides* on, in Uganda, 345.
- , green bean of, in India, 814.
- , *Hemileia vastatrix* on, control, 31, 315, 813; factors affecting, 31; legislation against, in Kenya, 640; occurrence in India, 31, 813; in Tanganyika, 315; in Uganda, 346.
- , *Irenina coffeae* on, in the Cameroons and Ivory Coast, 97.
- , — *glabra* on, in Uganda, 345.
- , *Macrophoma* on, in India, 31.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Uganda, 345.
- , *Microthyriella guineensis* on, in French Guinea, 842.
- [Coffee], *Omphalia flavida* on, in Mexico, 314.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, control, 33, 108, 171; occurrence in Dutch E. Indies, 33, 171; in Java, 108; in Tanganyika, 315.
- , — *lamellifera* on, in Uganda, 345.
- , spotted bean of, in India, 814.
- , (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 315.
- , *Trachysphaera fructigena* on, in the Ivory Coast, 97.
- Colasmix, composition of, and use of, as a wound dressing, 187.
- Colchicin, action of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on tomato, 661.
- Cold scald of citrus in Australia, 742.
- Coleoptera, *Cordyceps ramosa* on, in Trinidad, 240.
- , *Cordyceps subsessilis*, *C. variabilis*, and *Spicaria laxa* on, in N. America, 240.
- Coleosporium* on *Senecio rufinervis*, in India, a stage of *Peridermium brevius*, 278.
- *campanulae* on *Campanula* in Canada, 797; in U.S.A., 602.
- on *Campanula americana* in U.S.A., 602.
- on *Campanula canescens* and *C. colorata* in India, 278; stage of *Peridermium complanatum*, 278.
- *madiæ* on *Tagetes erecta* in U.S.A., 325.
- *senecionis* on pine in Estonia, 281.
- *solidaginis* on michaelmas daisy in U.S.A., 602.
- on pine in U.S.A., 360, 602.
- on *Solidago canadensis* in U.S.A., 602.
- on *Solidago ohioensis* and *S. rigida*, 602.
- Coleus blumei*, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 183.
- Collar rot of coffee in Tanganyika, 315.
- scorching of tea in Nyasaland, 16.
- Colletotrichum* on apple and cherry in Japan, 757.
- on citrus in Australia, 742.
- on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- on grapes in Japan, 757.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 63.
- on hops in U.S.A., 703.
- on plum, *Prunus mume*, and *P. tomentosa* in Japan, 757.
- on sorghum in New S. Wales, 223.
- on wheat in Canada, 168.
- , status of the genus, 68.
- *agaves* on *Agave americana* in Finland, 322; in Italy, 600; synonym of *Gloeosporium agaves*, 323.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in New S. Wales, 298; in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- *atramentarium* on eggplant in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- on potato in Java in transit from Holland, 60.
- on tomato in S. Australia, 96.
- *camelliae*, imperfect stage of *Glomerella cingulata*, 71.
- *capsici* on chilli in Uganda, 346.
- *circinans*, toxicity of organic sulphur compounds to, 196.

- [*Colletotrichum*] *curvatum* on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 41.
 — *digitalis* on *Digitalis purpurea*, (?) synonym of *Colletotrichum fuscum*, 823.
 — *falcatum* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 839; in U.S.A., 67; spore germination of, 56.
 — *fuscum* on *Digitalis purpurea* in Japan, 822; synonymy of, 823.
 — *gloeosporioides* on apple in Northern Ireland, 466.
 — — on avocado pear in Italy, 612.
 — — on citrus in Algeria, 106; (?) in Germany, 113.
 — — on lemon in U.S.A., 25.
 — — on mango, breeding against, 761; control, 121, 404, 539; occurrence in Brazil, 539; in S. Africa, 121; in Trinidad, 403; in U.S.A., 761; in W. Indies, 403; study on, 403; varietal reaction to, 761.
 — — on orange in Brazil, 171; in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
 — —, *Vermicularia gloeosporioides* preferred as a name for, 69.
 — *lagenarium* can infect *Apodanthera undulata*, 430; *Cucurbita foetidissima*, *C. texana*, *Ibervillea tenuisecta*, *Luffa*, and *Sicyos parviflorus*, 430.
 — — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 157, 430.
 — — on cucumber in Germany, 574; in U.S.A., 430.
 — — on Cucurbitaceae in U.S.A., 430.
 — — on melon in U.S.A., 157.
 — — on watermelon in Egypt, 789; in U.S.A., 430.
 — *lindemuthianum* on beans, control, 574, 656; factors affecting, 5, 56; germination of, 56; occurrence in Australia, 369; in England, 5, 716; in Germany, 574; in New S. Wales, 656; varietal reaction to, 5, 369, 656, 716.
 — *nigrum* on chilli in Uganda, 346.
 — *trifolii* on lucerne in Germany, 325; in S. Africa, 44.
 — — on *Ornithopus sativus* in Germany, 754.
 Colloidal copper, use of, against brown spot of orange, 376; against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 294, 376, 775; against moulds on tobacco seed-bed covers, 845; against *Pythium* on tobacco, 294.
 — — hydroxide, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 585.
 — —, see also Bouisol.
 — gold, use of, in the characterization of plant viruses, 832.
 — sprays, preparation of, 542.
 — sulphur, recent work on, 336.
 — —, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 79; against *Entyloma calendulae* on *Calendula*, 656; against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 46; against *Pseudomonas citri* on citrus, 520; against *Puccinia antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 324; against *P. calendulae* on *Calendula*, 656.
Collybia velutipes, fructification of, in culture, 363.
Colocasias, *Phytophthora colocasiae* on, in India, 587.
 — *esculenta*, *Phyllosticta colocasiophila* on, in Hawaii, 731.
 — —, *Phytophthora colocasiae* on, in Hawaii, 731.
 — —, *Pythium* on, in Hawaii, 731.
Colutea arborescens, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 173.
Colza (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*), *Alternaria brassicae*, *Cystopus candidus*, and *Erysiphe communis* on, mosaic of, and *Peronospora parasitica*, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae*, *Pseudomonas campestris*, *Pythium de Baryanum*, and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 717.
 (?) *Completeria complens* on fern prothalli in Germany, 182.
 Conifers, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Great Britain, 715.
 — —, butt rot of, and *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 714.
 — —, *Fomes pinicola* on, in U.S.A., 568.
 — —, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 713.
 — —, *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 281.
Coniophora on spruce in Great Britain, 715.
 — — on timber in Germany, 216.
 — *arida* on spruce in Germany, 215.
 — — on timber, cytology of, 215.
 — *bourdotii* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Great Britain, 715.
 — *cerebella*, see *C. puteana*.
 — *puteana*, physiology of, 424.
 — — on larch in Great Britain, 715.
 — — on timber, control, 2, 496, 640, 785; cytology of, 215; factors affecting, 641; occurrence in British naval history, 283; in Denmark, 640, 641; in England, 785; in Germany, 496; in Great Britain, 2; specific reaction to, 215; studies on, 215, 282.
Coniosporium mali on apple in Canada, 827.
Coniothecium chomatosporum on apple in Rhodesia, 45.
Coniothyriella theobromae on cacao in the Ivory Coast, 98.
Coniothyrium on *Elettaria cardamomum* in India, 295.
 — — on tobacco in France, 632.
 — —, taxonomy of, 187.
 — *caryogenum* on hickory in U.S.A., 70.
 — *concentricum*, taxonomy of, 187.
 — *diplodiella* on vine, control, 95; occurrence in Brazil, 95; in Hungary, 375; in Switzerland, 375; in Yugoslavia, 95.
 — *platani*, taxonomy of, 187.
 — *pusillum* on *Primula veris* in Germany, 187.
 — *radicicola* on elm in U.S.A., 70.
 — *tirolense* can infect tomato, 187.
 — — on apple in Germany, 187; in U.S.S.R., 688.
 — — on *Juglans mandschurica* in Germany, 187.

- [*Coniothyrium tirolense*] on pear in U.S.S.R., 688.
- *ulmeum*, taxonomy of, 187.
 - *wernsdorffiae* on rose in Germany, 682.
 - *zingiberi* on ginger in Hawaii, 732.
- Convallaria*, mycorrhiza of, 408.
- *majalis*, see Lily of the Valley.
- Convolvulus arvensis*, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 662.
- Coposil, composition of, 608.
- , injury caused by, 608.
 - , toxicity of, to fungus spores, 540.
 - , use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 712; against *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on almond, 257; against *Elsinoe veneta* on raspberry, 447; against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple, pear, and quince, 401; against *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608; against *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 712; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 223, 534.
- Copper acetate, toxicity of, to *Mycosphaerella fragariae*, 695.
- amalgam, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 302.
 - ammonium silicate, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541.
 - —, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 585; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 260.
 - arsenite, toxicity of, to pathogenic fungi, 122.
 - —, use of, against moulds on paint, 830.
 - calcium oxychlorides, use of, against *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on peach, 257.
 - silicate, a constituent of coposil, 608.
 - carbonate, use of, against beet seedling diseases, 496; against *Tilletia indica* on wheat, 21; against wheat bunt, 227, 450, 797.
 - chloride, toxicity of, to *Mycosphaerella fragariae*, 695.
 - —, use of, against *Elsinoe veneta* on raspberry, 447; against vine mildew, 12.
 - aniline, use of, against wheat bunt, 227.
 - , colloidal, see Colloidal copper.
 - compounds, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541; to *Ustilago zeae*, 739.
 - deficiency in beet (?) in Belgium, 428.
 - — in grapefruit and orange in U.S.A., 520.
 - — in relation to apple 'wither tip', 534; to reclamation disease of barley and clover, 508; of oats, 236, 386, 508; of wheat, 508.
 - fungicides, laboratory tests for evaluating, 540.
 - hydro, use of, against *Puccinia anti-rhyni* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 685.
 - 40, composition of, 608.
 - —, injury caused by, 541.
 - —, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry and *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 534.
- [Copper] hydroxide a constituent of copper hydro 40, 608.
- , colloidal, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 585.
 - lime-arsenic mixtures, toxicity of, 121.
 - —, use of, against fruit diseases, 118.
 - malate and copper maleate, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541.
 - meritol, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 367.
 - , 'special', use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry and *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608.
 - oxalate, adhesiveness of, 540.
 - —, injury caused by, 541.
 - —, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541.
 - —, use of, against *Bacterium juglandis* on walnut, 420.
 - oxide, use of, for seed disinfection, 445; against *Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee, 813.
 - —, black (cupric), fungicidal value of, 334.
 - — —, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541.
 - — —, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 260, 261; against wheat bunt, 228.
 - —, red (cuprous), a constituent of cuproicide, 54, 608, 722.
 - — —, effect of, on germination of beet, cabbage, lettuce, and tomato seed, 406.
 - — —, fungicidal value of, 334, 829.
 - — —, injury caused by, 219.
 - — —, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541.
 - — —, use of, against *Cercospora musae* on banana, 473; against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 585; against damping-off of beet, 365, 503; of *Beta vulgaris* var. *cicla*, 365; of carrot, chilli, cucumber, and eggplant, 365, 503; of endive, 365; of lettuce and melon, 365, 502; of peas, 365; of spinach, squash, and tomato, 365, 503; of watermelon, 365; against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 683; against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple, pear, and quince, 401; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 585; against moulds on paint, 615, 830; against *Peronospora schleideniana* on onion, 154; against *P. tabacina* on tobacco, 275; 566, against *Phytomonas fascians* on sweet pea, 447; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 260, 261; against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 839; against *Pythium ultimum* on peas, 406; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 585, 683; against vegetable diseases, 219, 642, 644; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 829; against wheat bunt, 227.
 - oxychloride, a constituent of Caffaro powder, 613; of cupro-K, 608.

- [Copper oxychloride], adhesiveness of, 540.
- , toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541.
 - , use of, against *Alternaria panax* on ginseng, 447; against *Bacterium apii* on celery, 722; against *Bact. juglandis* on walnut, 420; against *Cercospora apii* on celery, 722; against *C. beticola* on beet, 195; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 260; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 652; against *Puccinia asparagi* on asparagus, 581; against *Septoria apii-graveolentis* on celery, 722; against wheat bunt, 227; as a seed disinfectant, 219; for pea seed disinfection, 645; for tomato seed disinfection, 642.
 - oxyfluosilicate, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 583.
 - phosphate injury, 541.
 - , toxicity of, to fungus spores, 540; to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541.
 - , use of, against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple, pear, and quince, 401; against *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 260; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 224.
 - hydrated-bentonite sprays, effect of adjuvants on, 193.
 - silicate, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541.
 - stearate, use of, for vegetable seed disinfection, 644.
 - sulphate, a constituent of basicop, 608; of Prodotto D'Agostino, 583.
 - as a timber preservative, 216, 425.
 - soil treatment against reclamation diseases, 104; against wither-tip of apple, 534; against yellowing of lucerne, 398.
 - , toxicity of, to *Mycosphaerella fragariae*, 695; to pathogenic fungi, 121; to *Peronospora schleideniana*, 122; to *Rhizopus nigricans*, 262.
 - with potassium bichromate as a wound dressing, 187.
 - , aniline, use of, against wheat bunt, 227.
 - , basic, adhesiveness of, 540.
 - , toxicity of, to fungus spores, 540; to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541.
 - , use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on sweet potato, 484; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 378; against wheat bunt, 227.
 - , see also Basicop.
 - sulphides, use of, against reclamation disease, 104.
 - sulphur dust, use of, against *Cryptosporella viticola* on vine, 499.
 - zeolite injury, 541.
 - , toxicity of, to fungus spores, 540; to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 541.
 - , use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on potato, 484; against *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608.
 - [Copper] zinc silicate, a constituent of coposil, 608.
 - , see also Cupric.
 - Copra, see Coco-nut.
 - Coprinus* in mushroom beds in New S. Wales, 93.
 - 'Corcova' of tobacco and tomato in the Argentine, 564; transmission of, by *Frankliniella paucispinosa*, 565.
 - Cordyceps cylindrica* on a spider in Trinidad, 240.
 - elongata* on *Apateia americana* in N. America, 240.
 - erotyli* on *Erotylus* in Trinidad, 240; *Spicaria erotyli* conical stage of, 240.
 - fuliginosa* referred to *Hirsutella exoleta*, 318.
 - pistillariaeformis* on *Lecanium corylicorni* in Czechoslovakia, 526.
 - ramosa* on Coleoptera in Trinidad, 240.
 - subsessilis* and *C. variabilis* on Coleoptera in N. America, 240.
 - Core breakdown of pear in Victoria, 468.
 - Corethropsis*, revision of the genus, 39.
 - hominis* and its var. *sphaeroconidica*, status of, 39.
 - puntonii* referred to *Paecilomyces puntonii*, 39.
 - Coriandrum sativum*, blackening of, in U.S.S.R., 770.
 - diseases, control, 770.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 14.
 - , *Uromyces graminis* can infect, 485.
 - , witches' broom of, in U.S.S.R., 770.
 - Cornus*, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 182, 713.
 - Corticium* on *Calluna vulgaris* in Scotland, 186.
 - on Chinese cabbage in Japan, 506.
 - on heather in Scotland, 186.
 - on spinach in U.S.A., 365.
 - on vegetables in U.S.A., 364.
 - stage of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 557.
 - centrifugum* on *Amorphophallus konjac* in Japan, 128.
 - on apple in Northern Ireland, 466.
 - on iris, viability of, 699.
 - fuciforme* on turf in U.S.A., 466.
 - invisum* on tea in India, 72, 138.
 - koleroga* on apple in Brazil, 299.
 - on coffee in British Guiana, 298; in India, 32; in Mexico, 314.
 - on *Ficus carica* in U.S.A., 118.
 - rolfsii*, effect of radium, ultra-violet rays, and X-rays on, 763.
 - on carrot and potato in Bermuda, 588.
 - , see also *Sclerotium rolfsii*.
 - salmonicolor*, legislation against, in Kenya, 640.
 - on apple in Brazil, 299; in Southern Rhodesia, 46.
 - on citrus, control, 454; occurrence in Brazil, 17, 454; in India, 138.
 - on *Crotalaria anagyroides* in Ceylon, 202.
 - on grapefruit in Ceylon, 294.

- [*Corticium*] *sasakii* on wheat, factors affecting, 128, 699; occurrence in Japan, 128.
- *solani* can infect beans, 623; beet, 498; rice, 623.
- , factors affecting, 623.
- on *Adenanthera pavonia* in Sierra Leone, 161.
- on *Agrostis tenuis* in New S. Wales, 186.
- on *Araucaria* in Belgium, 654.
- on beet in U.S.A., 153, 366.
- on carrot in Bermuda, 588.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 623.
- on coffee in Uganda, 345.
- on cotton in India, 33.
- on eggplant in French Morocco, 217; in Sierra Leone, 161.
- on *Elettaria cardamomum* in Ceylon, 294.
- on *Gypsophila paniculata* and *Mentha nana* in French Morocco, 507.
- on oats, control, 97, 730; factors affecting, 167; occurrence in New S. Wales, 97, 166, 730; in S. Australia and Victoria, 166; study on, 167.
- on peas in Canada and U.S.A., 645.
- on *Piper nigrum* in Sierra Leone, 161.
- on potato, control, 133, 217, 293, 342, 378, 481, 482, 586, 621, 699, 700, 835; factors affecting, 133, 342, 620, 621; legislation against, in Lithuania, 576; *Moniliopsis aderholdi* identical with, 183; note on, 167; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in Brazil, 57; in Canada, 481; in Denmark, 586, 621; in Estonia, 482, 700; in French Morocco, 217; in Germany, 198, 481, 482, 699, 835; in Italy, 133; in Latvia, 293; in U.S.A., 342, 378, 482, 498, 700; in Western Australia, 132; pathogenicity of races of, 481, 498; study on, 621; varietal reaction to, 133, 482, 621.
- on rice in U.S.A., 623.
- on sea-kale in England, 10.
- on Solanaceae in French Morocco, 217.
- on tobacco in Java and Sumatra, 163.
- on tomato in French Morocco, 217.
- on *Tropaeolum* in Ceylon, 294.
- on turf in New S. Wales, 186; (?) in U.S.A., 446.
- on wheat, control of, 97, 730; factors affecting, 167; occurrence in New S. Wales, 97, 166, 730; in S. Australia and Victoria, 166; study on, 167.
- , see also *Hypochnus solani*, *Moniliopsis aderholdi*, and *Rhizoctonia solani* vars.
- *theae* on tea in India, 72.
- Corylus avellana*, *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 420.
- , *Macrophoma corylina* on, in Denmark, 654.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* can infect, 13.
- *colurna*, *Phytomonas columnae* on, in U.S.A., 98.
- (?) *Coryneum cardinale* on *Cupressus macrocarpa* and *C. sempervirens* in U.S.A., 715.
- *microstictum* on rose in Canada, 323, 797; in England and U.S.A., 323.
- *tiliaecolum* on basswood in Italy, 637.
- Cotoneaster*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 504.
- Cotton (*Gossypium*), *Alternaria* on, in Puerto Rico, 300; in S. Africa, 455.
- , (?) *gossypina* on, in Italy, 675; in Southern Rhodesia, 674.
- , *macrospora* on, in Italy, 674; (?) in Southern Rhodesia, 674.
- , *Bacterium malvacearum* on, bacteriophage of, 391, 521; breeding against, 315, 455; control, 35, 239, 391, 439, 503, 521, 745; factors affecting, 302, 392, 439, 455, 522, 815; legislation against, in Kenya, 640; nature of resistance to, 815; occurrence in Japan, 521; in Java, 745; in Rumania, 655; in St. Vincent, 455; in the Sudan, 35, 239, 455, 521; in Uganda, 315, 392, 455; in U.S.A., 503; in U.S.S.R., 391, 439, 815; recent work on, 392; serological note on, 799; studies on, 439, 815; varietal reaction to, 315, 391, 655.
- , *Cerotelium desmum* on, in the Ivory Coast, 98.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in India, 33.
- , crinkle leaf of, in U.S.A., 317.
- diseases, American treatise on, 814; radiation of seed against, 393.
- , *Fusarium* on, control, 393; occurrence in Uganda, 295, 455; in U.S.A., 393, 504.
- , *buharicum* on, in U.S.S.R., 109, 438.
- , *vasinfectum* on, in U.S.A., 525.
- , — *f.l* on, in Brazil, 35.
- , — var. *aegyptiacum* on, in Egypt, 316.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in U.S.A., 393.
- , *Glomerella gossypii* on, in U.S.A., 393.
- , leaf curl of, effect of, on yield, 392; occurrence in the Sudan, 455, 522; in U.S.S.R., 392; varietal reaction to, 392, 455, 522.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, breeding against, 34; control, 501; factors affecting, 33, 501; occurrence in India, (?) 33, 34, 501; in Nyasaland, 455; in Uganda, 296; root characters in relation to reaction to, 34; varietal reaction to, 33, 34.
- , *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* can infect, 146, 147.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, antagonism of bacteria and fungi to, 455; of *Trichoderma* (?) *lignorum* to, 172; control, 34, 316, 590, 672, 673; effect of, on yield, 34; factors affecting, 172, 316; losses caused by, 316; mode of infection by, 523; note on, 590; occurrence in U.S.A., 34, 109, 172, 316, 504, 523, 590, 596, 673; studies on, 109, 172, 456, 523, 596; varietal reaction to, 504.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in St. Vincent, 455.

- [Cotton], *Pythium*, *P. afertile*, *P. butleri*, *P. (?) de Baryanum*, *P. periplocum*, and *Rhizoctonia* on, in the Sudan, 522.
- root rot in India, 33.
- 'rust' in U.S.A., 110.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.S.R., 815.
- , — *albo-atrum* on, comparison of, with *V. dahliae*, 814; occurrence in U.S.A., 504; in U.S.S.R., 814.
- , — *dahliae* on, antagonism of *Polyan-gium* and *Myxococcus* to, 240; breeding against, 109; comparison of, with *V. albo-atrum*, 814; control, 109, 392; factors affecting, 109; note on, 295; occurrence in Uganda, 295, 455; in U.S.A., 504, 814, 815; in U.S.S.R., 109, 240, 438, 814, 815; physiology of, 392, 814; serological study on, 438; transmission of, (?) by seed, 504; varietal reaction to, 296, 455.
- wilt in the Sudan, 522.
- , 'XT' fungus on, in the Sudan, 522.
- , raw and textile, *Actinomyces* on, in U.S.S.R., 173.
- , —, —, *Aspergillus* on, in Germany, 35; in U.S.S.R., 173.
- , —, —, (?) *Bacillus mesentericus* and (?) *B. subtilis* on, in U.S.S.R., 173.
- , —, —, moulds on, in Germany, 35; in New Zealand, 524; in Queensland, 77, 845; in Western Australia, 777; in relation to asthma, 176.
- , —, —, *Penicillium* on, in Germany, 35; in U.S.S.R., 173.
- Cottonseed oil, use of, as a spray supplement, 193, 829; with Bordeaux mixture, 374, 689, 839; with cuproside, 54, 683; with red copper oxide, 275.
- Court-noué of vine, control, 372, 378, 653, 793; cytology of, 221; endophyte associated with, 221; factors affecting, 159, 653; occurrence in Algeria, 159; in Brazil, 95; in France, 221, 222, 372, 653, 793; in Italy, 653; (?) in S. Australia, 96; *Phylloxera vastatrix* in relation to, 222, 653, 793; study on, 793; varietal reaction to, 159, 653; (?) virus nature of, 793.
- Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*), *Cercospora vignicaulis* and *Chaetoseptoria vignae* on, in U.S.A., 70.
- , *Fomes lignosus* can infect, 484.
- , *Glomerella vignicaulis* on, in U.S.A., 69.
- , lucerne viruses 1, 1A, and 1B can infect, 721.
- , pea streak virus 1 can infect, 721.
- , *Pseudomonas syringae* can infect, 577.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philip-pines, 290.
- , *Septoria vignae* on, in Southern Rho-desia, 160.
- , virus disease of, in India, 14; trans-mission of, by *Empoasca*, 14.
- Cracked skin disease of beet in Germany and Sweden, 366.
- Crambe maritima*, see Sea kale.
- Cranberry (*Vaccinium*), mycorrhiza of, in U.S.A., 403.
- Crataegus*, *Gymnosporangium clavariae-forme* on, in Norway, 535, 704.
- [*Crataegus*] *macracantha*, *Gymnosporan-gium clavariae-forme* on, in Norway, 536.
- *oxyacantha*, *Gymnosporangium clava-riae-forme* on, in Norway, 536.
- , *Sclerotinia cydoniae* on, in England, 688.
- *sanguinea* var. *chlorocarpa*, *Gymno-sporangium clavariae-forme* on, in Nor-way, 536.
- Cream, moulds on, 614.
- , *Oospora lactis* in, in U.S.A., 530.
- Creoseptoria watzlii* on Alder in U.S.S.R., 271.
- Creosote, changes in, in preserved timber, 4.
- , use of, as timber preservative, 2, 151, 362, 426; as a wound dressing, 187.
- soap emulsion and creosote vaseline paint, use of, against blue stain of timber, 150.
- , see also Coal Tar, Tar.
- Cress, see *Lepidium sativum*.
- Crinkle of beet in Germany, 642; trans-mission of, by *Piesma quadratum*, 643.
- of *Pelargonium* in U.S.A., 506, 684.
- of potato, legislation against, in Kenya, 640; occurrence in Denmark, 339; in Eire, 479, 833; in U.S.A., 126; varietal reaction to, 479.
- of strawberry in England and U.S.A., 694; in Victoria, 828; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 694, 828.
- leaf of cotton in U.S.A., 317.
- mosaic of potato in Brazil, 57, 131; in U.S.A., 126.
- Cronartium asclepiadeum* on peony in Estonia, 281; in Germany, 752; *Peri-dermium cornui* the aecidial stage of, 752.
- on pine in Estonia, 281; in Germany, 752; (?) in Italy, 87; *Peridermium cornui* a stage of, 87, 752; *P. pini* a stage of, 281.
- on *Tropaeolum canariense*, *Verbena teucrioides*, *Vincetoxicum officinale*, and *V. rehmanni* in Estonia, 281.
- (?) — *cerebrum* on pine in U.S.A., 359.
- *comptoniae* on pine in U.S.A., 360.
- *occidentale*, differentiation of, from *C. ribicola*, 150.
- *ribicola* on currants, early record of, in Estonia, 281; genetics of resistance to, 759; nomenclature of, 281; note on, 639; occurrence in Germany, 331; in U.S.A., 125, 639, 758; varietal reaction to, 758.
- on gooseberry in Estonia, 281; in Germany, 331.
- on pine, Asiatic origin of, 280; con-trol, 125, 149, 495, 639; mode of infec-tion by, 571; nomenclature of, 281; occurrence in Canada, 143, 360, 494, 572, 639; in Estonia, 280; in Germany, 279; in Japan, 281; in N. America, 281; in Saghalien Is., 281; in U.S.A., 125, 143, 149, 571, 572, 639; *Peridermium pini* f. *corticola* referred to, 281; *Ribes* eradication against, 125, 149, 360, 495, 639; *Ribes* in relation to, 143, 281, 360, 494, 572; studies on, 279, 494.

- [*Cronartium ribicola*] on *Ribes*, epidemiology of, 143; occurrence in Canada, 143, 360, 494, 572, 638; in Estonia, 281; in U.S.A., 125, 143, 149, 495, 572, 638; specific reaction to, 143, 281, 360, 494, 572, 639.
- Crook neck of lily in Japan, 531.
- Crosscut disease of date palm in U.S.A., 30.
- Crotalaria witches'* broom (mosaic) in U.S.A., 429.
- *anagyroides*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Ceylon, 202.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, in Ceylon, 294.
- , *Fusarium* on, in S. India, 138.
- , — *vasinfectum* can infect, 40.
- , *Parodiella grammodes* on, in India, 138.
- , *Sclerotium rolfii* on, in Ceylon, 202.
- , witches' broom of, in Java, 429.
- , use of, as an indicator of *Hevea* root diseases, 202.
- *incana* and *C. intermedia*, witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 429.
- *juncea*, *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in Brazil, 17.
- , *Colletotrichum curvatum* on, in India, 41.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Burma, 445; in S. Africa, 442.
- , — *vasinfectum* on, in India, 40.
- , tobacco leaf curl affecting, in India, 75; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 75; to tobacco, 75.
- , witches' broom of, in Java, 429.
- *lanceolata* and *C. maxillaris*, witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 429.
- *spectabilis*, witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 429; transmission of, to broad bean, 429.
- *striata*, *Fusarium vasinfectum* can infect, 40.
- , witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 429.
- *usaramoensis*, *Cercospora theae* on, in Ceylon, 706.
- , *Fusarium vasinfectum* can infect, 40.
- , witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 429; transmission of, to broad bean, 429.
- Cruciferae, cauliflower mosaic can infect, 7.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 502.
- , mosaic of, in U.S.A., 126.
- Cryptosascus* on barley, oats, and wheat in Canada, 796.
- Cryptococcus* rejected as a name for yeasts, 676.
- (?) *castellani*, pathogenicity of, to animals, 241.
- *farcinimosus* renamed *Histoplasma farcinimosum*, 816.
- *glabratus* renamed *Torulopsis glabrata*, (q.v.), 816.
- *harteri* on man, synonym of *Mycotorula albicans*, 817.
- *hominis* on man in Austria, 111; in France, 458; in U.S.A., 112.
- *mollis*, status of, 676.
- *muris* renamed *Histoplasma muris*, 816.
- *pararoseus*, see *Torulopsis pararosea*.
- [*Cryptococcus*], see also *Torulopsis*.
- Cryptomeria japonica* var. *elegans*, *Cladosporium loricis* and *Phomopsis* on, in Italy, 362.
- Cryptonol, composition and use of, against *Fusarium dianthi* on carnation and disorders of vine grafts, 182.
- Cryptospora longispora* on *Araucaria excelsa* in Italy, 748.
- Cryptosporella viticola* on vine in (?) Holland and Japan, 288; in S. Africa, 499; in U.S.A., 288; pycnidial stage of renamed *Phomopsis viticola*, 288.
- 'Crystalline' paper wraps, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes, 470; against drop berry of grapes, 471.
- Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), *Bacterium lacrymans* on, in Puerto Rico, 299; in U.S.S.R., 370.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 566.
- , *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, control, 574; note on, 634; occurrence in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 574; synonym of *C. herbarum*, 370.
- , — *herbarum* on, *C. cucumerinum* synonym of, 370; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 370.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in Germany, 574; in U.S.A., 430.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- , diseases, control, 466, 644.
- , *Ervinia tracheiphila* on, in Czechoslovakia, 500.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in England, 585.
- , intracellular cordons in, 477.
- , lucerne viruses 1A and 1B can infect, 721.
- , mosaic, control, 601; inactivation of virus of, 544; isolation of virus protein of, 263, 544; occurrence in Puerto Rico, 299; properties of virus of, 544; relationship of, to celery, cucumber, and lily mosaics, 126; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 601; to tobacco, 352, 544, 601; types of, 126; virus of, affecting *Petunia* in U.S.A., 601; viruses 408 and 729 strains of, 657.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *capsici* on, in U.S.A., 157, 301.
- , — *cryptogea* can infect, 181.
- , *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Puerto Rico, 300.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 588; in U.S.A., 566.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* and *S. rolfii* can infect, 557.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* can infect, 579.
- , virus 1 on *Gaillardia* in Scotland, 585.
- , — on *Polyanthus* in Wales, 585.
- , —, on tomato in England, 78.
- , —, relationship of, to lily mosaic, 585.
- , virus diseases, note on, 615.
- , viruses 3 and 4, isolation of protein of, 647.
- Cucumis melo*, see Cantaloupe, Melon.
- *sativus*, see Cucumber.
- Cucurbita*, see Squash.

- [*Cucurbita*] *foetidissima*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* can infect, 430.
- *maxima*, Erysiphaceae on, *Cicynobolus sigacollus* parasitizing, in the Philippines, 843.
 - *moschata*, see Squash.
 - *pepo*, see Vegetable marrow.
 - *texana*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* can infect, 430.
- Cucurbitaria piceae* on spruce in Germany, 493.
- *pithyophila* on *Abies alba*, *A. nobilis*, *A. nordmanniana*, pine, and spruce in Germany, 493.
- Cucurbits*, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in U.S.A., 364.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* and *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, in U.S.A., 430
 - , intracellular cordons in, 477.
 - , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in Japan, 93, 579.
- Cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*), *Alternaria burnsii* on, in India, 486.
- Cupressus lawsoniana*, butt rot of, and *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 714.
- *macrocarpa* and *C. sempervirens*, (?) *Coryneum cardinale* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- Cupric oxide, see Copper oxide, black (cupric).
- sulphur, use of, against *Colletotrichum agaves* on *Agave americana*, 600; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 158.
- Cuprinol, use of, against *Coniophora puteana* and *Paxillus panuoides* on timber, 640.
- Cuprital, composition and use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 583.
- Cuprocide, adhesiveness of, 540.
- , composition of, 219, 722.
 - , use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 712; against *Cercospora apii* on spinach, 365; against *Diplodia* on rose, 590; against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on potato, 484; against *Pythium* on spinach, 365; against *Septoria apii-graveolentis* on celery, 722; against *S. lycopersici* on tomato, 712; against storage rots of tomato, 590; as a seed disinfectant, 219, 645.
 - 54, composition of, 608.
 - , injury caused by, 608.
 - , use of, against *Bacterium apii* on celery, 722; against *Cercospora apii* on celery, 722; against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 683; against *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608; against *Septoria apii-graveolentis* on celery, 722; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 683.
- Cupro-K, composition of, 608.
- , use of, against *Bacterium apii* and *Cercospora apii* on celery, 722; against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 608; against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 683; against *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608; against *Septoria apii-graveolentis* on celery, 722; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 683.
 - , injury caused by, 260.
 - , use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 260; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 260, 829.
 - oxide, see Copper oxide, red (cuprous).
 - sulphite, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 260.
- Curly top of beet, breeding against, 719; occurrence in U.S.A., 7, 153, 718, 786; restoration of virulence of, 153; strains of, 787; studies on, 497, 787; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenellus*, 7, 90, 154, 497, 787; to bean, 787; to *Chenopodium murale* and *Erodium cicutarium*, 153; to *Lepidium nitidum*, 154, 787; to *Plantago erecta*, tobacco, and tomato, 787; varietal reaction to, 7, 90, 718, 787; virus of, affecting bean, in U.S.A., 90, 646.
- Currants (*Ribes* spp.), *Cronartium ribicola* on, early record of, in Estonia, 281; eradication against, 125; genetics of resistance to, 759; nomenclature of, 281; note on, 639; occurrence in Germany, 331; in U.S.A., 125, 639, 758; varietal reaction to, 758.
- , moulds on, control, 614.
 - , *Mycosphaerella grossulariae* on, in Germany, 331.
 - , *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in Germany and U.S.S.R., 330.
 - , *Puccinia ribis* on, in Norway, 704.
- Curvularia lunata* on vegetable marrow in French Guinea, 98.
- *penniseti*, spore germination of, 56.
 - *ramosa* on wheat, factors affecting, 306, 805; occurrence in Australia, 306; in New S. Wales, 167, 805; study on, 805.
 - *spicata* on *Agrostis tenuis* and turf in New S. Wales, 186.
- Cushaw, see Melon.
- Cyclamen*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Austria, 686.
- , *Glomerella rufo-maculans* var. *cyclaminis* on, in Japan, 506.
- Cycloconium oleaginum* on olive in Greece, 405.
- Cyclomyces fuscus* on *Shiia sieboldi* in Japan, 782.
- Cydonia vulgaris*, see Quince.
- Cylindrocarpon* on quince and strawberry in Holland, 258.
- on wheat in Canada, 168.
 - *ehrenbergi* can infect clover, 116.
 - on lucerne in Canada, 116.
 - on *Medicago falcata* in Canada, 117.
 - on *Melilotus* in Canada, 116.
 - *obtusisporum* on lucerne in Canada, 116.
 - on raspberry in Canada, 117.
 - *olidum* on lucerne in Canada, 116.
 - *radicicola* on lily in Holland, 113.

- [*Cylindrocarpon radicola*] on lucerne in Canada, 116.
 — on *Melilotus* in Canada, 117.
Cylindrosporium concentricum on broccoli in England, 373.
 — *insularum* on *Lansium domesticum* in the Philippines, 843.
 — *sesami* on *Sesamum orientale* in Uganda, 296.
Cymbopogon citratus, *Himantia stellifera* on, in Seychelles, 299.
Cynara scolymus, see Artichoke.
Cynodon dactylon, *Ustilago hitchcockiana* on, in Kenya, 204.
 Cyperaceae, *Puccinia* on, in Japan, key to, 841.
Cystopus candidus can infect *Capsella bursa-pastoris*, 10.
 — on colza in Germany, 717.
 — on horse-radish in Germany, 10.
 — on rape in Germany, 717.
Cytisus scoparius, *Ceratophorum setosum* on, in Germany, 686.
Cytospora on chestnut in U.S.A., 355.
 — on poplar in Belgium, 654.
 — on spruce in Czechoslovakia, 567.
 — *capitata* on apple and pear in U.S.S.R., 688.
 — *chrysosperma* on poplar in Czechoslovakia, 567.
 — *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Japan, 840.
Cytospora clarkiae on *Clarkia elegans* in Europe, 114.
 — *mali* on apple in Northern Ireland, 466.
Cytospora ludibunda on apple in England, 795; in Northern Ireland, 826.
Cyttaria septentrionalis on beech in New S. Wales, 84.

Dactylaria on nematodes in U.S.A., 36.
Dactylella on nematodes in U.S.A., 36.
 — *bembicodes* on nematodes in U.S.A., 36, 318.
 — *ellipsospora* on nematodes in U.S.A., 36.
 —, use of, to control nematodes, 457.
 — *spermatophaga* parasitizing *Aphanomyces euteiches*, *Phytophthora cactorum*, *P. megasperma*, and numerous *Pythium* spp. in U.S.A., 476.
Dactylis glomerata, *Bacterium* ^o *coronafaciens atropurpureum* on, in U.S.A., 16.
 —, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Great Britain, 23, 738.
 —, *Rhynchosporium orthosporum* on, in U.S.A., 22.
Dactylium on mushrooms in U.S.A., 378.
 — *dendroides* on mushrooms, *Hypomyces rosellus* the perfect stage of, 584; occurrence in England, 584; in Holland, 791.
Daedalea flavida, enzymatic activity of, 88.
 Daffodil, see *Narcissus*.
Dahlia, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Italy, 459.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 249.
 —, *Entyloma dahliae* on, in Ceylon, 294; in Rumania, 655; in Sweden, 752.
 —, *Erwinia cytolytica* on, in U.S.A., 749.

[Dahlia] mosaic, control, 685; occurrence in Canada, 684; in Germany, 114; in New S. Wales, 443; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 685; varietal reaction to, 685.
 —, *Oidium* on, in Ceylon, 294.
 —, ring spot and (?) streak of, in Germany, 114.
 —, stunt of, in Germany, 114; in New S. Wales, 443.
 —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Germany, 114; in New S. Wales, 443.
 Dahmit, use of, against *Aphanomyces levis* on beet and mangold, 90; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 594; against *Phoma betae* and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet and mangold in Denmark, 90; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats and *U. nuda* on barley, 594.
Dalbergia sissoo, *Uromyces achrous* on, in Japan, 506.
 Damping-off of bean and beet in U.S.A., 365, 503.
 — of *Beta vulgaris* var. *cicla* in U.S.A., 365.
 — of cabbage in U.S.A., 365, 502, 503.
 — of carrot in U.S.A., 365, 503.
 — of cauliflower in U.S.A., 503.
 — of chilli, control, 365, 502, 503; occurrence in U.S.A., 365, 502, 503.
 — of Crucifers in U.S.A., 502.
 — of cucumber in U.S.A., 365, 503.
 — eggplant in U.S.A., 365, 502.
 — of endive, kale, kohlrabi, and leek in U.S.A., 365.
 — of *Lepidium sativum* in U.S.A., 502.
 — of lettuce in U.S.A., 365, 502.
 — of maize in U.S.A., 503.
 — of melon and onion in U.S.A., 365, 503.
 — of *Opuntia* and ornamentals in U.S.A., 502.
 — of parsnip and peas in U.S.A., 365, 503.
 — of *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 503.
 — of radish, spinach, and squash in U.S.A., 365, 503.
 — of tomato in U.S.A., 365, 502, 503.
 — of turnip in U.S.A., 365, 503.
 — of vegetables in U.S.A., 502.
 — of watermelon in U.S.A., 365.
 'Daon lidah' of tobacco in Sumatra, virus nature of, 632.
Dasyscypha calycina on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 422.
 — *nivea* on *Calluna vulgaris* in Scotland, 186.
 — *oblongospora* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 422.
 — *occidentalis* in U.S.A., 422.
 — *willkommii* not pathogenic to *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 422.
 — on larch control, 214, 360; in relation to canker, 640; occurrence in Belgium, 640; in Germany, 214, 360; in U.S.A., 422.
 Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*), crosscut disease of, in U.S.A., 30.
 —, fruit rot of, in U.S.A., 504.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 30.
 —, *Graphiola phoenicis* on, in French Morocco, 507; in U.S.A., 504.

- [Date palm], *Mauginiella scaetiae* on, in French Morocco, 507; in N. Africa, 314; in Tunis, 507.
- , *Omphalia* on, in U.S.A., 29.
- , —, *pimentata* and *O. tralucida* on, in U.S.A., 744.
- Datura*, β -indoleacetic and β -indolebutyric acids inducing tumours in, 800.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, immunization against, 800.
- , Z-mosaic of, in U.S.A., a strain of tobacco etch virus, 126.
- *petaloides*, eggplant mosaic can infect, 581.
- *stramonium*, *Alternaria crassa* on, in Cyprus, 15.
- , eggplant mosaic can infect, 581.
- , intracellular cordons in, 477.
- , lucerne viruses 1, 1A, and 1B can infect, 721.
- , potato mosaic can infect, 339.
- , — virus X can infect, 480.
- , tobacco mosaic on, local resistance to, 417.
- , tomato hunchy top can infect, 442.
- Daucus carota*, see Carrot.
- Debaryomyces neoformans*, allergic reactions of animals to, 677.
- on man, note on, 111; occurrence in Austria, 111; in France, 458, 677; in U.S.A., 112, 394, 526; study on, 526; *Torula diffluens* synonym of, 111.
- Delphacodes steriatellus* transmitting stripe disease of rice, 768.
- Delphinium*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 504.
- , *Urocystis sorosporioides* on, in India, 750.
- *ajacis*, *Erwinia phytophthora* on, in U.S.A., 44, 605; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, 605.
- *consolida*, *Aecidium delphini*-*consolidae* on, in Rumania, 556.
- , *Erwinia phytophthora* can infect, 605.
- *elatum* and *D. hybridum*, *Bacterium delphini* on, in Denmark, 823.
- Deltocephalus dorsalis* transmitting dwarf diseases of rice, 552.
- Dematium* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 577.
- Dendrodochium* on (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 771.
- Deodar (*Cedrus libani* var. *deodara*), *Fomes annosus* can infect, 278.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. citrophthora* can infect, 254.
- Dermatomycetes, nutritional requirements of, 529.
- (?) *Deschampsia atropurpurea*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on lemon in Italy, 521, 727.
- Dialonectria galligena*, *Nectria galligena* renamed, 269.
- Dianthus*, *Fusarium culmorum* on, in England, 432.
- *barbatus*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Ceylon, 294.
- Dianthus caryophyllus*, see Carnation.
- Diaporthe citri* on citrus, control, 742; occurrence in Algeria, 106; in Australia, 741; in Brazil, 595.
- on orange, control, 312; occurrence in Brazil, 171, 312; in New S. Wales, 444; in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
- *hranicensis* on lime tree, *Amphicytostroma tiliae* imperfect form of, 637; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 637.
- *perniciosa* on apple in Northern Ireland, 466; in Southern Rhodesia, 46, 755.
- Dichanthum annulatum*, (?) 'freckled yellow' of sorghum affecting, in India, 169.
- Dichlorethylene, toxicity of, to *Phymatrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672.
- Dicranomyia pubipennis*, *Hymenostilbe ampullifera* on, 240.
- Dictyophora multicolor* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 839.
- Didymaria* on (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 771.
- Didymella applanata* on raspberry, control, 375, 537; factors affecting, 374; occurrence in Germany, 537; in Scotland, 374; in Switzerland, 375; varietal reaction to, 537.
- *lycopersici* on tomato in Cyprus, 15.
- Didymellina dianthi* on carnation in Japan, 506.
- (?) — *macrospora* on gladiolus in Germany, 112.
- on iris, control, 751; occurrence in French Morocco, 507; (?) in Germany, 112; in U.S.A., 751; varietal reaction to, 751.
- Didymosphaeria populina* on poplar in Belgium, 654.
- Die-back of apple in Australia, 443.
- of apricot in Australia and Tasmania, 472.
- of cacao in the Gold Coast, 224.
- of larch in Germany, 214, 360.
- of oil palm in Sumatra, 301.
- of papaw in Queensland, 260.
- of rose in U.S.A., 683.
- Digitalis ambigua*, *Macrosporium digitalis* on, in U.S.S.R., 838.
- *purpurea*, *Colletotrichum fuscum* on, in Japan, 822; *C. digitalis* synonym of, 823.
- , *Gloeosporium digitalis* on, 822.
- , *Macrosporium digitalis* on, in U.S.S.R., 838.
- Digitaria sanguinalis*, sugar-cane mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 555; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, *Hysteroneura setariae*, and *Toxoptera graminum*, 555.
- Dinitrophenol, a constituent of basilit UA, 496; of 'osmotite', 283.
- Dioscorea*, see Yams.
- Diplocarpon earliana* on strawberry in U.S.A., 610.
- *rosae* on rose, control, 681, 682, 821; dissemination of, 821; factors affecting, 590; occurrence in Brazil, 112; in England, 459; in Germany, 682; in U.S.A., 590, 681, 682, 821; overwintering of, 681; study on, 821; varietal reaction to, 681, 682, 821.

- Diplocadium macrosporium* in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
- Diplodia* on cassava in Brazil, 650.
- on chestnut in U.S.A., 355.
- on rose in U.S.A., 590, 683.
- *frumenti* on maize in U.S.A., 670; imperfect stage of *Physalospora rhodina*, 670.
- *macrospora* on maize, comparison of, with *D. zeae*, 238; occurrence in Africa, 238; in the Argentine, 670; in Brazil, 238; in the Ivory Coast, 98; in U.S.A., 238, 670.
- *malorum*, *D. mutila* not accepted as a synonym of, 69.
- , *Sphaeropsis malorum* Berk. synonym of, 69.
- *natalensis* on citrus in Algeria, 106; in Australia, 741.
- on mangosteen in Burma, 445.
- on melon in U.S.A., 156.
- on orange, control, 27, 312; occurrence in Brazil, 171, 312; in Palestine, 27; in Southern Rhodesia, 310.
- *pineae* on *Araucaria cunninghamii* in Queensland, 150.
- on pine in U.S.A., 573.
- *rosarum* on rose in Germany, 113.
- *warburgiana* renamed *Microdiplodia warburgiana*, 346.
- *zeae* on maize, comparison of, with *D. macrospora*, 238; factors affecting, 519; genetics of resistance to, 811; notes on, 442, 452; occurrence in the Argentine, 452, 670; in British Somaliland, 310; in U.S.A., 238, 519, 670, 811; production of autotoxin by, 670; study on, 811; varietal reaction to, 811.
- Diplodina* on chestnut in U.S.A., 355.
- *cannabicola* on hemp in Latvia, 293.
- *lactucae*, see *Ascochyta lactucae* Oud.
- *origani* on *Origanum vulgare* in U.S.S.R., 838.
- Diplosporium album* in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
- Dolichos biflorus*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 14.
- *lablab*, *Bacterium phaseoli* on, in the Sudan, 523.
- Dollar spot of turf in U.S.A., 446.
- Dothichiza populae* on poplar in Belgium, 654; in Holland, 569; in Italy, 728; specific reaction to, 569.
- Dothidella trifolii* on clover in U.S.S.R., 440.
- Dothiorella* on chestnut in U.S.A., 355.
- *sisalanae* on *Agave sisalana* in French Guinea, 842.
- Drop berry of grapes in S. Africa, 471.
- Drought injury of potato in Germany, 131.
- (?) Dry and coated bean of coffee in India, 814.
- Dry and heart rot of beet, boron deficiency in relation to, 89, 220, 285, 286, 506, 574, 643, 719; control, 89, 220, 286, 574, 719; factors affecting, 285, 286, 643; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 719; in England, 89; in France, 89, 643; in Germany, 285, 286, 574, 719; in Sweden, 220; in U.S.A., 506. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- [Dry] heart rot of *Juniperus bermudiana* in Bermuda, 361.
- spot disease of chilli in Hungary, 724.
- Dual phenomenon in imperfect fungi, 830.
- Durycolium, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on rubber, 63.
- Dusting apparatus, 225.
- Dusts, dosage of, for seed disinfection, 332, 508.
- , machine for preparation of, in U.S.S.R., 406.
- Dwarf disease of loganberry in U.S.A., 473.
- (?) — of lucerne in New S. Wales, 223.
- of rice in Japan, 552, 768; transmission of, by *Deltocephalus dorsalis* and *Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, 552.
- of tobacco in Japan, 629.
- lateral scorch of raspberry in England, 688.
- Dyes, aniline, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Ricinus communis*, 302.
- , —, use of, to detect *Ustilago tritici* in wheat grains, 382.
- , —, see also Malachite green and Methylene blue.
- Dying-off of *Calluna vulgaris* in Scotland, horse-hair-like rhizomorphs associated with, 186.
- of *Zostera marina* in Portugal, 697.
- Early maturity disease of *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 684.
- Echinocactus grusonii*, *Sporotrichum cactorum* on, in Italy, 763.
- Echinoclaoa crus-galli*, *Rhizoctonia oryzae* on, in U.S.A., 622.
- Ecology of fungi associated with beech and oak, 278.
- Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), *Alternaria solani* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Japan, 303; in Puerto Rico, 300.
- , *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in French Morocco, 217; in Sierra Leone, 161.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 502.
- , *Fusarium semitectum* var. *majus* on, in Sierra Leone, 161.
- mosaic in Rumania, 581; (?) transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 581; to *Datura petaloides*, *D. stramonium*, *Nicotiana fragrans*, *N. sanderiae*, *N. sylvestris*, potato, *Solanum nigrum*, and tobacco, 581.
- , *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- , *Phomopsis vexans* on, in Jamaica, 375.
- , *Phytophthora cryptogea* can infect, 181.
- , — *parasitica* on, in India, 796; viability of, 699.
- , tobacco mosaic affecting, 773; occurrence in New Zealand, 139.
- Eggs, *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Germany, 322.
- , moulds in refrigerators for, in Germany, 322.

- [Eggs, moulds] on, 614; occurrence in England, 794.
- , *Penicillium glaucum* on, in Germany, 322.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, 794.
- , *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* (as *Penicillium brevicaulis*) in Germany, 322.
- Eidamella spinosa* on man in U.S.A., 178; not accepted as a synonym of *Gymnascus setosus*, 178.
- 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of potato, breeding against, 198, 483; factors affecting, 410; occurrence in Germany, 198, 410, 483; varietal reaction to, 483. (See also 'Internal rust spot' of.)
- Electrical heating of mushroom beds in France, 430.
- Eletaria cardamomum*, *Coniothyrium* on, in India, 295.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Ceylon, 294.
- Eleusine coracana*, (?) 'freckled yellow' of sorghum affecting, in India, 169.
- , new disease of, in India, 454.
- , *Piricularia* on, in India, 295, 454.
- , — *oryzae* on, in Ceylon, 294.
- *indica*, *Helminthosporium nodulosum* on, virulence of, 699.
- , (?) maize streak affecting, in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- Elgon die-back of coffee in Kenya, 640.
- Elm (*Ulmus*), *Akernaria* on, in Holland, 142.
- , *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, antagonism of a bacterium to, 213; bibliography of, 143; circulation of spores of, in host vessels, 279; control, 125, 278, 578; factors affecting, 143; legislation against, in Estonia, 720; occurrence in Belgium, 213; in Czechoslovakia, 567; in Germany, 636; in Holland, 141, 780; in Italy, 81, 636; in U.S.A., 125, 143, 278, 568, 635; spread of, in Europe, 142, 143; transmission of, by *Scolytus*, 81; by *S. multistriatus*, 141, 142, 143, 567, 568, 635; by *S. pygmaeus*, 567; by *S. scolytus*, 141, 142, 143, 567, 568; varietal and specific reaction to, 81, 141, 636, 780.
- , *Coniothyrium radicolica* on, in U.S.A., 70.
- mosaic in Czechoslovakia, 543.
- , *Nectria* and *Papularia sphaerosperma* on, in Holland, 142.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Holland, 142; in U.S.A., 779.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Italy, 728.
- , — *cactorum* and *P. citrophthora* can infect, 254.
- , *Polyporus squamosus* on, in U.S.S.R., 438.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, physiological study on, 617.
- , *Thyrostoma compactum* on, in Canada, 797.
- Elsinoe*, taxonomy of, 70.
- *ampelina* on vine, control, 221, 730; factors affecting, 221; occurrence in Brazil, 17, 726; in New South Wales, 730; in Puerto Rico, 300; in S. Africa, 221.
- [*Elsinoe*] *australis* on lemon in transit from Paraguay, 389.
- on orange, control, 170; occurrence in Brazil, 27, 170, 595; variation in, 27.
- *fawcetti* on citrus in Fiji, 312; in Sierra Leone, 161.
- on grapefruit and lemon in Trinidad, 454, 729.
- on orange, control, 729; occurrence in Brazil, 595; in Trinidad, 454, 729; strains of, 454.
- on tangelo in British Guiana, 298.
- *ledi* on *Ledum glandulosum* in U.S.A., 686.
- *randii* on pecan in Brazil, 421.
- *tephrosiae* on *Tephrosia candida* in Uganda, 297.
- *veneta* on raspberry in U.S.A., 447.
- , toxicity of arsenic compounds to, 121.
- Elymus*, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 665.
- , *Ustilago bullata* on, in U.S.A., 45.
- *canadensis*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
- , *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in U.S.A., 22.
- , *Ustilago bullata* on, in U.S.A., 825.
- (?) — *condensatus*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
- *glaucus*, *Ustilago bullata* can infect, 825.
- *jepsoni*, *Ustilago bullata* and *U. hordei* on, in U.S.A., 825.
- *pseudogropyron*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
- *sibiricus*, *Ustilago bullata* on, in U.S.A., 825.
- *virginicus*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
- Emilia* spp. 3 and 4 and *E. sonchifolia*, pineapple yellow spot affecting, in Hawaii, 828.
- Empoasca* transmitting a virus disease of cowpea, 14.
- Empusa grylli* on locusts in S. Africa, 745.
- *thaxteriana*, *E. planchoniana* renamed, 240.
- Enation mosaic of peas, see Pea virus 1.
- of tomato, isolation of virus protein of, 564, occurrence in England, 77; transmission of, to tobacco, 78.
- Endive (*Cichorium endivia*), damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365.
- , *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Germany, 433.
- Endodermophyton, vaccine from, 818.
- Endogone on *Euphorbia dulcis*, *Gentiana acaulis*, *Lathyrus montanus*, and *Phyteuma halleri*, forming mycorrhiza in Italy, 263.
- *fuegiana* on *Peucedanum ostruthium*, *P. verticillare*, and *Viola palustris*, forming mycorrhiza in Italy, 263.
- *vesiculifera* on (?) *Caltha palustris*, (?) *Epilobium*, (?) *Potentilla tormen-tilla*, and *Viola palustris*, forming mycorrhiza in Italy, 263.
- Endomyces* on bean in U.S.A., 577.
- on man in U.S.A., 527.
- , separation of, from *Candida* in culture, 394.

- [*Endomyces*] *capsulatus* and its var. *isabellinus* synonyms of *Blastomyces* [*Endomyces*] *dermatitidis*, 394.
- *dermatitidis* on man in Germany, 178.
- —, synonymy of, 394.
- Endothia parasitica* on chestnut, control, 356, 798; effect of, on host, 421; note on, 798; occurrence in U.S.A., 355, 421, 798; specific reaction to, 355; study on, 355.
- Entomophthora pyralidarum* on Pyralid moths in Ceylon, 240.
- Entyloma calendulae* on *Calendula* in New S. Wales, 656.
- *camusianum* var. *pratense* on *Phleum pratense* in U.S.S.R., 347.
- *dahliae* on dahlia in Ceylon, 294; in Rumania, 655; in Sweden, 752.
- *fuscum* on opium poppy and *Papaver rhoeas* in Cyprus, 15.
- *korshinskyi* on *Hordeum distichum* var. *nutans* in U.S.S.R., 347.
- Ephedra vulgaris*, *Peridermium ephedrae* on, in India, 278; *Hyalospora* stage of, 278.
- Ephelis* on rice in India, 295.
- Epicoccum* on chestnut in U.S.A., 355.
- *hyalopes* on rice in Japan, 769.
- *mezzettii* on wood pulp in Italy, 559.
- Epidermophyton*, on man, 817.
- , vaccine from, 818.
- *floccosum* on man in China, 599; in France, 747; in Manchukuo, 818; in Norway, 321; in Spain, 599; in U.S.A., 38.
- (?) *Epidochium* stage of *Sporocybe borzini*, 559.
- Epilobium*, (?) *Endogone vesiculifera* on, forming mycorrhiza in Italy, 263.
- *adenocaulon*, *Pucciniastrum epilobii* on, referred to *P. pustulatum*, 571.
- *angustifolium*, *Pucciniastrum abietichamaenerii* on, 571.
- Ergot, see *Claviceps purpurea*.
- Erianthus ravennae*, *Phyllachora ravennae* on, in Cyprus, 346.
- Erica hiemalis*, *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. cinnamomi* on, in England, 584.
- Ericaceae, mycorrhiza of, 402.
- Eriobotrya japonica*, see Loquat.
- Eriothyrium coccicolum* on *Lepidosaphes beckii* in Sierra Leone, 161.
- Erodium cicutarium*, beet curly top can infect, 154.
- —, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 253.
- Erostrotheca multiformis* on sweet pea in Estonia, 587.
- Erotylus*, *Cordyceps erotyli* on, in Trinidad, 240; *Spicaria erotyli* conidial stage of, 240.
- Erwinia* superseding *Bacillus* as a name for plant pathogens, 302.
- *amylovora* on apple, bees in relation to, 48, 535; control, 401, 607, 658; factors affecting, 47, 48, 535; nature of resistance to, 48; occurrence (?) in Rumania, 656; in U.S.A., 47, 48, 401, 535, 607, 658; studies on, 401, 535; varietal reaction to, 47; viability of, 535.
- [*Erwinia amylovora*] on pear, bees in relation to, 48, 535; breeding against, 49; control, 401; factors affecting, 48, 535; genetics of resistance to, 49; growth rate of, 660; nature of resistance to, 48; occurrence in U.S.A., 48, 49, 379, 401, 535; studies on, 401, 535; varietal reaction to, 379; viability of, 535.
- — on quince in U.S.A., 401.
- —, tolerance of, to low temperature, 264.
- (?) — *ananas* on pineapple in Malaya, in relation to fruitlet brown rot, 192.
- *aroideae* can infect *Opuntia*, 723.
- — on celery, *Lagenaria leucantha*, melon, and squash in U.S.A., 723.
- — on tobacco in Java, 490; in Uganda, 296.
- — on vegetable marrow in U.S.A., 723.
- *carotovora*, dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- —, effect of radio waves on, 127.
- —, growth rates of, 660.
- — on broccoli in England, 6.
- — on carrot in French Morocco, 507.
- — on celery in Bermuda, 589; in Canada, 647; transmission of, by *Lygus pratensis*, 647.
- — on *Xanthosoma* in Puerto Rico, 300.
- —, serological study on, 799.
- —, tolerance of, to low temperature, 264.
- *cytolytica* on *Dahlia* in U.S.A., 749.
- *mangifera* on mango in South Africa, 121.
- *phytophthora* can infect *Delphinium consolida*, 605.
- — on *Delphinium ajacis* in U.S.A., 44, 605; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, 605.
- — on potato, control, 700, 765; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Estonia, 586; in Germany, 765; in U.S.A., 700; varietal reaction to, 765.
- *tracheiphila* on cucumber in Czechoslovakia, 500.
- Erysiphaceae, control of diseases caused by, 336.
- , effect of, on host transpiration, 478.
- on *Cucurbita maxima*, *Cicinobolus sigacollus* parasitizing, in the Philip-pines, 843.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 125, 157.
- — on cucumber in England, 585.
- — on mango in S. Africa, 121.
- — on *Scorzonera humilis* in Czechoslovakia, 478.
- — on tobacco, control, 295, 490, 847; occurrence in India, 295; in Java, 490; in S. Africa, 847; varietal reaction to, 490.
- — *f. carthami* on *Carthamus tinctorius* in U.S.S.R., 838.
- — *f. menthae* on peppermint in U.S.S.R., 771.
- *communis* on colza and rape in Germany, 717.
- *graminis* on barley, breeding against, 384, 509, 807; genetics of resistance to, 307, 384, 807; occurrence in Germany,

- 307, 807; in U.S.A., 307, 384, 509; physiological races of, 807; varietal reaction to, 307, 384, 509, 807.
- [*Erysiphe graminis*] on wheat, breeding against, 383, 592; effect of, on transpiration, 806; on yield, 383; genetics of resistance to, 383; occurrence in Canada, 306; in New Zealand, 20; in Norway, 383; in U.S.S.R., 592; overwintering of, 306; varietal and specific reaction to, 20, 383, 592.
- *labiatarum* f. *salviae* on *Salvia officinalis* in U.S.S.R., 772.
- *pisi* f. sp. *medicaginis-sativae* on lucerne in Germany, 325.
- *polygoni* on clover in U.S.A., 754.
- *umbelliferarum* on anise in U.S.S.R., 770.
- Erysit, use of, against *Sphaerotheca pan-nosa* on rose, 682.
- Erythrina umbrosa* and *E. velutina*, *Calo-stilbe striispora* on, in Trinidad, 729; *Sphaerostilbe musarum* synonym of, 729.
- Ethol of tobacco, effect of, on host, 352; isolation of virus protein of, 543; sero-logical study on, 126; Z-mosaic virus of *Datura* a strain of, 126.
- Ether, effect of, on reaction of oats and wheat to rusts, 663.
- Ethyl mercuric chloride a constituent of lignasan, 150.
- , use of, for vegetable seed dis-infection, 644.
- mercury compounds, toxicity of to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672.
- phosphate, use of, against *Helmin-thosporium sativum* on wheat, 449; against sap diseases, 645; against wheat bunt, 227.
- , see also Ceresan, new improved.
- Eucalyptus*, pencilled wood of, see *Fistu-lina hepatica* on *E. guilfoylei*, &c.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. citroph-thora* can infect, 254.
- , *Polyporus eucalyptorum* on, in New S. Wales, S. Australia, and Victoria, 147.
- *citriodora*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* and *Phyllosticta* on, in the Seychelles, 299.
- *diversicola*, 'included sap' disease of, in Western Australia, 148.
- *guilfoylei* and *E. jacksoni*, butt and trunk rot of, and (?) *Fistulina hepatica* on, in Western Australia, 148.
- *marginata*, black straw rot of, and butt and trunk rot of, in Western Australia, 148.
- , (?) *Fistulina hepatica* on, in New S. Wales, Victoria, and Western Australia, 148.
- , (?) *Fomes lineato-scabes* on, and in-cluded sap disease of, in Western Australia, 148.
- , *Polyporus eucalyptorum* and *P. tumulosus* var. *westraliensis* on, in Western Australia, 147.
- *robusta*, *Hypoxylon sertatum* on, in French Morocco, 570.
- *taeri*, butt and trunk rot of, in West-ern Australia, 148.
- Euchlaena mexicana*, *Aplanobacter ste-warti* on, 238.
- , *Puccinia maydis* on, in U.S.A., 372.
- , *Ustilago zeae* on, in Hungary, 237.
- Euchlorina, use of, against chestnut moulds, 356.
- Eugenia caryophyllata*, see Clove.
- *jambos*, *Puccinia psidii* on, 554.
- Euonymus japonica*, *Oidium euonymi-japonici* on, in Esthonia, 587.
- Euphorbia cyparissias*, *Uromyces pisi* on, in Czechoslovakia, 478.
- *dulcis*, *Endogone* on, forming mycor-rhiza in Italy, 263.
- *fulgens*, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 380.
- *pulcherrima*, *Bacterium angulatum* and *Bact. tabacum* can infect, 206.
- Eurycles amboinensis*, *Acrothecium rubigi-nosum* on, in the Philippines, 843.
- Eutettix tenellus* transmitting beet curly top, 7, 90, 154, 497, 787.
- Exanthema of citrus in Nyasaland, 16.
- of lemon in Rumania, 656.
- Exoascus* included in the genus *Taphrina*, 841.
- Exosporium rosae* synonym of *Cercospora rosae*, 753.
- *tiliae* on lime tree in Czechoslovakia, 637.
- Exuviae of insects, fungi on, 173, 457.
- Fabraea maculata* on apple and pear in Austria, 188.
- on quince in Austria, 188; in French Morocco, 507.
- Fagopyrum esculentum*, see Buckwheat.
- Fagus*, see Beech.
- False peach-sim, see 'pseudo-mosaic'.
- Fasciation of vine in France, 222.
- Fern leaf of tomato, effect of, on yield, 354; etiology of, 78; factors affecting, 354; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 354; in England, 78; in Germany, 354; in U.S.S.R., 78.
- Ferns, (?) *Completeria complens* on pro-thalli of, in Germany, 182.
- , diseases of, 462.
- Fertilizers, effect of, on *Actinomyces* on beet, 368; on *A. scabies* on potato, 132, 133, 342, 835; on apoplexy of the vine, 372; on *Bacterium angulatum* on to-bacco, 354; on *Bact. solanacearum* on tobacco, 416, 631; on tomato, 631; on blossom-end rot of tomato, 213; on blotchy ripening of tomato, 777; on bronzing of citrus, 672; on brown heart of turnip, 284; on 'brusone' of rice, 623; on *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 367, 428; on citrus yellowing, 170; on *Corti-cium solani* on cotton, 34; on oats, 97, 167, 729; on potato, 342, 835; on wheat, 97, 167, 729; on cotton 'rust', 110; on *Cycloconium oleaginum* on olive, 406; on *Cytosporina ludibunda* on apple, 795, 826; on *Didymella applanata* on raspe-berry, 537; on *Diplodia* die-back of rose, 683; on *Entyloma dahliae* on *Dahlia*, 656, 752; on *Erwinia amylovora* on apple, 48; on *Fusarium culmorum* on wheat, 451; on *F. orthoceras* and *F.*

- solani* on strawberry, 259; on *F. vasinfectum* on lupin, 184; on *Gibberella moniliformis* on rice, 14; on gummosis of stone fruits, 276; on *Helminthosporium sativum* on wheat, 513, 806; on internal cork of apple, 465; on leaf roll of potato, 335; on (?) *Macrophoma phaseoli* on cotton, 34; on mottle leaf of orange, 596; on *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 592; on *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 275; on *Phytophthora cactorum* on *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana*, 824; on *P. infestans* on potato, 335; on plant diseases, 52; on *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 426; on swedes, 282; on *Plasmopora viticola* on the vine, 335; on *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on plum, 693; on *Pythium* on *Colocasia esculenta*, 631; on *Septoria apii* on celery, 289; on 'soil acidity' disease of oats, 385; on storage disorders of orange, 311; on *Ustilago zeae* on maize, 740; on *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 826; on 'wet stalks' of tobacco, 777; on wheat bunt, 165.
- [Fertilizers], use of, in mushroom composts, 378, 648, 724.
- Festuca arundinacea*, *Claviceps* on, in England, 104.
- *elatior*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Great Britain, 23, 738.
- Ficus*, *Phyllosticta ficicola* on, in France, 71.
- , *Trabutia* on, in Italian E. Africa, referred to *Phyllachora*, 347.
- *carica*, see Fig.
- *elastica*, *Fomes lignosus* on, in U.S.A., 484.
- *erecta*, *Phakopsora nishidana* on, in Japan, 841; *P. fici* renamed, 841.
- Fig (*Ficus carica*), *Alternaria tenuis*, *Botrytis*, and *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in U.S.A., 538.
- , *Corticium koleroga* on, in U.S.A., 118.
- , *Phakopsora nishidana* on, in Japan, 841; *P. fici* renamed, 841.
- , *Phomopsis cinerescens* on, in Italy, 611.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- Fiji disease of sugar-cane, control, 345, 627, 772; occurrence in Queensland, 66, 345, 486, 627, 772; in Victoria, 65; study on, 65; varietal reaction to, 345, 486, 627.
- Filberts, see *Corylus*.
- Fir, see *Abies*.
- Fish, *Achlya flagellata* on, in U.S.A., 319.
- , moulds on, 614.
- Fish oil in Bordeaux sprays, reducing injury to foliage, 420.
- soap, use of, as a spreader, 193, 256, 315.
- Fistulina hepatica* on chestnut in England, 277.
- (?) — on *Eucalyptus guilfoylei* and *E. jacksoni* in Western Australia, 148.
- (?) *Fistulina hepatica* on *Eucalyptus marginata* in New S. Wales, Victoria, and Western Australia, 148.
- on oak in England, 277.
- Flavocellosis of citrus in Australia, 444.
- Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Asterocystis radialis* on, in Belgium, 654.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* and *Bact. tabacum* can infect, 206.
- , *Fusarium lini* on, breeding against, 395; genetics of resistance to, 395; occurrence in U.S.A., 395; in U.S.S.R., 396, 441; varietal reaction to, 396, 441.
- , *Melampsora lini* on, factors affecting, 530; genetics of resistance to, 323; occurrence in the Argentine, 530; in Uruguay, 530; in U.S.A., 323, 396, 530; in U.S.S.R., 396, 441; physiologic races of, 323, 530; studies on, 323, 530; varietal reaction to, 323, 396, 441, 531.
- , *Polyspora lini* on, in U.S.S.R., 396.
- , *Septoria linicola* on, in the Argentine, 458; in Germany, 458; in Yugoslavia, 459.
- , see also Linseed.
- Flordo spray, composition of, 51.
- Flour, use of, as an adhesive, 467.
- Fluorides, use of, as timber preservatives, 216.
- Foeniculum vulgare*, *Aecidium foeniculi* on, in Portugal, 485; a stage of *Uromyces graminis*, 485.
- , *Alternaria tenuis* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
- , *Cercospora depressa* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
- , diseases of, control, 771.
- , *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in France, 71.
- , *Phoma anethi* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* and *P. parasitica* can infect, 136.
- , *Pythium* on, in Italy, 136.
- , *Ramularia foeniculi* on, in Bulgaria and Italy, 773.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Italy, 135, 269.
- Foliar necrosis of wheat in Belgium, 654.
- Fomes*, cultural identification of, 423.
- , fructification of, in culture, 363.
- *annosus* can infect deodar, 278.
- on *Abies alba*, *Cupressus lawsoniana*, and larch in Great Britain, 714.
- on pine in Great Britain, 714; in Latvia, 214.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Great Britain, 714.
- on spruce, control, 86, 715; factors affecting, 715; occurrence in Germany, 86, 282; in Great Britain, 714; in Latvia, 214; physiology of, 282.
- on *Thuja* in Great Britain, 714.
- on timber in Germany, 361; in U.S.A., 5; test fungus 517 wrongly identified as, 5.
- *applanatus* var. *tornatus*, see *Ganoderma applanatum* var. *tornatum*.
- *connatus* on *Acer negundo*, *A. rubrum*, and *A. saccharum* in U.S.A., 213.
- *fastuosus* on *Shorea robusta* in India, 278.

- [*Fomes*] *fomentarius* on oak in French Morocco, 569.
- *hartigii* on *Abies alba* in Austria, 214, 358.
- on spruce in Austria, 358; in Germany, 86.
- *igniarius* on aspen in Latvia, 214.
- (?) — on oak in Europe, 358.
- on plum in Italy, 763.
- on timber, note on, 635.
- on vine in Asia, Europe, France, Greece, Italy, Palestine, and Syria, 12.
- var. *robusta* on larch in Britain, 715.
- *lamaoensis*, see *F. noxius*.
- *lignosus* can infect bean, cowpea, peas, and soy-bean, 484.
- on *Crotalaria anagyroides* in Ceylon, 294.
- on *Ficus elastica* in U.S.A., 484.
- on *Hevea* rubber, control, 62, 202, 293, 624, 837; factors affecting, 484, 553; notes on, 624, 770; occurrence in Ceylon, 202, 293, 624, 770; in Java, 202; in Liberia, 484, 553; in Malaya, 62, 836; strains of, 484; study on, 553; toxicity of fungicides to, 553.
- (?) — *lineato-scaber* on *Eucalyptus marginata* in Western Australia, 148.
- *noxius* on *Bombax malabaricum* in Ceylon, 294.
- on coffee in Dutch E. Indies, 162.
- on *Hevea* rubber, control, 62, 202, 624, 837; notes on, 624; occurrence in Ceylon, 202, 624; in Malaya, 62, 836.
- on oil palm in Malaya, 314; in Sumatra, 301.
- on *Tephrosia vogelii* in Malaya, 837.
- *pini* on pine in Latvia, 214.
- *pinicola* on conifers in U.S.A., 568.
- on spruce in Germany, 86.
- *rimosus* on timber, 635.
- *robustus* on chestnut and oak in Austria, 358; comparison of, with *F. hartigii*, 358.
- *roseus* on timber in England, 363.
- *tricolor* on *Shorea robusta* in India, 278.
- Food, detection of moulds in, 262.
- containers, fungi on, in U.S.A., 245.
- preservatives, fungicidal action of, 261.
- spoilage, microbiology of, 615.
- storage, use of ozone in, 613.
- Forest tree diseases in New Zealand, 847; in U.S.A., 277; manual of, 491.
- mycorrhiza, review of work on, in Germany, 336.
- 'Forking' of pine in U.S.A., 494.
- Formafume, use of, for pea seed disinfection, 645.
- Formaldehyde injury, 502; to seeds, effect of plant hormones on, 802.
- , toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 342; against *Alternaria solani* on Solanaceae, 217; on tomato, 778; against *Armillaria mellea* on vine, 653; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 391, 439; against *Bact. tabacum* on *Nicotiana rustica* and tobacco, 712; against beet seedling diseases, 496; against *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes, 500; against *B. galanthina* on snowdrop, 752; against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on pineapple, 51; against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 656; against *Corticium solani* on eggplant, 217; on potato, 133, 217, 342, 482; on tomato and other Solanaceae, 217; against damping-off of vegetables, 502; against *Entyloma calendulae* on *Calendula*, 656; against *Fusarium annuum* on chilli, 371; against *F. coeruleum* on potato, 374; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 737; against *Hypomyces rosellus* on mushroom, 584; against mangosteen storage rots, 445; against moulds on cotton goods, 35; against mushroom diseases, 792; against mushroom bed weed fungi, 93; against *Oospora fimicola* on mushroom, 92; against *Peronospora* (?) *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 533; against *Phoma betae* on beet, 285; against potato seed tuber infection, 200; against *Pseudomonas pisi* on peas, 217; against *Puccinia calendulae* on *Calendula*, 656; against *Pythium* on *Colocasia esculenta*, 731; against *Rhizoctonia* on beet, 368; against *Rosellinia necatrix* on vine, 653; against tobacco mosaic, 489, 846; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 379; against *U. bullata* on *Agropyron pauciflorum*, 605; against *U. hordei* on barley, 667; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 379; against wheat bunt, 21, 666, 803; for disinfecting meat wraps, 614; tobacco seed-bed covers, 212.
- [Formaldehyde] dust, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* and *Corticium solani* on potato, 342; as a soil disinfectant, 446.
- Formic acid, use of, against damping-off of ornamentals, 502.
- Fortunella japonica*, see Kumquat.
- Fourth disease of sugar-cane in Queensland, 67, 345; in U.S.A., 840; varietal reaction to, 67, 840.
- Frankliniella paucispinosa* transmitting 'corcova' disease of tobacco and tomato, 565.
- Frazinus*, see Ash.
- 'Freckled yellow' of sorghum in India, 169; transmission of, by *Peregrinus maidis*, 169; virus of, affecting *Bracharia distachya*, *B. ramosa*, *Dichanthum annulatum*, *Eleusine coracana*, maize, and *Pennisetum typhoides* in India, 169.
- Frenching of *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 781; manganese deficiency in relation to, 781.
- of tobacco in Canada, 560; in S. Africa, 847.
- Frog, *Blastocystis ranarum* on the, in Yugoslavia, 111.
- Fruit collapse of pineapple in Malaya, 192.
- rot of date palm in U.S.A., 504.
- trees, virus diseases of, in Bulgaria, 326.
- Fruitlet brown rot of pineapple in Malaya, 192.
- Fungex, use of, as a seed disinfectant, 219.

- Fungi, bibliography of, in Central and S. America, Mexico, and the W. Indies, 195.
- , competition among, 697.
 - in soil in U.S.A., 554; in U.S.S.R., 837.
 - , industrial application of, 543.
 - , lists of, in Allahabad, 137; in the Baltic, 628; in Brazil, 17, 70, 773; in Bulgaria, 704, 773; in Canada, 779; in Czechoslovakia, 704; in French Morocco, 506; in Germany, 841; in Honduras, 364; in Italian E. Africa, 346; in New Zealand, 847; in Oregon, 380; in Poland, 204; in Rhodesia, 627; in Rumania, 555; in Spain, 415; in Trinidad, 270; in Uganda, 415; in U.S.A., 779; in U.S.S.R., 270.
- Fungi-bordo, effect of, on setting of mango fruits, 120.
- Fungicidal dusts, machine for the preparation of, 406.
- Fungicides, adhesiveness in combinations of, 542.
- , American handbook on, 335.
 - , effect of, on transpiration of tomato, 445.
 - , — — ultra-violet rays on the action of, 613.
 - , official list of, in Victoria, 761.
 - , regulation of, in Denmark, 332; in Finland, 542; in France (sale of), 144; in Germany, 51.
 - , technique for testing, 50, 122, 260, 292, 334, 405, 539, 540, 574, 809, 829.
- Fungus M and fungus N on vine in Austria, 499.
- S 51 on timber in Great Britain, effect of, on wood strength, 1.
 - 517 on timber in U.S.A., 5; wrongly identified as *Fomes annosus*, 5.
- Funkia*, *Heterosporium* on, in Germany, 113.
- Furfurol, toxicity of, to *Bacterium malvacearum*, 439.
- Fusariol, use of, against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* and *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on cucumber, and *C. lindemuthianum* on bean, 575.
- , improved, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* and *Ustilago hordei* on barley, and wheat bunt, 20.
- Fusarium*, cellophane as a culture medium for, 697.
- , dual infections by, 652.
 - , — phenomenon in, 831.
 - in soil in U.S.A., 554; in U.S.S.R., 838.
 - , monograph on S. African species of, 704.
 - on banana in Brazil, 192.
 - on barley in Germany, 100; in U.S.A., 509.
 - on beet in Belgium, 428.
 - on broad bean in England, 432.
 - on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 377.
 - on carnation in S. Africa, 249.
 - on cereals in Czechoslovakia, 500; in Germany, 100, 477; in U.S.S.R., 435.
 - on citrus in Australia, 742; in S. Africa, 704.
 - on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
- [*Fusarium*] on clover in Czechoslovakia and U.S.S.R., 440.
- on cotton in Uganda, control, 393; occurrence in Uganda, 295, 455; in U.S.A., 393, 504; varietal reaction to, 455.
 - on *Crotalaria anagyroides* in S. India, 138.
 - on *Crotalaria juncea* in Burma, 445; in S. Africa, 442.
 - on date palm in U.S.A., 30.
 - on *Euphorbia fulgens* in U.S.A., 380.
 - on ginger in Hawaii, 732.
 - on *Hevea* rubber in Sumatra, 300.
 - (?) — on lentils in Hungary, 92.
 - on lucerne in S. Africa, 44.
 - on lupin in Germany, 184.
 - on maize in U.S.A., 577.
 - on mahogsteen in Burma, 445.
 - on mushroom in England, 583.
 - on oats in Germany, 100.
 - on orange in S. Africa, 704.
 - on *Oxytropis parvupasuae* in Italy, 264.
 - on peas, control, 286; factors affecting, 286; occurrence in Canada, 644; in England, 286; in U.S.A., 644; in U.S.S.R., 427; pathogenicity of, 645; study on, 644.
 - on pigeon pea in Uganda, 297.
 - on potato in Brazil, 57; in Estonia, 586; in Germany, 198; in U.S.A., 479, 701.
 - on rice, 769.
 - on *Ricinus communis* in Brazil, 65; in Italy, 135.
 - on rose in U.S.S.R., 771.
 - on rye, control, 100, 293; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 500; in Germany, 100; in Latvia, 293.
 - on spruce in Czechoslovakia, 567.
 - on *Tephrosia candida* in Uganda, 297.
 - on thyme in U.S.S.R., 770.
 - on tobacco, biochemistry of, 546; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 712.
 - on tulip in England, 432.
 - on vegetables in U.S.A., 364.
 - on wheat, breeding against, 509; control, 100, 128; factors affecting, 805; occurrence in Canada, 168; in Germany, 100; in New S. Wales, 805; in New Zealand, 20; in U.S.A., 509; in U.S.S.R., 128; study on, 805; varietal and specific reaction to, 509.
 - on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
 - , production of thio-urea by, 197.
 - , tolerance of low temperature by, 264.
 - 197-2 on cantaloupe and melon in U.S.A., 154.
 - *anguioides* on pigeon pea, 652.
 - *angustum* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 - *annuum* on chilli in Mexico, 371; in S. America, 724.
 - *apii* and its var. *pallidum* on celery in U.S.A., 8; *F. orthoceras* var. *apii* and its f. 1 renamed, 9.
 - *arthrosporioides*, cellophane as a culture medium for, 697.
 - on lucerne, *Medicago falcata*, *M. media*, *Melilotus alba*, and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 250.

- [*Fusarium*] *avenaceum* on apple in Northern Ireland, 466.
 — on barley in Canada, 251.
 — on carrot in Denmark, 96.
 — on lucerne, *Medicago falcata*, *M. media*, *Melilotus alba*, and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 250.
 — on oats in Canada, 251.
 — on peas in England, 432.
 — on potato in U.S.A., 409.
 — on wheat in Canada, 251; in England, 432.
 — *beticola* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — *buharicum* on cotton in U.S.S.R., 109, 438.
 — *bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on potato in U.S.A., 484.
 — — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 658.
 — var. *blasticola* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — var. *lycopersici* on tomato, biochemistry of, 354; breeding against, 124; factors affecting, 139; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in U.S.A., 124, 139, 224, 419; study on, 354; varietal reaction to, 139, 224, 419.
 — var. *niveum* on Cucurbitaceae in U.S.A., 430.
 — — on watermelon, breeding against, 371; control, 298; factors affecting, 290; occurrence in New S. Wales, 298; in U.S.A., 223, 290, 371, 658; varietal reaction to, 290, 298, 371, 658.
 — *coeruleum* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — on peas in U.S.A., 787.
 — on potato in Scotland, 374.
 — *conglutinans* on cabbage, breeding against, 125, 657; factors affecting, 218, genetics of resistance to, 218; occurrence in U.S.A., 125, 218; varietal reaction to, 125, 218, 657.
 — var. *betae* on beet in U.S.A., 428.
 — var. *callistephi* on China aster in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 247; in New S. Wales, 297.
 — *culmorum* on beet in U.S.S.R., immunization against, 368.
 — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 154.
 — on carnation in England, 459, 460.
 — on cereals in Canada, overwintering of, 305.
 — on China aster and *Dianthus* in England, 432.
 — on lucerne, *Medicago falcata*, *M. media*, *Melilotus alba*, and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 250.
 — on melon in U.S.A., 154.
 — on oats in Canada, 668.
 — on peas in England, 431.
 — on wheat, factors affecting, 229, 306, 451; interaction of, with *Zygorythynchus* in soil, 134; note on, 432; occurrence in Australia, 306; in Canada, 668, 734; in England, 229; in U.S.S.R., 134; studies on, 134, 229, 734; varietal reaction to, 668.
 — *dianthi* on carnation in England, 460; in France, 182.
 [*Fusarium*] *equiseti* and its var. *bullatum* on cantaloupe and melon, in U.S.A., 154.
 — *graminearum*, see *Gibberella saubinetii*.
 — *graminum* on cantaloupe and melon in U.S.A., 154.
 — *javanicum* on cacao in the Ivory Coast, 98.
 — *lateritium* on apple in Northern Ireland, 466.
 — var. *uncinatum* on pigeon pea in India, 651; *F. uncinatum* a synonym of, 651.
 — *lini* on flax, breeding against, 395; genetics of resistance to, 395; method of testing varietal reaction to, 396, 441; occurrence in U.S.A., 395; in U.S.S.R., 396, 441.
 — *orthoceras* on strawberry in U.S.A., 259.
 — var. *apii* and its f. 1 renamed *F. apii* and *F. a.* var. *pallidum*, 9.
 — var. *pisi* on peas in Canada and U.S.A., 645.
 — *oxy-sporum*, effect of iron and zinc on, 625.
 — on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — on potato in Brazil, 57; in U.S.A., 700.
 — on wheat, control, 625.
 — f. 2 on potato in U.S.A., 484.
 — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 658.
 — f. 6 on China aster in Germany, 247.
 — var. *aurantiacum* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — var. *cubense* on banana, breeding against, 611; legislation against, in Dominica, 730; occurrence (?) in Brazil, 50; in Cayman Islands, 728; in Dominica, 730; in Ecuador, 100; in Guadeloupe, 191; in Jamaica, 375; in Trinidad, 611; varietal reaction to, 331, 611.
 — var. *medicaginis* on lucerne in Libya, 728.
 — (?) — var. *nicotianae* on tobacco in Uganda, 296.
 — *poae* on lucerne, *Medicago falcata*, *M. media*, *Melilotus alba*, and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 250.
 — *ricini* synonym of *Fusisporium ricini*, 135.
 — *roseum* on peas in England, 431.
 — *sambucinum*, cellophane as a culture medium for, 697.
 — on cereals in Canada, 168.
 — *scirpi* on cantaloupe and melon in U.S.A., 154.
 — on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 135.
 — var. *acuminatum* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 154.
 — — on lucerne, *Medicago falcata*, *M. media*, *Melilotus alba*, and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 250.
 — — on melon in U.S.A., 154.
 — — on tomato in Switzerland, in transit from the Canaries, 419.
 — var. *compactum* on cantaloupe and melon in U.S.A., 154.
 — *semitectum* on cantaloupe and melon in U.S.A., 154.

- [*Fusarium semitectum*] on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 135.
 — var. *majus* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 154.
 — — on eggplant in Sierra Leone, 161.
 — — on melon in U.S.A., 154.
 — *solani*, effect of radio waves on, 127.
 — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 154.
 — on cereals in Canada, 168.
 — on iris in U.S.A., 504.
 — on melon in U.S.A., 154.
 — on pigeon pea, note on, 652.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., factors affecting, 259.
 — var. *eumartii* on potato in Canada, 796; in U.S.A., 700.
 — var. *martii* on beans in England, 5, (?) 585.
 — — on peas in England, 432.
 — — on sweet peas in Southern Rhodesia, 750.
 — *sporotrichioides* on coffee in Uganda, 345.
 — (?) *trifolii* on lucerne in Germany, 325.
 — *udum* on pigeon pea in India, 652.
 — *uncinatum* synonym of *F. lateritium* var. *uncinatum*, 651.
 — *vasinfectum* can infect *Crotalaria anagyroides*, *C. striata*, and *C. usaramoensis*, 40.
 — on cotton in U.S.A., 525.
 — on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 40.
 — on lupin in Germany, 184.
 — on vine in Bulgaria, 291.
 — f. 1 on cotton in Brazil, 35.
 — var. *aegyptiacum* on cotton in Egypt, 316.
 — var. *zonatum* f. 1 on onion in U.S.A., 7.
Fusicladium dendriticum var. *eriobotryae* on loquat in Portugal, 557.
 — *pirinum* var. *pyracanthae* on *Pyra-cantha coccinea* in Germany, 398.
 — *tremulae* synonym of *Pollaccia radiosa*, 137.
Fusicoccum on chestnut in U.S.A., 355.
 — *viticolum* renamed *Phomopsis viticola*, 288.
Fusisporium ricini on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 135; *Fusarium ricini* synonym of, 135.
Gaillardia, cucumber virus 1 on, in Scotland, 585.
Galleria mellonella, *Bacterium prodigiosum* can infect, 174.
Ganoderma applanatum on carob tree in Cyprus, 533.
 — on timber in U.S.A., sporophore formation by, 713.
 — var. *tornatum* on tea in Sumatra, 301.
 — *lucidum* on *Albizzia falcata* in Sumatra, 301.
 — on coco-nut in Sumatra, 162.
 — on oil palm in Malaya, 314.
 — *pseudoferreum* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 62, 202, 837; occurrence in Java, 202; in Malaya, 62, 837.
Ganoderma pseudoferreum on tea in Java, 202, 553.
Garcinia mangostana, see Mangosteen.
Gardenia, (?) chromium excess in, in S. Africa, 239.
 —, *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 43.
 —, — *gardeniae* on, in England and U.S.A., 397.
 Gases from brick kilns, effect of, on mango fruits in India, 259.
 Gelatine, use of, as an adhesive, 446, 468, 829.
Genipa americana, *Sphaceloma genipae* on, in Brazil, 349.
Gentiana acaulis, *Endogone* on, forming mycorrhiza in Italy, 263.
Geomyces vulgaris on wheat in Canada, 168.
Geranium sanguineum, *Phytomonas geranii* on, in Canada, 797.
Gerbera, *Cercospora* on, in New S. Wales, 587.
 —, *Ghiocladium* (?) *fimbriatum* on, in U.S.A., 338.
 —, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Mauritius, 97.
 —, *Septoria gerberae* on, in New S. Wales, 587.
 — *jamesonii*, *Septoria* on, in Ceylon, 294.
 — var. *transvaalensis*, *Phytophthora cryptogea* and *P. drechsleri* on, in U.S.A., 181.
 Germisan, use of, against *Alternaria* on tobacco, 712; against *Aphanomyces levis* on beet and mangold in Denmark, 90; against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco and *Nicotiana rustica*, 712; against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 20; against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* and *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on cucumber and *C. lindemuthianum* on bean, 575; against *C. trifolii* on *Ornithopus sativus*, 754; against *Fusarium* on tobacco, 712; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 594; against *Phoma betae* and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet and mangold in Denmark, 90; against *Rhizoctonia* on beet, 368; against *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on clover, 253; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 20; against *U. nuda* on barley, 594; against wheat bunt, 20.
 Giant hill of potato in Denmark, 338.
Gibberella on pigeon pea in Uganda, 297.
 — *fujikuroi*, antagonism of *Penicillium* to, 617.
 — on rice in Japan, 768, 769; viability of, 699.
 — var. *subglutinans* on banana in the Philippines, Syria, and Trinidad, 50.
 — — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 154.
 — — on maize, 442.
 — — on melon in U.S.A., 154.
 — *moniliformis* on banana in Honduras, 50.
 — on cotton in U.S.A., 393.
 — on maize, 442; in U.S.A., 519.
 — on rice in India, 14.
 — on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 135.
 — on sugar-cane in Java, 162.

- [*Gibberella*] *saubinetii* can infect peas, 432.
 — on barley in U.S.A., 657; toxicity of, to pigs, 657; viability of, 699.
 — on cereals in Canada, overwintering of, 305.
 — on maize, 442; in New S. Wales, 656.
 — on rice in Japan, 769.
 — on wheat in Japan, 666; toxicity of organic sulphur compounds to, 196.
 — *zeae* on maize in U.S.A., 519.
Gibellula, revision of the genus, 39.
 'Gilah' disease of tobacco in Sumatra, 632.
Ginanniella trientalis, *Tubercinia trientalis* renamed, 842.
 Ginger (*Zingiber mioga* and *Z. officinalis*), *Coniothyrium zingiberi* and *Fusarium* on, in Hawaii, 732.
 —, *Piricularia zingiberi* on, viability of, 699.
 —, *Pythium* on, in India, 294.
 —, — (?) *completens* and *P. myriotylum* on, in Ceylon, 294.
 Ginseng (*Panax quinquefolium*), *Alternaria panax* on, in U.S.A., 447.
 'Girdle' of beet in U.S.A., boron deficiency in relation to, 718.
 Gladiolus, (?) *Didymellina macrospora* on, in Germany, 112.
 —, *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, in Japan, 506.
 —, *Septoria gladioli* on, in Germany, 113.
 Glazed scab of citrus in Australia, 444.
Gleditschia triacanthos, *Linospora gleditsiae* on, in U.S.A., 17.
Glenospora gammeli synonym of *Blastomyces [Endomyces] dermatitidis*, 394.
Gliocladium (?) *fimbriatum* in soil and on *Gerbera* in U.S.A., 338.
Gloeasterostroma in Brazil, 773.
Gloeodes pomigena on apple in Southern Rhodesia, 755.
 — on mango in S. Africa, 121.
Gloeosporium can infect coco-nut, 14.
 — on apple in Japan, 757.
 — on areca palm in India, 14.
 — on cherry in Japan, 757.
 — on clove in Sumatra, 162.
 — on lily of the valley in Germany, 112.
 — on mangosteen in Burma, 445.
 — on papaw in Queensland, 259, 376.
 — on *Piper belle* in Burma, 445.
 — on plum, *Prunus mume*, and *P. tomentosa* in Japan, 757.
 — on vine in Burma, 445; in Japan, 757.
 —, status of, 69.
 — *agaves*, see *Colletotrichum agaves*.
 — *digitalis* on *Digitalis purpurea*, 822; distinct from *Colletotrichum fuscum*, 823.
 — *fagicolum*, *Gnomonia fagi* perfect form of, 146.
 — *foliicolum* on orange in Japan, 26.
 — *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 63.
 — *lagenarium*, see *Colletotrichum lagenarium*.
 — *musarum* on banana in Brazil, 50.
 — *perseeae-drymifoliae* and its var. *fructigena* on avocado pear in Italy, 612.
 — *piperatum* on chilli in Uganda, 346.
Gloeosporium *rosarum*, *Sphaceloma rosarum* renamed, 69.
 — *tabernaemontanae*, germination of, 56.
 — *umbrinellum* on oak in U.S.S.R., 438.
Glomerella on clove in Sumatra, 162.
 — *cingulata* on apple, control, 45, 465; note on, 536; occurrence in Northern Ireland, 466; in Norway, 536; in Southern Rhodesia, 45; in U.S.A., 465.
 — on cherry in Denmark, 13.
 — on *Gerbera* in Mauritius, 97.
 — on grapes in Brazil, 726.
 — on hops in U.S.A., 703.
 — on orange in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
 — on sweet pea in Japan, 506; in Mauritius, 97.
 — on tea in India, *Colletotrichum camelliae* imperfect stage of, 71.
 — (?) perfect stage of *Gloeosporium agaves*, 323.
 —, toxicity of amorphous sulphur to, 446; of arsenic compounds to, 121; of copper fungicides to, 540; of copper ions to, 541.
 — *gossypii* on cotton in U.S.A., 393.
 — *mume* can infect apple and *Pyrus japonica*, 758.
 — on *Prunus mume* in Japan, 757.
 — *rufomaculans* var. *cyclaminis* on cyclamen in Japan, 506.
 — *vignicaulis* on cowpea in U.S.A., 69.
Gloxinia, *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
 —, *Thielavia basicola* on, in Belgium, 654.
 Glutrin, use of, as a spreader, 256.
Glyceria frutans, *Claviceps* on, in England, 104.
 Glycerine, use of, in wound dressings, 327.
 Glycine, see Soy-bean.
Gnomonia cingulata on privet in Germany, 113.
 — *erythrostoma* on cherry in Italy, 755.
 — *fagi* on beech, *Gloeosporium fagicolum* imperfect stage of, 146; occurrence in Germany, 146.
 — *leptostyla* on walnut in Belgium, 654.
 'Goitre' disease of oak, pine, and spruce in Germany, 276.
 Gold, colloidal, see Colloidal gold.
 Gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia*), *Cronartium ribicola* on, in Estonia, 281; in Germany, 331.
 —, *Mycosphaerella grossulariae* on, in Germany, 331.
 —, *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in Germany, 330.
 Gooseflesh of citrus in Australia, 444.
Gossypium, see Cotton.
 Goulac, use of, as a spreader, 256.
 Gram, see *Cicer arietinum*.
Gramatophyllum speciosum, *Phytophthora* and (?) *Pythium* on, in the Seychelles, 299.
 Gramineae, see Grasses, Turf.
 Granadilla, see *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
 Granosan, use of, against *Tilletia indica* on wheat, 21.
 Grapefruit (*Citrus paradisi*), bark crack of, in Fiji, 312.

- [Grapefruit], boron, calcium, and copper deficiencies in, 519-20.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Ceylon, 294.
- , *Elsinoe fawcetti* on, in Trinidad, 454, 729.
- , iron, magnesium, and manganese deficiencies in, 520.
- , mottle leaf of, in Fiji, 312; in U.S.A., 389.
- , nitrogen and phosphorus deficiencies in, 519.
- , physiological breakdown of, in Southern Rhodesia, 312.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 249.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Trinidad, 171.
- , pitting in S. Africa, 189; in U.S.A., 312.
- , potassium deficiency in, 519.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 520; in New Zealand, 813.
- , psoriasis of, in U.S.A., 313.
- , zinc deficiency in, 520.
- Graphiola phoenixis* on *Chamaerops humilis* in French Morocco, 507.
- on date palm in French Morocco, 507; in U.S.A., 504.
- on *Phoenix canariensis* in French Morocco, 507.
- Graphite microfyne, use of, with seed disinfectants, 219.
- Graphium* on (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 771.
- on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
- Grasselli wetting agent 2A, use of, with sulphur sprays, 446.
- Grasses, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in England, *C. microcephala* identical with, 105.
- , diseases of, in New S. Wales, 96; in Oregon, 380.
- , *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, 22.
- , see also Turf.
- Grassiness of *Narcissus* in Great Britain, 43.
- Grassy disease of sea-kale in England, 9.
- Greasy spot of citrus in Trinidad, 729.
- Green bean disease of coffee, in India, 814.
- Greening of citrus in S. Africa, manganese toxicity in relation to, 239.
- Grenz-rays, see X-rays.
- Grevillea*, *Tryblidiella rufula* on, in S. India, 138.
- *robusta*, leaf fall of, in Ceylon, 705.
- , —, *Phyllosticta* on, in Ceylon, 205, 705.
- Grey speck of beet in Denmark, 586.
- of oats and wheat in Denmark, 586.
- Grossmannia pini, see *Ceratostomella pini*.
- Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*), *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Java, 162.
- , *Cercospora arachidicola* on, in Brazil, 651; *Mycosphaerella arachidicola* the perfect stage of, 651.
- , — *personata* on, *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* the perfect stage of, 651; occurrence in Brazil, 651; in Italian Somaliland, 725; in S. Africa, 442.
- chlorosis in Italian Somaliland, 725.
- rosette, control, 582, effect of, on yield, 582; factors affecting, 582; legislation against, in French W. Africa, 208; in Kenya, 640; occurrence in Italian Somaliland, 725; in the Ivory Coast, 582; study on, 582; transmission of, by *Aphis laburni*, 582, 725; types of, 582; varietal reaction to, 725.
- [Groundnut], *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 290; in S. Africa, 442.
- , *Thielavia* on, in British Guiana, 298.
- Groundnut oil, use of, as a spreader, 295, 315.
- Growth substances in relation to *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 658, 660, 798.
- Guava (*Psidium guajava*), *Puccinia psidii* on, in Brazil, 17; in Puerto Rico, 554.
- Guignardia bidwellii* on vine in Brazil, 95; in U.S.A., 727.
- *camelliae* on tea in India, 71.
- *cylindrica* on *Platanus orientalis* in France, 71.
- Guinea-pigs, *Achorion gypseum* on, in U.S.A., 36.
- , *Microsporon felineum* can infect, 746.
- Gummosis of Amygdalaceae in Malta, 589.
- of cherry in Holland, 276.
- of citrus in Malta, 589.
- of orange in Fiji, 312.
- of stone fruits in Holland, 276.
- Gymnosascus setosus*, *Eidamella spinosa* not accepted as a synonym of, 178.
- Gymnoconia peckiana*, toxicity of copper fungicides to, 540.
- Gymnosporangium bermudianum* on *Juniperus bermudiana* in Bermuda, 361, 589.
- *clavariaceforme* on *Crataegus* in Norway, 535, 704.
- on *Crataegus macracantha*, *C. oxyacantha*, and *C. sanguinea* var. *chlorocarpa* in Norway, 536.
- on *Juniperus communis* in Norway, 704.
- on pear in Norway, 536, 704.
- *clavipes* on apple and juniper in Canada, host range of, 400.
- *juniperi* on *Pyrus aucuparia* in Norway, 535.
- *tremelloides* on apple in Norway, 535.
- Gypsophila paniculata*, *Corticium solani* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- *repens*, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Italy, 264.
- Hainesia lythri*, synonymy of, 69.
- Haplographium* on (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 771.
- *atrobrunneum* on banana in Brazil, 50.
- Haplosporella hesperidica* on orange in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
- *vivanti* on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
- Hard fruit of orange (boron deficiency) in Southern Rhodesia, 744, 811.
- Hawthorn, see *Crataegus*.
- Hay fever of man, moulds in relation to, 243, 599.
- Haywire of potato in U.S.A., 302.
- Healthy potato virus, see Potato, latent mosaic of.
- Heart necrosis of potato, see Medullary browning of.
- rot of beet, see Dry and heart rot of.

- Heat necrosis of potato, in U.S.A., 479.
- treatment against *Fusarium* on cereals, 435; against tobacco diseases, 712; against *Ustilago tritici* on wheat, 434.
- Hedera*, see Ivy.
- Helianthus annuus*, see Sunflower.
- *tuberosus*, *Phytophthora helianthi* var. *tuberosi* on, in U.S.A., 98.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- Helicobasidium purpureum* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
- on lucerne in Germany, 326; in S. Africa, 44.
 - on potato in Canada, 796.
 - on sea-kale in England, 10.
- Helicon tubulosum* in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
- Helminthosporium* in relation to asthma in man, 243.
- (?) — in soil in U.S.A., 554.
 - on barley in U.S.A., 657.
 - on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
 - (?) — on rice in Burma, 444.
 - on wheat in U.S.A., 509; in U.S.S.R., 128.
 - , saltation in, 337.
 - *avenae* on oats in Northern Ireland, studies on, 809.
 - *frumentacei*, germination of, 56.
 - *gramineum* on barley, breeding against, 509, 512; control, 20, 514, 517, 594, 737; factors affecting, 512, 515, 699; occurrence in Austria, 20; in Cyprus, 514, 737; in Czechoslovakia, 500; in Denmark, 593; in Germany, 515, 594; in New S. Wales, 222; in New Zealand, 517; in U.S.A., 509; study on, 514; varietal reaction to, 509, 514.
 - *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 63.
 - *hispaniolae* on cassava in the Philippines, 843.
 - *lycopersici* on tomato in the Ivory Coast, 98.
 - *M*, see *Curvularia ramosa*.
 - *manihotis* on cassava in Brazil, 651.
 - *nodulosum* on *Eleusine indica*, viability of, 699.
 - *ocellum* on *Pennisetum purpureum* in U.S.A., 754.
 - on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 487.
 - *oryzae-microsporum* on rice, saltation in, 337.
 - *papaveris* on opium poppy in Denmark, 96.
 - on *Papaver alpinum* in Denmark, 655.
 - on *Papaver mursellii* in Denmark, 96.
 - on *Papaver nudicaule* in Denmark, 655.
 - on *Papaver paeoniflorum* and *P. rhoeas* in Denmark, 96.
 - on *Papaver umbrosum* in Denmark, 655.
 - *sativum* can infect peas, 432.
 - on barley in U.S.A., 509.
 - on cereals in Canada, 305, 449.
 - on wheat, control, 449; effect of, on yield, 435; factors affecting, 167, 306, 435, 512, 805; immunization against, 197; note on, 449; occurrence in Australia, 306; in Canada, 168, 449, 512, 668, 734; in Cyprus, 15; in England, 432; in New S. Wales, 167, 805; in U.S.S.R., 435; studies on, 512, 734, 805; varietal reaction to, 435, 668.
- [*Helminthosporium*] *teres* on barley in Cyprus, 514, 737.
- on cereals in Canada, 449.
 - on wheat in Canada, 449.
 - *torulosum* on banana in Brazil, 50; in Guadeloupe, 191.
 - (?) — on plantain in Puerto Rico, 300.
 - *tritici-repentis* on wheat in Canada, 796.
 - *turcicum* on maize in Tanganyika, 15.
- Hemerocallis*, nature of resistance of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 673.
- Hemileia pavetticola* on *Pavetta ternstrofia* in the Belgian Congo, 842.
- *vastatrix* on coffee, control, 31, 315, 813; factors affecting, 31; legislation against, in Kenya, 640; occurrence in India, 31, 813; in Tanganyika, 315; in Uganda, 346.
- Hemispora stellata* on man in Italy, 38.
- Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), *Bacterium angulatum* and *Bact. tabacum* can infect, 206.
- , *Diplodina cannabicola* on, in Latvia, 293.
 - , *Mycosphaerella cannabis* on, in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 180; *Phyllosticta cannabis* imperfect stage of, 180; *Sphaerella cannabis* synonym of, 180.
 - , *Pseudoperonospora cannabina* on, in Latvia, 293.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- Hendersonia* stage of *Leptosphaeria* (?) *musarum*, 191.
- , status of the genus, 69.
 - *acicola* on pine in Czechoslovakia, association of, with *Hypodermella sulcigena*, 570.
 - *agaves* on *Agave americana* in France, 71.
 - (?) — *montana* on pine in Czechoslovakia, 570; (?) imperfect stage of *Hypodermella sulcigena*, 570.
 - *opuntiae* on *Opuntia lindheimeri* in U.S.A., 349.
 - *sarmentorum* on avocado pear in Italy, 612.
 - *theicola* on tea in India, 72.
- Hendersonula cyprina* on apricot in Cyprus, 346.
- Hercospora tiliae* on lime tree in Czechoslovakia, 637; *Rabenhorstia tiliae* imperfect stage of, 637.
- Hesperis matronalis*, cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- Heteroauxin, inactivation of, by formaldehyde, 802.
- Heterodera marioni* on pineapple (?) in Hawaii, control of, by *Dactylella ellipsospora*, 457.
- Heteropatella antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Switzerland, 824.

- Heterosporium* on carnation and *Funkia* in Germany, 113.
 — on oats in Finland, 309.
 — on *Polygonatum* in Germany, 113.
 — allii on leek in Belgium, 654.
Hevea brasiliensis, see Rubber.
Hibiscus esculentus, *Bacterium* on, in Uganda, 297.
 —, *Cercospora hibisci* on, in Sierra Leone, 161.
 —, mosaic of, (?) *Bacillus cereus* associated with, 477.
 —, *Phymatotrimum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 504.
 — *rosa-sinensis*, *Bacterium hibisci* on, in Uganda, 297.
 —, (?) tobacco leaf curl affecting, 75.
 — *sabdariffa*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Italy, 179.
 —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 588.
Hickory (*Carya*), *Coniothyrium caryogenum* on, in U.S.A., 70.
 —, *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 779.
Himantia stellifera on *Cymbopogon citratus* in Seychelles, 299.
Hirsutella dipterigena on *Blepharoptera serrata* in England, 240; *Stilbella kervillei* parasitizing, 240.
 — *exoleta* on a Lepidopteron in England, 318; *Isaria exoleta* renamed, 318; *Cordyceps fuliginosa* synonym of, 318.
 — *gigantea* on *Apatela americana* in N. America, 240.
Histoplasma capsulatum, *Posadasia capsulata* renamed, 816.
 — *farcinimosum*, *Cryptococcus farcinimosus* renamed, 816.
 — *muris*, *Cryptococcus muris* renamed, 816.
Histoplasma study of the family, 816.
Holcus lanatus, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Great Britain, 23, 738.
 Hollow crown of lucerne in Germany, 325.
 — heart of potato, detection of, by X-rays, 702; occurrence in Austria, 410; in U.S.A., 702; relation of, to medullary browning, 410.
 Hollyhock (*Althaea rosea*), *Cercospora althaeina* on, in Japan, 752.
 —, (?) tobacco leaf curl affecting, 75.
Holosteum umbellatum, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 253.
 Honesty (*Lunaria annua*), cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
 Hops (*Humulus lupulus*), *Colletotrichum* and *Glomerella cingulata* on, in U.S.A., 703.
 — mosaic in Czechoslovakia, 543.
 —, *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on, breeding against, 203; control, 123, 203, 374, 626, 839; factors affecting, 554, 626, 838; notes on, 554; occurrence in Belgium, 64; in Eire, 554; in England, 203, 374, 838; in Germany, 477, 626; varietal reaction to, 64, 203, 626.
 —, slip-down disease of, in U.S.A., 377.
Hordeum, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 665.
 [*Hordeum*], *Ustilago bullata* on, in U.S.A., 45, 505; *U. lorentziana* referred to, 45, 505.
 — *distichum* var. *nutans*, *Entyloma korsinskyi* on, in U.S.S.R., 347.
 — *jubatum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
 —, *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in U.S.A., 22.
 — *maritimum*, *Puccinia anomala* and *P. hordei* on, in England and Portugal, 593.
 — *murinum*, *Puccinia anomala* on, in England and Portugal, 593.
 —, — *glumarum* on, in Germany, 232.
 — *secalinum*, *Puccinia anomala* on, in England, 593.
 — *vulgare*, see Barley.
Hormiscium dermatitidis on man in Japan, 320.
Hormodendrum, dual phenomenon in, 831.
 — in relation to asthma and hay fever in man, 243, 599.
 — on man in Brazil, 819.
 — on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
 — *chamaleon* on wood pulp in Italy, 559.
 (?) — *cladosporioides* on beech and birch, associated with algae, in Sweden, 84.
 — on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
 — on pine, associated with algae, in Sweden, 84.
 — *pallidum* in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
 — *pedrosoi* on man in the Dominican Republic; 747; in Java, 598; (?) in U.S.S.R., 598.
 (?) — *rossicum* on man in U.S.S.R., 529.
Hormomyia piligera in relation to *Gloeosporium fagicolum* on beech in Germany, 145.
 Hormones, effect of, on the growth of fungi, 409.
 Horse-chestnut (*Aesculus hippocastanum*), mosaic of, in Czechoslovakia, 543.
 Horse-radish (*Cochlearia armoracia*), bacteria, *Cystopus candidus*, *Verticillium armoraciae*, *V. dahliae*, and (?) *Zygodesmus armoraciae* on, in Germany, 10.
 Hortosan A, use of, against *Tilletia indica* on wheat, 21.
 Hot-water seed treatment, against *Aphanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 79, 80; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 391; against diseases of anise and *Coriandrum sativum*, 770; of *Foeniculum vulgare*, 771; against *Erwinia phytophthora* on *Delphinium ajacis*, 605; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 594; against *Tilletia indica* on wheat, 21; against *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 514, 516, 594, 667; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 21, 382, 434, 514, 667.
 — treatment against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 472; against chestnut moulds, 356; against micro-organisms in fresh and frozen food in U.S.A., 577; against *Puccinia menthae* on *Mentha*, 6; of tobacco seed-bed covers, 212.
 Hovdes mildew wash, use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 468.

- Hoyle's dressing, use of, against moulds on tent calico, 524.
- Humulus lupulus*, see Hops.
- Hyalospora* on *Athyrium acrosticoides* in India, a stage of *Peridermium ephedrae*, 278.
- Hydrangea*, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 183.
- , *Phyllosticta hydrangeae* on, in Italy, 728.
- , *Septoria anthophila* on, in France, 71.
- Hydrochloric acid, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 621.
- Hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 132, 133, 377, 413; to black end of pears, 693; to boron deficiency of cauliflower and spinach, 718; to a cabbage and cauliflower disorder, 6; to *Coniophora puteana*, 424; to *Corticium solani* on oats, 167; on potato, 621; on wheat, 167; to the fungicidal action of mercuric chloride, 835; to *Fusarium orthoceras* and *F. solani* on strawberry, 259; to *F. vasinfectum* var. *zonatum* f. 1, 7; to magnesium deficiency [soil acidity disease] of oats, 385; of rye, 669; to *Merulius lacrymans*, 424; to *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 230; to *Phoma terrestris*, 7; to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 316; to *Polyporus schweinitzii* on pine, 359; to *Pythium* on *Colocasia esculenta*, 731; to *P. graminicolum*, 385; to reclamation disease of cereals, 508; to the separation of virus complexes, 616; to *Spondylocadium atrovirens* on potato, 835; to tobacco mosaic sap, 129; to *Ustilago zeae* on maize, 739; to vine physiological disorders, 159.
- Hydrogen sulphide, effect of, on *Pythium arrhenomanes* on sugar-cane, 487; on *Ustilago avenae*, *U. hordei*, and *U. panici-miliacei* on cereals, and wheat bunt, 434.
- Hydroxymercurichlorophenol, use of, against *Sclerotium cepivorum* on onion, 717.
- Hydroxyquinoline, use of, as a fungicide, 406.
- Hymenopsis* on *Chionaspis citri* and *Lepidosaphes beekii* in Sierra Leone, 161.
- Hymenostilbe ampullifera* on *Dicranomyia pubipennis*, 240.
- *fragilis* on Orthoptera in Brazil, British Guiana, and Trinidad, 240.
- Hyoscyamus* virus II on *H. niger*, control in England, 64.
- — III on *H. niger*, control in England, 64; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 64, 344; to tobacco, 344.
- *niger*, potato yellow dwarf can infect, 412.
- Hyparrhenia*, *Sphacelotheca kenyae* on, in Kenya, 204.
- *hirta*, *Phaeodothis hyparrheniae* on, in Cyprus, 346.
- Hypholoma fasciculare* on larch, spruce, and *Tsuga plicata* in Great Britain, 715.
- *velutinum* on (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 771.
- Hypochnus solani* vars. *brassicae*, *hortensis*, and *typica*, strains of *Moniliopsis aderholdi* named, 183.
- , see also *Corticium solani*.
- Hypocreales, monograph of British, 772.
- Hypocrella cornea* on Aleyrodidae in China, 240.
- Hypodermella sulcigena* on pine in Czechoslovakia, 570; (?) *Hendersonia montana* imperfect stage of, 570.
- Hypolytrum*, *Cintractiella lamii* on, in New Guinea, 415.
- Hypomyces ipomoeae* on pigeon pea in Uganda, 297.
- *rosellus*, perfect stage of *Dactylium dendroides* (q.v.), 584.
- Hypozydon sertatum* on *Eucalyptus robusta* in French Morocco, 570.
- on oak in Algeria, 570; in French Morocco, 569.
- on walnut in France and French Morocco, 570.
- Hysteroneura setariae* transmitting sugarcane mosaic, 488, 555.
- Ibervillea tenuisecta*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* can infect, 430.
- Ideal (1937) mixture, use of, against beet seedling disease, 496.
- Immunity in plants, 55.
- Immunization against virus diseases, 616.
- of bean against *Botrytis cinerea* 55; against *Cercospora beticola* and *Fusarium culmorum*, 368; against *Rhizoctonia*, 55; of *Datura* against *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 800; of *Pelargonium zonale* against *Bact. tumefaciens*, 799; of rice against *Ophiobolus miyabeanus*, 197; of tobacco against mosaic, 490; against potato virus X, 265, 561; against streak, 274; of tomato against *Bact. tumefaciens*, 800; of wheat against *Helminthosporium sativum*, 197.
- Impatiens balsamina*, *I. capensis*, *I. firmula*, *I. parviflora*, and *I. scabrata*, *Puccinia komarowii* on, in Switzerland, 824.
- Imperata cylindrica*, *Sphacelotheca schweinfurthiana* on, in French Morocco, 270.
- 'Included sap' disease of *Eucalyptus diversicolor* and *E. marginata* in Western Australia, 148.
- Indoleacetic acid, effect of, on formalin injury to seeds, 802; on reaction of tomato to *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 799; inducing galls on apple, 800; on bean, 224, 800; on *Datura*, pear, sunflower, and tomato, 800.
- Indolebutyric acid inducing galls on apple, bean, *Datura*, pear, sunflower, and tomato, 800.
- Infectious chlorosis, see Chlorosis, infectious.
- Infra-red rays, use of, against fungi on cotton seed, 393.
- Injections of chemicals into plants against disease, 52.
- Inositol, effect of, on growth of fungi, 409.
- Insects in relation to plant diseases, 52, 475.

Internal bark necrosis of apple in U.S.A., 400.

Internal breakdown of apple, boron excess in relation to, 462; occurrence in New Zealand, 399, 462; in U.S.A., 399.

— of grapes in New S. Wales, 442.

— of plum in S. Africa, 189, 255, 469.

— brown fleck of potato in Rhodesia, 160.

— cork of apple, boron deficiency in relation to, 119, 462, 465, 690; control, 462, 690; factors affecting, 119, 255, 462, 465, 690; occurrence in Canada, 119, 255, 465; in New Zealand, 462; in U.S.A., 690; varietal reaction to, 690.

— decline of lemon in U.S.A., 107.

— discoloration of potato, types of, 478.

— rust spot of potato in England, 410.

International Technical and Chemical Congress of Agricultural Industries, 1937, 194.

Intracellular cordons in plants, 95, 477.

Iodine, use of, against citrus moulds and stem-end rot, 27.

Iodized wraps, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes, 470; against storage rots of mangosteen, 445.

Ipomoea seed disinfection, 644.

— *batatas*, see sweet potato.

Irenina on *Coffea canephora* in the Ivory Coast, 97.

— *coffea* on coffee in the Cameroons and Ivory Coast, 97.

— *glabra* on coffee in Uganda, 345.

Iris, *Ascochyta pseudacori* on, in France, 71.

—, *Corticium centrifugum* on, viability of, 699.

—, (?) *Didymellina macrospora* on, control, 751; occurrence in French Morocco, 507; in Germany, 112; in U.S.A., 751; varietal reaction to, 751.

—, *Fusarium solani* on, in U.S.A., 504.

—, *Microdiploia iridicola* on, in France, 71.

—, *Mystrosporium adustum* on, in Canada, 797.

—, (?) *Phytophthora* on, in England, 583.

—, *Puccinia iridis* on, in U.S.A., 397.

—, virus disease of, in Czechoslovakia, 543.

—, yellow stripe of, in Sweden and U.S.A., 752.

Iron alum, use of, against moulds on tent calico, 524.

— arsenite, toxicity of, to pathogenic fungi, 121.

— chromium process against moulds on tent calico, 524.

— deficiency in apple in Canada, 255; in grapefruit and orange in U.S.A., 519; in peach, 49; in pineapple in Queensland, 376.

— nitrate, use of, against vine chlorosis in France, 291.

— powder, use of, in freeing clover seed from *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* sclerotia, 253.

— salts, use of, against chlorosis of *Acer tarataricum*, apple, *Caragana arborescens*, plum, raspberry, and *Syringa vulgaris*, 688.

[Iron] sulphate, use of, against *Elsinoe ampelina* on vine, 221, 730; against iron deficiency in pineapple, 376; against peach chlorosis, 472; against (?) *Pelargonium* diseases, 772; against *Physalospora obtusa* on apple and pear, 688; against *Rosellinia aquila* and *R. necatrix* on jasmine, 601; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 534; against vine chlorosis, 291, 792; as a wound dressing, 688; with copper sprays, 12.

Irpex subvinosus on *Boga medeloa* and *Tephrosia vogelii* in Ceylon, 202.

Isaria exoleta renamed *Hirsutella exoleta*, 318.

—, see also *Spicaria*.

Isariopsis clavisporea on vine in the Philippines, 843.

Isopyrum fumarioides, *Puccinia triticina* on, 436.

Ivy (*Hedera*), *Leptosphaeria helicicola* on, in France, 71.

Jasmine (*Jasminum*), *Phomopsis* can infect, 403, 779.

—, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 504.

—, *Rosellinia aquila* and *R. necatrix* on, in France, 601.

Jassids, *Calonectria hirsutellae* on, in U.S.A., 240.

— inducing non-infectious leaf roll symptoms in potato in Germany, 340.

Jerusalem artichoke, see *Helianthus tuberosus*.

Johnson grass, see *Sorghum halepense*.

Jonathan spot of apple in Australia, 443; in Tasmania, 463.

Juglans, see Walnut.

'June yellows' of strawberry in U.S.A., 377, 402.

Juniperus, *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in Canada, 400.

— *bermudiana*, dry and heart rot of, in Bermuda, 361.

—, *Gymnosporangium bermudianum* on, in Bermuda, 361, 589.

—, *Pestalozzia* on, in Bermuda, 361.

—, — *funerea* on, in Bermuda, 589.

—, *Phomopsis* on, in Bermuda, 361, 589.

—, *Pitya cupressi* and (?) *Polyporus carneus* on, in Bermuda, 589.

— *communis*, *Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme* on, in Norway, 704.

Kabatiella caulivora on clover in U.S.S.R., 441.

Kalanchoë blossfeldiana, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in Germany, 824.

— *daigremontiana*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, growth substances in relation to, 798.

Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala*), cabbage black ring can infect, 152.

—, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365.

Kapok, see *Ceiba pentandra*.

Kernel blight of barley in U.S.A., 509.

'— smudge' of wheat, in Canada, 448.

Klein-Tillator apparatus for seed disinfection, 512.

- Koelreuteria paniculata*, *Pseudomonas acernea* can infect, 358.
- Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa*), cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 183.
- Kolodust, use of, against *Didymellina macrospora*, 751.
- Kolofog, use of, against peach diseases, 256; against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 536; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 503.
- Kolotex, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 681.
- Kortofin, use of, as a disinfectant, 213.
- (?) 'Kromnek' disease of petunia and tomato in S. Africa, 442; (?) identical with spotted wilt, 442.
- Kumquat (*Fortunella japonica*), *Phytophthora* on, in Algeria, 106.
- Kupferkalk Ob. 21, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 468.
- Labyrinthula macrocystis* on *Zostera marina* in Canada, 543.
- Laccocephalum basilapidoideis*, similarity of, to *Polyporus sapurema*, 192.
- Lactic acid, use of, against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 79.
- Lactuca sativa*, see Lettuce.
- Lagenaria leucantha*, *Erwinia aroideae* on, in U.S.A., 723.
- Lagerstroemia indica*, chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 751.
- Lansium domesticum*, *Cylindrosporium insularum* on, in the Philippines, 843.
- Larch (*Larix*), butt rot of, in Great Britain, 714.
- , canker in Belgium, 640.
- , *Clitocybe* and *Coniophora puteana* on, in Great Britain, 715.
- , *Dasyscypha willkommii* on, factors affecting, 214, 360; in relation to canker, 640; occurrence in Belgium, 640; in Germany, 214, 360; in U.S.A., 422.
- , die-back of, factors affecting, 214; occurrence in Germany, 214, 360; varietal reaction to, 214.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 714.
- , *igniarius* var. *robustus*, *Hypholoma fasciculare*, and *Merulius himantioideis* on, in Great Britain, 715.
- , phosphorus deficiency disease of, in Germany, 573.
- , *Polyporus destructor*, *P. schweinitzii*, *Stereum*, and *S. sanguinolentum* on, in Great Britain, 715.
- Larkspur, see *Delphinium*.
- Late scald of apple in Tasmania, 463.
- Latent mosaic of potato, see under Potato.
- , virus of lily in U.S.A., 41; (?) identical with tulip virus 1, 41.
- Lateral lesions of citrus in Australia, 444.
- Lathyrus gorgonei* and *L. ochrus*, *Ascochyta pisi* on, in Cyprus, 15.
- , *montanus*, *Endogone* on, forming mycorrhiza, in Italy, 263.
- [*Lathyrus*] *odoratus*, see Sweet pea.
- Lavender (*Lavandula*), *Phoma lavandulae* on, in U.S.S.R., 772.
- , *Septoria lavandulae* on, in France, 71; in U.S.S.R., 772.
- , wilt disease of, in U.S.S.R., 772.
- Lead acetate, use of, against moulds on tobacco seed-bed covers, 77, 845.
- , arsenate, use of, with fungicides, 334, 500, 534, 590.
- , phthalate, use of, against moulds on paint, 830.
- Leaf blotch of medlar and quince in England, 689.
- , bronzing of apple due to phosphorus deficiency in Canada, 255.
- , burn of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 487.
- , curl of cotton, effect of, on yield, 392; occurrence in Sudan, 455, 522; in U.S.S.R., 392; varietal reaction to, 392, 455, 522.
- , of *Pelargonium* in Canada, 684, 797; transmission of, (?) by Aleyrodidae, grafting, and (?) *Macrosiphum pelargonii*, 684; virus nature of, 797.
- , of soy-bean in Rumania, 655.
- , of tobacco, control, 75; factors affecting, 74; form of mosaic simulating, in Sumatra, 416; occurrence in Africa and Dutch E. Indies, 75; in India, 74, 75; (?) in Mauritius, 97; reaction of *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* to, 75; study on, 75; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 75; by insects, 74; from *Crotalaria juncea*, 75; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. rustica*, *Petunia*, and *Solanum nigrum*, 74; types of, 74, 75; varietal reaction to, 74; (?) virus of, affecting *Althaea rosea*, *Crotalaria juncea*, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*, *Petunia*, *Scoparia dulcis*, and *Zinnia elegans* in India, 75.
- , drop streak of potato in Denmark, 338.
- , roll of potato, ascorbic acid test for, 266; breeding against, 483; control, 131, 266, 335, 378; effect of, on stomatal opening, 547; on yield, 374; factors affecting, 56, 378, 547, 834; occurrence in the Argentine, 266; in Brazil, 57, (?) 131; in Czechoslovakia, 335; in Denmark, 338; in Eire, 56, 479, 547, 833; in France, 131, 834; in Germany, 483, 547; in Hungary, 619; in Scotland, 267, 374, 549; in U.S.A., 126, 378; in U.S.S.R., 762; review of literature on, 547; serological diagnosis of, 762; serological reaction of, 126; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 56, 266, 479, 547, 834; varietal reaction to, 131, 483, 547, 619. (See also Net necrosis of.)
- , of vine, control, 727; distinct from 'rachitism', 221; intracellular cordons in, 95; occurrence in France, 222; in Italy, 95, 221, 727; transmission of, by grafting, 95; (?) by *Phylloxera vastatrix* f. *radicicola*, 222; varietal reaction to, 95.
- , scorch of apple in Canada, 254.
- Leafox, use of, against damping-off of cabbage, kale, kohlrabi, and spinach, 365.

- Lecanium coryli-corni*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* and *Cordyceps pistillariaeformis* on, in Czechoslovakia, 526.
- Lecythophora lignicola* renamed *Phialophora lignicola*, 559.
- Ledum glandulosum*, *Elsinoe ledi* on, in U.S.A., 686.
- *groenlandicum*, mycorrhiza of, 403.
- Leek (*Allium porrum*), *Alternaria porri* can infect, 654.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365.
- , *Heterosporium allii* on, in Belgium, 654.
- Legislation against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato in Lithuania, 576.
- *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, *Bact. rubrilineans* on sugar-cane, *Bact. translucens* var. *undulosum* on wheat, and *Bact. tumefaciens* in Kenya, 640.
- *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm in Estonia, 720.
- *Cercospora musae* on banana in Mexico, 720.
- cereal smuts in Rumania, 450.
- citrus diseases in S. Africa, 848.
- *Corticium salmonicolor* in Kenya, 640.
- *solani* on potato in Lithuania, 576.
- Elgon die-back of coffee in Kenya, 640.
- groundnut rosette in French W. Africa, 208; in Kenya, 640.
- *Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee in Kenya, 640.
- lily mosaic in Kenya, 640.
- *Marasmius perniciosus* on cacao in Venezuela, 288.
- *Melanops perseae* on avocado pear in Chile, 432.
- *Nematospora coryli* in Kenya, 640.
- *Physalospora perseae* on avocado pear in Chile and Ecuador, 288.
- *Phytophthora infestans* on potato in Lithuania, 576.
- plant diseases in Algeria, 144; in the Argentine, 144, 784; in Austria, Barbados, Belgian Congo, and Belgium, 144; in Bermuda, 368; in the British Empire, 144; in British Guiana, 144, 496; in British Honduras, 784; in British N. Borneo, 576; in British W. Indies, 496; in Bulgaria, 784; in Central America, 144; in Ceylon, 784; in China, 368; in Dominica, 368; in the Dominican Republic, 368; in Egypt, 144, 784; in Federated Malay States, 368; in Fernando Po, 144; in Finland, 432; in France, 368, 784; in French Morocco, 144, 784; in the Gambia, 368; in Germany, 368; in the Gilbert and Ellice Is., 144; in the Gold Coast, 784; in Great Britain and Greece, 144; in Iran, 144, 784; in Iraq, Italy, and Japan, 784; in Kenya, 208; in Malta and Montserrat, 144; in New Zealand and Nigeria, 368; in Northern Rhodesia, 144; in Nyasaland, 368; in Oceania, 784; in Papua, 784; in Rumania, 144; in S. Africa, 784; in St. Kitts Nevis, 784; in St. Lucia, 144; in St. Vincent, 144, 368; in Salvador, 784; in the Seychelles, Southern Rhodesia, and Spanish Guinea, 144; in Surinam, 368; in Sweden, 144, 784; in Tanganyika and Turkey, 368; in U.S.S.R., 576; in Yugoslavia, 144, 368, 784; in Zanzibar, 80.
- [Legislation against] *Plasmopara viticola* on vine in Estonia, 720.
- potato crinkle, mosaic, and streak in Kenya, 640.
- wet rot in Lithuania, 576.
- *Puccinia graminis* on barberry in U.S.A., 208.
- *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Estonia, 720; in Yugoslavia, 144.
- *Sorosporium reilianum* on sorghum in Kenya, 640.
- *Spongospora subterranea* on potato in Kenya, 640; in Lithuania, 576.
- sugar-cane mosaic and streak in Kenya, 640.
- *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato in Austria, 144; in Estonia, 720; in Germany, 208; in Great Britain, 848; in Lithuania, 576.
- *Uncinula necator* on vine in Estonia, 720.
- wheat bunt in Rumania, 450.
- prohibiting the use of mercuric compounds in French Morocco, 217.
- regulating sale of plant protectives in France, 144.
- Lemon (*Citrus limonia*), *Alternaria citri* on, in U.S.A., 25, 389.
- *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in U.S.A., 25.
- *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Italy, 521, 727.
- *Elsinoe australis* on, in transit from Paraguay, 389.
- *faucetti* on, in Trinidad, 454, 729.
- exanthema in Rumania, 656.
- internal decline of, in U.S.A., 107.
- membranosis in U.S.A., 389.
- *Nematospora coryli* on, in Java, 162.
- *Oospora citri-aurantii* on, in Portugal, 743.
- *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, in U.S.S.R., 743.
- *Phytophthora* on, in Algeria, 106.
- pitting in U.S.A., 389.
- *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 520; in New Zealand, 813.
- *syringae* on, in New Zealand, 813.
- red blotch and scald of, in U.S.A., 390.
- watery breakdown of, in U.S.A., 389.
- Lentils (*Lens esculenta*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 370.
- (?) *Fusarium* on, in Hungary, 92.
- *Uromyces fabae* on, in Italy, 220.
- wilt of, in Hungary, 92.
- Lentinus lepideus* on timber, effect of arsenic trioxide, copper sulphate, and zinc chloride on, 4; specific reaction to, 215; study on, 783; temperatures lethal to, 4.
- *squamosus* on timber in Germany 496.

- Lenzites* on timber in Germany, 216.
 — *abietina* on timber in Germany, 496.
 — *sepiaria* on pine in Great Britain, 715.
 — — on timber, 215; in Bermuda, 589; temperatures lethal to, 4.
 — *trabea* on timber, effect of arsenic trioxide, copper sulphate, and zinc chloride on, 4; specific reaction to, 215; study on, 783.
Lepidium nitidum, curly top of beet can infect, 154, 787.
 — *sativum*, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 502.
Lepidopteron, *Hirsutella exoleta* on a, in England, 318; *Cordyceps fuliginosa* referred to, 318; *Isaria exoleta* renamed, 318.
Lepidosaphes beckii, *Eriothyrium coccicolum*, *Hymenopsis*, *Septobasidium lepidosaphis*, *S. pilosum*, and *Tubercularia coccicola* on, in Sierra Leone, 161.
 Leprosis of citrus in Brazil, 27, 595.
 — of orange in the Argentine, 812; transmission of, by mites, 812.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, *Bacillus leptinotarsae* on, (?) in France and U.S.A., 816.
 — —, *Bacterium*, *Beauveria bassiana*, *B. doryphorae*, *B. effusa*, and *B. globulifera* on, in France, 815-16.
Leptodermella opuntiae on *Opuntia dillenii* in Bermuda, 461, 589.
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium on rose in England, 459; in U.S.A., 600.
 — —, taxonomic study of conidial stage of, 187.
 — *helicicola* on ivy in France, 71.
 — *herpotrichoides* on cereals in Canada, 305.
 — (?) *musarum* on banana in Surinam, 191; *Hendersonia* stage of, 191.
 — *opuntiae* on *Opuntia lindheimeri* in U.S.A., 349.
 — *sacchari* on *Saccharum spontaneum* and sugar-cane in Madagascar, 839.
 — *salvini* on rice in Japan, 128.
Leptothyrium on citrus in New S. Wales, 587.
 — *macrothecium* synonym of *Hainesia lythri*, 69.
 — *pomi* on apple in Southern Rhodesia, 46.
 Lerch soil sterilization apparatus, 475.
 Lethalate, use of, as a spreader, 685.
 Lethane, use of, as a spreader, 275.
 Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), *Ascochyta lactucae* Oud. on, in Denmark, distinct from *A. lactucae* Rostr., 703.
 — — — Rostr. on, in Denmark, referred to *Septoria lactucae*, 703.
 — — *suberosa* on, in Denmark, (?) identical with *A. lactucae* Oud., 703.
 —, 'big vein' of, in England, 6.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, 432; in England, 6, 717.
 —, *Bremia lactucae* on, in French Morocco, 217; in Germany, 289.
 —, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 502.
 — diseases, breeding against, 125.
 —, manganese deficiency in, relation of, to boron deficiency, 45.
 [Lettuce], *Moniliopsis aderholdii* can infect, 183.
 — mosaic in England, 6, 585; transmission of, by juice and seed, 585.
 —, *Sclerotinia* on, 432.
 —, — *minor* on, (?) in France, 369; in Germany, 433.
 —, — *sclerotiorum* on, control, 217, 290, 369; dissemination of, by livestock, 290; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in England, 6; in France, 369; in French Morocco, 217; in U.S.A., 290; varietal reaction to, 370; viability of sclerotia of, 290.
 —, *Septoria lactucae* on, *Ascochyta lactucae* Rostr. referred to, 703; factors affecting viability of, 699; occurrence in Denmark, 703.
 Leytosan, composition of, 605.
 —, use of, against *Ustilago bullata* on *Agropyron pauciflorum*, 605; against wheat bunt, 797.
 — P, composition of, and use of, against *Ustilago bullata* on *Agropyron pauciflorum*, 605.
Libocedrus decurrens, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 19, 447.
 Light, effect of, on blotchy ripening of tomato, 477; on *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 515; on mottle leaf of orange, 106; on *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 61; on *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 836. (See also Infra-red rays, Ultra-violet rays, X-rays.)
 Lightning injury to beech in Italy, detection of, by X-rays, 762; to cabbage, in U.S.A., 88; (?) to tobacco in Southern Rhodesia, 159.
 Lignasan, composition of, and use of, against blue stain of timber, 150.
Ligustrum vulgare, see Privet.
 Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*), chlorosis of, in U.S.S.R., 687.
 —, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 399.
 Lily (*Lilium*), 'crook neck' of, in Japan, 531.
 —, *Cylindrocarpum radicola* on, in Holland, 113.
 —, latent virus of, in U.S.A., 41; (?) identical with tulip virus 1, 41.
 — mosaic, legislation against, in Kenya, 640; occurrence in Japan, 531; relationship of, to cucumber mosaic, 126; to cucumber virus 1, 585; serological reaction of, 126; types of, 531.
 —, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in Japan, 681; in U.S.A., 399.
 —, — *parasitica* on, in Japan, 681.
 —, 'pimple leaf' of, in Japan, 531.
 —, rosette, see yellow flat of.
 —, virus diseases of, in Japan, 532.
 —, yellow flat of, in Bermuda, 589; in Japan, 531.
 Lily of the valley (*Convallaria majalis*), *Gloeosporium* on, in Germany, 112.
 Lima bean, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
 Lime (*Citrus aurantifolia*), mottle leaf of, in Ceylon, 294.
 —, *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 520.

- [Lime], red root disease of, in British W. Indies, 671.
- , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in British W. Indies, 671.
- Lime injury to cabbage, oats, soy-bean, tomato, turnip, and vetch in relation to boron deficiency in U.S.A., 134.
- in relation to iron deficiency apple chlorosis, 255.
- casein, see Calcium caseinate.
- , dolomitic or high magnesium, use of, with Bordeaux sprays, 420.
- , hydrated, use of, with Bordeaux sprays, 313, 533; with sulphur sprays, 256; with manganese sulphate against freckling of *Aleurites jordanii*, 781; with zinc sulphate against citrus mottle leaf, 170, 294, 389; against little leaf of apple, 327. (See also Milk of lime.)
- Lime-sulphur, chemical standardization of, 261.
- , chemistry of, 332.
- , effect of, on photosynthesis of apple, 696.
- , injury, 119, 447, 474, 503, 692.
- , Bordeaux mixture, injury caused by, 726.
- Lime tree (*Tilia*), *Diaporthe hrancensis* (conidial stage: *Amphicytostroma tiliae*), *Exosporium tiliae*, *Hercospora tiliae* (*Rabenhorstia tiliae*), and its f. *gigantea* on, in Czechoslovakia, 637.
- , little leaf of, in Czechoslovakia, 568.
- , *Melanconis desmazierii* (*Melanconium desmazierii*) and *Pseudomasaria chondrospora* on, in Czechoslovakia, 637.
- Lince, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 503.
- Linospora gleditsiae* on *Gleditsia triacanthos* in U.S.A., 17.
- Linseed oil, use of, as a preservative for tobacco seed-bed covers, 777; as a spreader, 315; in wound dressings, 377.
- Linum usitatissimum*, see Flax.
- Liriodendron tulipifera*, little leaf of, in U.S.A., 692.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 713.
- Lisea* on pigeon pea in Uganda, 297.
- Lithuanian gourd, see Vegetable marrow.
- Little leaf of apple, control, 327, 376, 692; note on, 692; occurrence in Queensland, 327, 376; in U.S.A., 692; zinc deficiency in relation to, 692.
- of lime tree in Czechoslovakia, 568.
- of *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 692.
- peach disease of peach in U.S.A., 223, 827; transmission of, by grafting, 223, 827; by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 223; virus of, affecting almond, plum, *Prunus*, and *P. divaricata* in U.S.A., 223.
- Locusts, *Aspergillus flavus* on, in Algeria, 675.
- , *Bacterium prodigiosum* on, in Algeria, 173, 675.
- , *Beauveria bassiana* on, attempted use of, for biological control in S. Africa, 745.
- [Locusts], *Empusa grylli* on, in S. Africa, 745.
- Loganberry (*Rubus loganobaccus*), dwarf disease of, in U.S.A., 473.
- Lolium perenne*, *Claviceps* on, in England, 104.
- , endophyte (second) of, 251.
- , *Puccinia lolii* on, in Great Britain, 23, 738.
- Lophodermium macrosporum* on spruce, effect of, on host, 421.
- *pinastri*, effect of growth-promoting substances on, 196.
- on pine, control, 214; factors affecting, 360; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 567; in Latvia, 214; in U.S.A., 360; specific reaction to, 567.
- Loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika, 15.
- , *Fusicladium dendriticum* var. *eribotryae* on, in Portugal, 556.
- , *Pestalozzia* and *P. funerea* on, in Japan, 761.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 399.
- Lorol, sulphonated, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 696.
- Lotus corniculatus*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 253.
- Low temperature breakdown of apple in Tasmania, 463; in U.S.A., 326.
- of melon in U.S.A., 723.
- Lowry method of timber preservation, 2.
- Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), *Aplanobacter insidiosus* on, in U.S.A., 252, 301.
- , *Ascochyta medicaginis* on, in Germany, 325.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* can infect, 206.
- , — *medicaginis* on, in U.S.A., 251.
- , — *tabacum* can infect, 206.
- , boron deficiency in, 344.
- , *Cercospora zebrina* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- , *Colletotrichum trifolii* on, in Germany, 325; in S. Africa, 44.
- , *Cylindrocarpon ehrenbergi*, *C. obtusisporum*, *C. olidum*, and *C. radicola* on, in Canada, 116.
- (?) dwarf in New S. Wales, 223.
- , *Erysiphe pisi* f. sp. *medicaginis-sativae* on, in Germany, 325.
- , *Fusarium* on, in S. Africa, 44.
- , — *arthrosporioides*, *F. avenaceum*, and *F. culmorum* on, in Canada, 250.
- , — *oxyosporum* var. *medicaginis* on, in Libya, 728.
- , — *poae* and *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, in Canada, 250.
- , — (?) *trifolii* on, in Germany, 325.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in Germany, 326; in S. Africa, 44.
- , hollow crown of, in Germany, 325.
- mosaic in Germany, 325. (See also Lucerne viruses 1, 1A, and 1B.)
- , (?) pea streak virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 721.
- , *Peronospora trifoliorum* on, breeding against, 301; control, 44; occurrence in Germany, 325; in S. Africa, 44; in U.S.A., 301.

- [Lucerne], *Phoma*, *Physarum cinereum*, and *Pleospora vulgarissima* on, in S. Africa, 44.
- , *Pseudopeziza jonesii* on, in Germany, 325.
- , — *medicaginis* on, breeding against, 301; occurrence in Germany, 325; in S. Africa, 44; in U.S.A., 301.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, 617.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 252, 325.
- , *Septoria medicaginis* and *Thyospora sarcinaeforme* on, in Germany, 325.
- , *Uromyces striatus* on, in Germany, 325; in S. Africa, 44.
- , *Urophlyctis alfalfae* on, in Germany, 325.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 754.
- virus 1, transmission of, to beans, cowpea, *Datura stramonium*, lupin, peas, *Petunia hybrida*, soy-bean, and tobacco, 721.
- viruses 1A and 1B, transmission of, to bean, cowpea, cucumber, *Datura stramonium*, lupin, peas, *Petunia hybrida*, soy-bean, tobacco, and *Zinnia elegans*, 721; to sweet pea (1A only), 722.
- virus 2 on clover, *Melilotus alba*, and *M. officinalis* in U.S.A., 91.
- , white stippling of, in Germany, 325.
- , witches' broom of, in New S. Wales, 223.
- yellowing in U.S.A., boron deficiency in relation to, 45, 398.
- Lauffa*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* can infect, 430.
- *acutangula*, mosaic of, (?) *Bacillus cereus* associated with, 477.
- Lunaria annua*, see Honesty.
- Lupin (*Lupinus*), bacteriorrhiza of, in U.S.S.R., effect of, on beet, 303.
- , *Ceratophorum setosum* on, control, 825; occurrence in Brazil, 824; in Denmark, 13; in Germany, 185, 686; specific reaction to, 185.
- , *Fusarium* and *F. vasinfectum* on, in Germany, 184.
- , lucerne viruses 1, 1A, and 1B can infect, 721.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdii* can infect, 83.
- , pea streak virus 1 can infect, 721.
- , — virus 3 on, in U.S.A., 91.
- spotting in Germany, 184.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Germany, 115.
- , *Thyospora sarcinaeforme* on, in Germany, 185.
- Lycium barbarum* as a test plant for potato viruses B, X, Y, and 6, 834.
- Lycopersicum cerasiforme*, immunity of, from blossom-end rot, 216.
- *esculentum*, see Tomato.
- *humboldtii*, *Cladosporium fulvum* on, in England, 634.
- *pimpinellifolium*, *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, reaction to, 80.
- , *Cladosporium fulvum* on, in England, 634.
- , immunity of, from blossom-end rot, 216.
- [*Lycopersicum*] *piriforme*, immunity of, from blossom-end rot, 216.
- Lygus* in relation to *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 392.
- *pabulinus* transmitting degeneration diseases of potato, 340.
- *pratensis* (?) transmitting peach mosaic, 301.
- *viridanus* causing injury resembling a virus disease to *Salvia farinacea* in Ceylon, 324.
- Lymantria dispar*, relation of, to infection of oak by *Hypoxyylon sertatum*, 570.
- *monacha*, *Aspergillus versicolor* on, in Germany, 675.
- Macrophoma*, dual phenomenon in, 831.
- on chestnut in U.S.A., 355.
- on coffee in India, 31.
- *corylina* on *Corylus avellana* in Denmark, 654.
- *ensetes* on banana in French Guinea and Ivory Coast, 97.
- *phaseolina* on bean in the Philippines, 843.
- *rubi* on raspberry in U.S.A., 70.
- Macrophomina phaseoli*, biochemistry of, 546.
- can infect *Dolichos biflorus*, 14.
- , dual phenomenon in, 831.
- on banana in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- on citrus in Brazil, 595.
- on clover in U.S.A., 115; *Sclerotium bataticola* preferred as a name for the sclerotial stage of, 115.
- on coffee in Uganda, 345.
- on *Coriandrum sativum* in India, 14.
- on cotton, breeding against, 34; control, 501; factors affecting, 33, 501; occurrence in India, (?) 33, 34, 501; in Nyasaland, 455; in Uganda, 296; root characters in relation to reaction to, 34; varietal reaction to, 33, 34.
- (?) — on melon from Chile, 156.
- (?) — on orange in India, 796.
- on potato in Cyprus, 552.
- on tea in Sumatra, 301.
- Macropsis trimaculata* transmitting little peach and peach yellows, 223.
- Macrosiphum pelargonii* transmitting leaf curl of (?) *Pelargonium*, 684.
- *pisi* transmitting vein mosaic of red clover, 249.
- *solanifolii* transmitting *Erwinia phytophthora* on *Delphinium ajacis*, 605; tobacco mosaic, 773; tulip breaking, 459.
- Macrosporium* on (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 771.
- *cavarae* on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 135.
- *centaureae* on *Centaurea* in the Philippines, 843.
- *digitalis* on *Digitalis ambigua* and *D. purpurea* in U.S.S.R., 838.
- *porri* on onion in Denmark, 654; re-named *Alternaria porri*, 654.
- Madurella lackawanna* on man in U.S.A., 747.
- Magiciada septendecim*, *Metarrhizium anisopliae* on, in U.S.A., 456.

- Magnesium deficiency in beet, 195, 428.
 — in cabbage and cauliflower in New S. Wales, 218.
 — in grapefruit in U.S.A., 519.
 — in oats and other cereals in Holland, 385.
 — in orange in U.S.A., 519.
 — in peach, 49.
 — in relation to 'bronzing' of citrus, 672; to citrus yellowing, 169.
 — in rye in Germany, 669.
 — silicofluoride, use of, against moulds on plaster walls, 195; as a timber preservative, 283.
 — sulphate, use of, against citrus bronzing, 672; against magnesium deficiency ('soil acidity') disease of oats, 385, 386; of rye, 669.
Magnusiella included in the genus *Taphrina*, 841.
Maianthemum, mycorrhiza of, 408.
 Maize (*Zea mays*), *Angiospora zeae* on, in Guatemala, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad, 542.
 —, *Aplanobacter insidiosum* and *A. michiganense* can infect, 810.
 —, — *stewarti* on, bacteriophage of, 447; breeding against, 388; factors affecting, 105, 518; genetics of resistance to, 388; modification of virulence of, 238; occurrence (?) in Italy, 24; in Mexico, 740; in U.S.A., 105, 238, 309, 388, 447, 517, 518, 740, 810; strains of, 517; studies on, 309, 517; transmission of, by *Chaetocnema pulicaria*, 740; variation in, 309; varietal reaction to, 238, 388, 810.
 —, *Aspergillus*, *A. flavus*, *A. glaucus*, *A. niger*, *A. ochraceus*, *A. versicolor*, and *A. wentii* on, in U.S.A., 519.
 —, *Bacterium flaccumfaciens*, *Bact. panici*, and *Bact. striafaciens* can infect, 810.
 —, *Cephalosporium acremonium* on, 519.
 —, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 503.
 —, *Diplodia frumenti* on, in U.S.A., imperfect stage of *Physalospora rhodina*, 670.
 —, — *macrospora* on, comparison of, with *D. zeae*, 238; occurrence in Africa, 238; in the Argentine, 670; in Brazil, 238; in the Ivory Coast, 98; in U.S.A., 238, 670.
 —, — *zeae* on, comparison of, with *D. macrospora*, 238; factors affecting, 519; genetics of resistance to, 811; notes on, 442, 452; occurrence in the Argentine, 452, 670; in British Somaliland, 310; in U.S.A., 238, 519, 670, 811; production of autotoxin by, 670; study on, 811; varietal reaction to, 811.
 — diseases, control, 509.
 —, (?) 'freckled yellow' of sorghum affecting, in India, 169.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 577.
 —, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, 442.
 —, — *moniliformis* on, 442; in U.S.A., 519.
 —, — *saubinetii* on, 442; in New S. Wales, 656.
 —, — *zeae* on, in U.S.A., 519.
 [Maize], *Helminthosporium turcicum* on, in Tanganyika, 15.
 —, *Monilia* on, in U.S.A., 577.
 —, *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in U.S.A., 670.
 —, — *sphaerica* on, in U.S.A., 519, 670.
 —, *Oospora* and *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 577.
 —, *Penicillium notatum* and *P. palitans* on, in U.S.A., 519.
 —, *Pseudomonas campestris* can infect, 810.
 —, *Puccinia maydis* on, in Holland, 671.
 —, *Pythium graminicolum* can infect, 384.
 —, *Rhizopus* and *Saccharomyces* on, in U.S.A., 577.
 —, *Sclerospora javanica* on, in Java, 163.
 —, — *maydis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 168.
 —, (?) — *philippinensis* on, in India, 14.
 —, *Sorosporium reilianum* on, in New Zealand, 519.
 — streak, factors affecting, 455; occurrence in E. Africa, 160; in S. Africa, 455; in Southern Rhodesia, 160; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 160, 387; by *C. storeyi* and *C. zeae*, 160; to (?) *Chloris gayana*, (?) *Eleusine indica*, and *Rottboellia exaltata*, 160; varietal reaction to, 455.
 — stripe in Puerto Rico, 168.
 —, *Ustilago zeae* on, control, 237, 387; deformations produced by, 130; dermatomycosis of man attributed to, 174; factors affecting, 237, 387, 739, 740; growth factors in relation to, 618; note on, 387; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 387; in Germany, 738, 739; in Hungary, 174, 237; in the Ivory Coast, 98; in U.S.A., 670; in Yugoslavia, 526; studies on, 237, 670, 739; toxicity of, to livestock, 387; to man, 174, 526; varietal reaction to, 237, 740.
 —, (?) 'white bud' of, in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
 —, yeasts in frozen pack, in U.S.A., 577.
 Malachite green, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Ricinus communis*, 302.
 —, toxicity of, to *Peronospora pisi*, 154; to *P. schleideniana*, 647.
 —, use of, against *Colletotrichum curvatum* on *Crotalaria juncea*, 41; against *Peronospora schleideniana* on onion, 154; against *Spondylocadium atrovirens* on potato, 835.
Malacocarpus mammulosus, *Bacterium cactivorum* on, in Italy, detection of, by X-rays, 763.
Malassezia furfur on man in China, 599; in France, 243, 458, 529; in Italy, 38; in U.S.A., 678; study on, 678.
Malbranchea bolognesii-chiurcoi on man in Italy, 242.
Malcomia maritima, see Virginia stock.
 Maleic acid, effect of, on fungal rots of apples, 471.
 Man, *Absidia corymbifera* on, in Great Britain, 678.
 —, *Achorion* on, in France, 175, (?) 680.
 —, — *brumpti* and *A. debueni* on, in French Morocco, 38.

- [Man, *Achorion*] *gypseum* on, 395.
 —, — *milchevitchi* and *A. pittalugai* on, in French Morocco, 38.
 —, — *quinckeanum* on, in Holland, 598.
 —, — *schoenleini* on, control, 530; differentiation of, from *Trichophyton album*, 395; occurrence in Egypt, 819; in French Morocco, 38; in Spain, 599; in Switzerland, 176; in U.S.S.R., 245; in Yugoslavia, 530.
 —, — var. *mongolica* on, in Manchukuo, 818.
 —, — *talicei* on, in French Morocco, 38.
 —, — *violaceum* on, 395; in Greece, 818, 819.
 —, *Acremonium potronii* on, see *Cephalosporium potronii* on.
 —, *Aspergillus* on, in England, 529.
 —, — *flavus* on, in China, 111.
 —, — *fumigatus* on, in China, 111; in France, 458; in U.S.A., 528.
 —, — *niger* on, in China, 111; in U.S.A., 528.
 —, asthma of, in relation to *Alternaria*, 243, 599; to *Aspergillus hortai*, *A. fumigatus*, and *Chaetomium*, 599; to *Cladosporium fulvum*, 821; to *Hormodendrum* and *Monilia sitophila*, 599; to moulds, 176, 243, 395; to *Mucor*, *Penicillium* and *Trichoderma*, 599.
 —, (?) *Blastomyces* on, in U.S.A., 241.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 529.
 —, *Candida* on, in Japan, relationship of, to *Myceloblastan* and *Mycelorrhizodes*, 241.
 —, — *albicans* on, control, 677; note on, 676; occurrence in Belgium, 677; in Italy, 677; in U.S.A., 111, 320, 395, 527, 746, 817; pathogenicity of, 176; studies on, 176, 394; synonym of *Mycotorula albicans*, 817; taxonomy of, 676.
 —, — *bronchialis* on, synonym of *Mycotorula albicans*, 817.
 —, — *pinoyi* on, in U.S.A., 320; synonym of *Mycotorula albicans*, 817.
 —, — *pseudotropicalis* on, 319.
 —, — *psilosis* on, in U.S.A., 395.
 —, — *vulgaris* on, in U.S.A., 395, 527.
 —, *Cephalosporium acremonium* on, in Italy, 242.
 —, — *potronii* on, in Holland, 179; *Acremonium potronii* renamed, 179.
 —, *Coccidioides immitis* on, in U.S.A., 37, 112, 394, 528; studies on, 112, 820.
 —, conjunctivitis in, relation of *Alternaria* and *Cladosporium* to, 458.
 —, *Cryptococcus glabratus* on, in Belgium and Holland renamed *Torulopsis glabrata* (q.v.), 816.
 —, — *harteri* synonym of *Mycotorula albicans*, 817.
 —, — *hominis* on, in Austria, 111; in France, 458; in U.S.A., 112.
 —, — on, see also *Torulopsis*.
 —, *Debaryomyces neoformans* on, note on, 111; occurrence in Austria, 111; in France, 458, 677; in U.S.A., 112, 394, 526; study on, 526; *Torula diffluens* synonym of, 111.
 [Man], dermatomycosis of, in Hungary, attributed to *Ustilago zeae*, 174.
 —, *Eidamella spinosa* on, in U.S.A., 178; not accepted as a synonym of *Gymnoascus setosus*, 178.
 —, *Endomyces* on, in U.S.A., 527.
 —, — *dermatitidis* on, in Germany, 178.
 —, *Epidermophyton* on, in relation to diabetic gangrene, 817.
 —, — *floccosum* on, in China, 599; in France, 747; in Manchukuo, 818; in Norway, 321; in Spain, 599; in U.S.A., 38.
 —, hay fever of, in relation to *Alternaria*, 243, 599; to *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *A. hortai*, *Chaetomium*, *Hormodendrum*, and *Monilia sitophila*, 599; to moulds, 243, 395; to *Mucor* and *Trichoderma*, 599.
 —, *Hemispora stellata* on, in Italy, 38.
 —, *Hormiscium dermatitidis* on, in Japan, 320.
 —, *Hormodendrum* on, in Brazil, 819.
 —, — *pedrosoi* on, in the Dominican Republic, 747; in Java, 598; (?) in U.S.S.R., 598.
 —, — *rossicum* on, in U.S.S.R., 529.
 —, Madura foot of, in Tunis, 111.
 —, *Madurella lackawanna* on, in U.S.A., 747.
 —, *Malassezia furfur* on, in China, 599; in France, 243, 458, 529; in Italy, 38; in U.S.A., 678; study on, 678.
 —, *Malbranchea bolognesii-chiurcoi* on, in Italy, 242.
 —, *Microsporon* on, in France, 175; taxonomy of, 174; use of Wood's rays for diagnosis of, 175.
 —, — *audouinii* on, in France, 680; in Spain, 599; in U.S.A., 746; in Yugoslavia, 244.
 —, — *aurantiacum* on, in U.S.A., 175.
 —, — *canis* on, in Egypt, 819.
 —, — *felineum* on, in Cuba, 37; in France, 175; in U.S.A., 746.
 —, — *japonicum* on, in Manchukuo, 818.
 —, — *lanosum* on, culture medium for, 818; occurrence in France, 680; in Spain, 599.
 —, — *obesum* on, in U.S.A., 175.
 —, — *pseudosolanosum* on, in U.S.A., 175.
 —, — *stilliansi* on, in U.S.A., 597.
 —, — *tardum* on, in Spain, 599.
 —, *Mucor* on, in England, 529.
 —, *Myceloblastan* on, in Japan, 528.
 —, *Mycoderma* on, in Japan, 528.
 —, — *hominis* on, in Japan, 242; renamed *Bacillus endoparasiticus*, 678.
 —, *Mycotorula albicans* on, synonymy of, 817. (See also *Candida albicans*.)
 —, — *verticillata* and *M. zeylanoides* on, in Italy, 39.
 —, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on, in the Argentine, 598.
 —, *Penicillium* on, in England, 529.
 —, 'perlèche' of, yeast-like fungi in relation to, in Japan, 177.
 —, *Phialophora verrucosa* on, *Cadophora americana* synonym of, 178; occurrence in U.S.A., 178, 821.

- [Man], (?) *Piedraia hortai* on, in French Indo-China, 457.
- , *Pityrosporium ovale* on, in U.S.A., 597.
- , *Saccharomyces* on, in Japan and U.S.A., 528.
- , *Sporobolomyces pollaccii* on, in Italy, 820.
- , *Sporotrichum anglicum* on, 319.
- , — *beurmanni* on, note on, 112; occurrence in Italy, 112; (?) in Poland, 242; in Uruguay, 242; (?) in U.S.A., 39.
- , — (?) *schneckii* on, in U.S.A., 39.
- , *Torula* on, in U.S.A., 527.
- , *Torulopsis* on, in Italy, 177; in Japan, 241; in U.S.A., 528.
- , — *glabrata* on, *Cryptococcus glabratus* renamed, 816; occurrence in Belgium and Holland, 816; in U.S.A., 177.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, in England, 529.
- , *Trichophyton* on, in France, use of Wood's rays for diagnosis of, 175.
- , — *acuminatum* on, in France, 680.
- , — *album* on, 321; in Spain, 599; in Yugoslavia, 244; relationship of, to *Achorion schoenleinii*, *T. discoides*, and *T. ochraceum*, 395.
- , — *cerebriforme* on, in Spain, 599.
- , — *concentricum* on, in Japan, 245; in Manchukuo, 818.
- , — *crateriforme* on, biochemistry of, 819; culture medium for, 818; occurrence in France, 680; in Greece, 819.
- , (?) — *dankaliense* on, in Abyssinia, 319.
- , — *discoides* on, in Spain, 599; relationship of, to *T. album* and *T. ochraceum*, 395.
- , — *faviforme* on, in U.S.S.R., culture medium for, 818.
- , — *glabrum* on, in French Morocco, 38; in Manchukuo, 818; pathogenicity of, 679.
- , — *gypseum* var. *burdigalense* on, in France, 37.
- , — var. *subfuscum* on, in Hungary, 37.
- , — *immersens* on, in Yugoslavia, 818.
- , — *indicum* on, in Japan, 245.
- , — *interdigitale* on, in Canada, 176; in Manchukuo, 818; in U.S.A., 244.
- , — *lacticolor* on, in Japan, taxonomy of, 746.
- , — *mentagrophytes* on, (?) in Manchukuo, 818; in Spain, 599; in U.S.A., 38, 176, 746.
- , — *ochraceum* on, relationship of, to *T. album* and *T. discoides*, 395.
- , — *pedis* on, in Manchukuo, 818.
- , — *purpureum* on, in Japan, 321; in Manchukuo, 818; in U.S.A., 679.
- , — *rubrum* on, in China, 599; in Indo-China, 598, 679, 819; in Japan, 38.
- , — *tonsurans* on, in Egypt, 819.
- , — *violaceum* on, note on, 321; occurrence in Egypt, 819; in France, 680; in French Morocco, 38; in Manchukuo, 818; in U.S.S.R., 245; in Yugoslavia, 244.
- , yeast-like fungi on, in relation to 'perlèche' in Japan, 177.
- Mandarin orange, see Orange.
- Manganese deficiency in beet (?) in Belgium, 428.
- in grapefruit in U.S.A., 520.
- in lettuce, 45.
- in orange in U.S.A., 520.
- in peach, 49.
- (?) in relation to apple chlorosis, 255; to citrus yellowing in New S. Wales, 169; to frenching of *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana*, 781; to grey speck of beet, oats, and wheat in Denmark, 586.
- excess in relation to greening of citrus, 239.
- sulphate, use of, against chlorosis of *Agyneja impubes*, *Allamanda cathartica*, *Bignonia venusta*, *Bougainvillea*, *Lagerstroemia indica*, *Psidium cattleianum*, and *Thunbergia grandiflora*, 751; against frenching of *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana*, 781; against grey speck of beet, oats, and wheat, 586; against lucerne yellowing, 398.
- Mango (*Mangifera indica*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Ceylon, 331.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, breeding against, 761; control, 121, 404; 539; occurrence in Brazil, 539; in S. Africa, 121; in Trinidad, 403; in U.S.A., 761; in the W. Indies, 403; study on, 403; varietal reaction to, 761.
- , effects of brick kiln gases on, in India, 259; of sprays on fruit setting of, 120.
- , *Erwinia mangifera*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, and *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in South Africa, 121.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 290.
- Mangold (*Beta vulgaris*), *Aphanomyces levius*, *Phoma betae*, and *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Denmark, 90.
- , see also Beet.
- Mangosteen (*Garcinia mangostana*), *Diplodia natalensis*, *Fusarium*, *Gloeosporium*, *Pestalozzia*, and *Phomopsis* on, in Burma, 445.
- Manihot utilissima*, see Cassava.
- Manila Hemp, see *Musa textilis*.
- Maple, see *Acer*.
- Marasmioid thread blight on *Centrosema*, *Pueraria*, and *Vigna* in Sumatra, 301.
- Marasmius* on sugar-cane in Uganda, 296.
- *palmivorus* on coco-nut in Sumatra, 162.
- *perniciosus* on cacao, breeding against, 100; factors affecting, 801; legislation against, in Venezuela, 288; occurrence in Bolivia and in Brazil, 801; in British Guiana, 298; in Colombia, 801; in Ecuador, 99, 801; in Peru, 801; in Trinidad, 728; in Venezuela, 288; varietal and specific reaction to, 100, 801.
- on *Theobroma grandiflorum* in Ecuador, 801.
- , *Theobroma speciosum* immune from, 802.
- *pyrinus* on (?) apple and pear in U.S.A., 737.

- [*Marasmius*] *tritici* on *Agropyron repens*, barley, oats, rye, and wheat in U.S.A., 737.
- Marigold, see *Calendula*, *Tagetes*.
- 'Marktrewitz', use of, as a timber preservative, 781.
- Marrow, see Vegetable marrow.
- Marssonina moravica* on *Anemone ranunculoides* in Czechoslovakia, 704.
- Mason's mixture as a wound dressing, 138.
- Matthiola*, *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
- *incana*, *Bacterium matthiolae* on, in Italy, 459.
- , cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , — mosaic can infect, 426.
- var. *annua*, cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , —, *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in U.S.A., 181.
- , —, *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- *sinuata*, *Urocystis coralloides* can infect, 431.
- Mauginiella scaetiae* on date palm in French Morocco, 507; in N. Africa, 314; in Tunis, 507.
- 'Mauke' of tobacco in Germany, 205.
- Mealy breakdown of apple in Canada, 464; in U.S.A., 399.
- bugs in relation to pineapple wilt, 300.
- Measles of apple, boron deficiency in relation to, 400; control, 400, 755; etiology of, 379; factors affecting, 400, 609; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 755; in U.S.A., 379, 400, 608; varietal reaction to, 379, 608.
- Meat wraps, sterilization of, 614.
- Medicago falcata*, *Cylindrocarpon ehrenbergi* on, in Canada, 117.
- , *Fusarium arthrosporioides*, *F. avenaceum*, *F. culmorum*, *F. poae*, and *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, in Canada, 250.
- *lupulina*, *Ascochyta imperfecta* on, in Denmark, 13.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 252, 253.
- , white clover virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 91.
- *media*, *Fusarium arthrosporioides*, *F. avenaceum*, *F. culmorum*, *F. poae*, and *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, in Canada, 250.
- *sativa*, see Lucerne.
- Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*), leaf blotch of, in England, 689.
- Medullary browning (heart necrosis) of potato in Austria, 410; in Italy, 548; relation of, to hollow heart, 410.
- Megalonectria pseudotrichia* on pear in Brazil, 299.
- Melampsora arctica* on *Salix aquilonia*, *S. subreniformis*, *S. yezoalpina*, and *Saxifraga exilis* in Japan, 348.
- *larici-populina* on poplar in the Argentine, 83.
- *lini* on flax, factors affecting, 530; genetics of resistance to, 323; methods of testing reaction to, 396, 441; occurrence in the Argentine, 530; in Uruguay, 530; in U.S.A., 323, 396, 530; in U.S.S.R., 396, 441; physiologic races of, 323, 530; studies on, 323, 530; varietal reaction to, 323, 396, 531.
- [*Melampsora*] *pinitortqua* on pine in Latvia, 214.
- on poplar in Estonia, 281.
- Melampsorella caryophyllacearum* on *Abies alba* in Czechoslovakia, 478.
- Melanconiales, book on British, 68.
- , dual phenomenon in, 831.
- Melanconis desmazierii* on lime tree in Czechoslovakia, 637.
- Melanconium fuliginum* on vine in Brazil, 726.
- Melandryum album*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 253.
- Melanops perseae* on avocado pear, legislation against, in Chile, 432.
- Melica ciliata*, *Uromyces graminis* on, in Portugal, *Aecidium foeniculi* a stage of, 485.
- Melilotus*, *Cylindrocarpon ehrenbergi* on, in Canada, 116.
- , — *radicicola* on, in Canada, 117.
- , *Plenodomus meliloti* and *Sclerotinia* on, in Canada, 116.
- *alba*, bean virus 2 on, in U.S.A., 90.
- , *Fusarium arthrosporioides*, *F. avenaceum*, *F. culmorum*, *F. poae*, and *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, in Canada, 250.
- , lucerne virus 2 and pea virus 3 on, in U.S.A., 91.
- , *Peronospora meliloti* on, in Czechoslovakia, 704.
- , red clover vein mosaic can infect, 249.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 252, 253.
- , white clover virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 91.
- *officinalis*, bean virus 2 on, in U.S.A., 90.
- , *Fusarium arthrosporioides*, *F. avenaceum*, *F. culmorum*, *F. poae*, and *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, in Canada, 250.
- , lucerne virus 2, pea virus 3, and white clover virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 91.
- Meliolineae, list of, in Uganda, 415.
- Melon (*Cucumis melo*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 155.
- , — *cucumerina* on, in U.S.A., 364.
- , *Aspergillus*, bacterial soft rot, and *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 157.
- , *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in U.S.A., 156, 723.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in U.S.A., 157.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in U.S.A., 156.
- diseases, control, 644.
- , *Erwinia aroideae* on, in U.S.A., 723.
- , *Fusarium* 197-2, *F. culmorum*, *F. equiseti*, *F. equiseti* var. *bullatum*, *F. graminum*, *F. scirpi*, *F. scirpi* var.

- acuminatum*, *F. scirpi* var. *compactum*, *F. semitectum*, *F. semitectum* var. *majus*, *F. solani*, and *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in U.S.A., 154.
- [Melon], intracellular cordons in, 477.
- , low temperature breakdown of, in U.S.A., 723.
- , (?) *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A. (in transit from Chile), 156.
- , *Monilia sitophila*, *Mucor*, and *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 157.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in U.S.A., 156.
- , *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Puerto Rico, 300.
- , *Rhizopus* and *R. nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 155.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Japan, 128.
- , *Septoria cucurbitacearum* on, in U.S.A., 364.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* can infect, 579.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in U.S.A., 156.
- , see also Cantaloupe.
- Membranosis of lemon in U.S.A., 389.
- Mentha arvensis* var. *piperascens*, *Sphaceloma menthae* can infect, 485.
- *nana*, *Corticium solani* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- *piperita*, see Peppermint.
- *spicata*, *Sphaceloma menthae* on, in U.S.A., 485.
- *villosa-nervata*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in England, 6.
- Meranin, toxicity of, to *Bacterium malvacearum*, 439.
- Mercuric chloride injury, 201.
- , toxicity of, to *Cephalosporium gramineum*, 593.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 342, 699, 835; against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 79, 80, 213; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 239, 745; against beet seedling diseases, 496; against *Botrytis galanthina* on snowdrop, 752; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 133, 342, 378, 482, 621, 699, 700, 835; on turf, 187; against *Curvularia spicata* on turf, 187; against *Fusarium* on cotton, 393; against *F. bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on potato, 484; against *F. b.* var. *niveum* on melon, 298; against *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on potato, 484; against *Gibberella moniliformis* on cotton, 393; against *Glomerella gossypii* on cotton, 393; against moulds on paint, 195, 615; against mushroom diseases, 792; against pea diseases, 645; against potato seed-piece decay, 201; against *Pythium* on *Colocasia esculenta*, 731; against *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on clover, 253; against *Spondylocadium atrovirens* on potato, 835; against tomato diseases, 642; against vegetable diseases, 644; as a timber preservative, 216; as a wound dressing, 327.
- cyanide, use of, against *Spondylocadium atrovirens* on potato, 835; as a wound dressing, 327.
- [Mercuric] iodide, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 239.
- oxide, use of, against paint mildew, 615.
- , yellow, injury, 201.
- , —, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 377; against *Spondylocadium atrovirens* on potato, 835; for potato tuber disinfection, 201.
- Mercurized aniline, use of, against clover diseases, 440.
- Mercuriol, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* and *Corticium solani* on potato, 342.
- Mercurous chloride, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 377; against *Corticium solani* and *Curvularia spicata* on turf, 187; against damping-off of lettuce, 502; for potato tuber disinfection, 201.
- Mercury compounds, organic, toxicity of, to *Fomes lignosus*, 553.
- Merulius himantoides* on larch in Great Britain, 715.
- *lacrymans* on timber, biochemistry of, 495; control, 2, 216, 283, 496, 785; factors affecting, 216, 641; occurrence in British naval history, 283; in Denmark, 640, 641; in England, 283, 495, 785; in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 216, 282, 496; in Great Britain, 2; physiology of, 424; specific reaction to, 215; studies on, 424, 495.
- *minor* on timber in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 216.
- *sclerotiorum* on timber in Germany, 216.
- Mespilus germanica*, see Medlar.
- Meta sodium silicate a constituent of quartzite, 150.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae* on a cicada in U.S.A., 36, 456.
- on *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Ceylon, 456.
- Metasphaeria vincae* on *Vinca major* in France, 71.
- Methoxysalicylaldehyde reducing formaldehyde injury to seeds, 802.
- Methyl cellulose, use of, as a spray supplement, 829.
- isothiocyanate, toxicity of isomers of, to fungi, 196.
- mercury nitrate, use of, against *Helminthosporium sativum* on wheat, 449. (See also Leytosan).
- — phosphate, see Leytosan P.
- Methylated spirit, see Alcohol.
- Methylene blue, use of, to differentiate human pathogens, 528.
- Michaelmas daisy (*Aster*), *Coleosporium solidaginis* on, in U.S.A., 602.
- , *Phytophthora cryptogea* can infect, 181.
- , *Verticillium vilmorinii* on, in England, 685.
- Microdiplodia iridicola* on *Iris germanica* in France, 71.
- *warburgiana*, *Diplodia warburgiana* renamed, 346.

- Microsphaera alni* on clover in U.S.A., 754.
 — *quercina* on oak in U.S.S.R., 438.
Microsporon on man, use of Wood's rays for diagnosis of, in France, 175.
 — originally spelt *Microsporum*, 174.
 —, taxonomy of, 174.
 —, vaccine prepared from, 818.
 — *audouini* on man in France, 680; in Spain, 599; in U.S.A., 746; in Yugoslavia, 244; taxonomy of, 174.
 — *aurantiacum* on man in U.S.A., 175.
 — *cantis* on man in Egypt, 819.
 — and *M. equinum*, taxonomy of, 174.
 — *felineum* can infect guinea-pig, 746.
 —, loss of virulence by, in culture, 680.
 — on man in Cuba, 37; in France, 175; in U.S.A., 746.
 — *fulvum* and *M. gypseum*, taxonomy of, 174.
 — *japonicum* on man in Manchukuo, 818.
 — *lanosum* on man, culture medium for, 818; loss of virulence by, in culture, 680; occurrence in France, 680; in Spain, 599.
 — *obesum* and *M. pseudosolanosum* on man in U.S.A., 175.
 — *simiae* on the monkey in U.S.A., 175.
 — *stilliansi* on man in U.S.A., 597.
 — *tardum* on man in Spain, 599.
Microthyriella guineensis on coffee in French Guinea, 842.
 Mike sulphur, see Sulphur, mike.
 Milk as an adhesive, 446.
 — of lime, use of, against *Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae* on rose, 682. (See also Lime, hydrated.)
 Minor elements, physiological importance of, to plants, 195. (See also Boron, Zinc, &c.)
 Mint, see *Mentha*.
 Mites transmitting orange leprosis, 812; tobacco dwarf disease, 629.
 Molasses, use of, as a spreader, 286.
Molinia coerulescens, mycorrhiza of, 408.
Momordica charantia mosaic, (?) *Bacillus cereus* associated with, 477.
Monilia on bean, maize, peas, and *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 577.
 — on *Vaccinium corymbosum* in U.S.A., 538.
 — *geophila* in relation to asthma and hay fever in man, 243.
 — *inexorabilis*, *M. londinensis*, *M. metalondinensis*, *M. parakrusei*, *M. psilosis*, and *M. richmondi* synonyms of *Mycotorula albicans*, 817.
 — *roreri* on cacao in Ecuador, 801.
 — *sitophila* in relation to asthma and hay fever in man, 599.
 — — on melon in U.S.A., 157.
 — — on wood pulp in Italy, 557.
 Moniliales, dual phenomenon in, 831.
Moniliopsis aderholdi can infect (?) bean, begonia, cabbage, *Campanula isophylla*, *Chrysanthemum indicum*, *Coleus blumei*, *Hydrangea hortensis*, kohlrabi, lettuce, lupin, *Pilea nummularifolia*, radish, *Salvia splendens*, *Santolina chamaecyparissus*, tomato, and wallflower, 183.
 [*Moniliopsis aderholdi*] on bean in Italy, 55.
 — — on *Nicotiana rustica* in U.S.S.R., 711.
 — — on peas in U.S.S.R., 428.
 — — on potato, identical with *Corticium solani*, 183.
 — — on tobacco in U.S.S.R., 711.
 — — referred to *Rhizoctonia solani* vars., 184.
 Monkey, *Microsporon simiae* on a, in U.S.A., 175.
 Monoblepharidaceae in U.S.A., 347.
 Monocalcium arsenite, toxicity of, to pathogenic fungi, 121.
 Monochlorobenzene, use of, against *Pero-nospora tabacina* on tobacco, 212.
Monosporium acuminatum in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
 — *tulanense*, synonym of *Blastomyces* [*Endomyces*] *dermatitidis*, 394.
Monotospora daleae on cereals in Canada, 168.
Mortierella, tolerance of low temperature by, 264.
 — *pusilla* in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
 Morus, see Mulberry.
 Mosaic diseases, see under hosts.
 Mottle leaf of citrus, control, 16, 170, 743; occurrence in Algeria, 106; in New S. Wales, 170; in Nyasaland, 16; in Trinidad, 729; in U.S.A., 743.
 — — of grapefruit in Fiji, 312; in U.S.A., 389.
 — — of lime in Ceylon, 294.
 — — of orange, control, 28, 106, 170, 294, 596; factors affecting, 106, 596; occurrence in Ceylon, 294; in New S. Wales, 170, 596; in U.S.A., 28, 106; zinc deficiency in relation to, 106.
 'Moucheture' of cereals renamed kernel smudge, 448.
 Mouillant M, use of, as a spreader, 122.
 Moulds in egg refrigerators in Germany, 322.
 — on apples, 614.
 — on artificial silk in Germany, 239.
 — on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — on butter, 614; in U.S.A., 680.
 — on cacao, 163; method of testing for, 262.
 — on *Ceiba pentandra* in relation to asthma, 176.
 — on cheese in New Zealand, 39.
 — on chestnuts in Italy, 356.
 — on copra in Malaya, 28, 313.
 — on cotton goods in relation to asthma, 176; occurrence in Germany, 35; in New Zealand, 524; in Queensland, 77, 845.
 — on cream, 614.
 — on currants, 614.
 — on eggs, 614; in England, 794.
 — on fish, 614.
 — on food, 614; detection of, 262.
 — on grapes, 614.
 — on nutmeg, method of testing for, 262.
 — on orange in Australia, 444.
 — on paint, 195; in Colombia and Panama Canal Zone, 830; in U.S.A., 615, 830.

- [Moulds] on pears in Victoria, 468.
- on peas, control, 644; occurrence in England, 431; in U.S.S.R., 428.
 - on pepper (*Piper nigrum*), method of testing for, 262.
 - on raspberry, control, 614.
 - on strawberry, 614.
 - on tobacco seed-bed covers in Queensland, 77, 845.
- Mouse, *Achorion quinckeanum* on the, in Holland, 598.
- , toxicity of *Ustilago tritici* to the, 526.
- Mucor in relation to asthma and hay fever in man, 599.
- in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
 - on calico in New Zealand, 524.
 - on man in England, 529.
 - on melon in U.S.A., 157.
 - , tolerance of low temperature by, 264.
 - *mucedo* in egg refrigerators in Germany, 322.
 - *piriformis* on apple in Northern Ireland, 466.
 - *pusillus* in egg refrigerators in Germany, 322.
 - *racemosus* in egg refrigerators in Germany, 322.
 - in food containers in U.S.A., 245.
 - on apple in Northern Ireland, 466.
- Mucorineae, nutritional requirements of, 618.
- Mulberry (*Morus*), *Aecidium mori* on, in Dutch E. Indies, 347.
- , mycorrhiza of, in Holland, 258.
 - , *Phyllosticta morifolia* on, in France, 71.
 - , virus disease of, in Japan, 506, 538.
- Mulgedium alpinum*, *Valdensia heterodoxa* on, in Italy, 270.
- Musa cavendishii*, see Banana.
- *paradisica*, see Plantain.
 - *sapientum*, see Banana.
 - *textilis*, bunchy top, (?) mosaic, and wilt of, in the Philippines, 40.
- Muscari comosum*, *Septoria scillae* on, in France, 71.
- Mushrooms, brown spot of, in Holland, 791, 792.
- , *Chaetomium globosum* in beds of, in Holland, 791.
 - , *olivaceum* in beds of, in U.S.A., 379, 792.
 - , *Clitocybe dealbata* on, in New S. Wales, 93.
 - , *Coprinus* in beds of, in New S. Wales, 93.
 - cultivation in Germany, 724; in U.S.A., 378; on artificial compost, 11, 648.
 - , *Dactylium* on, in U.S.A., 378.
 - , *dendroides* on, *Hypomyces rosellus* the perfect stage of, 584; occurrence in England, 584; in Holland, 791.
 - diseases in Germany, 430; in U.S.A., 791.
 - , electrical heating of beds of, in France, 430.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in England, 583.
 - , list of edible, in the Philippines, 649.
 - , *Mycogone perniciosa* on, in U.S.A., 378.
- [Mushrooms], *Myriococcum praecox* in beds of, in Denmark, 13; in U.S.A., 378.
- , *Oospora fimicola* on, control, 92, 93, 792; effect of, on yield, 92; factors affecting, 378; occurrence in Denmark, 13; in England, 92; in New S. Wales, 93; in U.S.A., 378; 792.
 - , 'open veil' disease of, in U.S.A., 378.
 - , *Papulaspora byssina* in beds of, in New S. Wales, 93.
 - , *Penicillium* in beds of, in Holland, 791.
 - , *Pseudobalsamia microspora* in beds of, in New S. Wales, 93; in U.S.A., 379.
 - , *Pseudomonas tolaasi* on, control, 13, 791, 792; factors affecting, 13, 378; occurrence in Denmark, 13; in Holland, 791; in U.S.A., 378, 792.
 - , 'rose comb disease' of, in Holland, 791.
 - , rust spot of, see 'brown spot' of.
 - , *Trichoderma* on, in U.S.A., 378.
 - , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 378.
 - , — *malthousei* on, in England, 374.
 - , *Xylaria vaporaria* in beds of, in New S. Wales, 93.
 - , see also *Volvaria*.
- Muskmelon, see Melon.
- Mustard (*Brassica alba* and *B. nigra*), *Urocystis brassicae* can infect, 431.
- , Chinese (*Brassica juncea*), *Urocystis brassicae* can infect, 431.
 - , Indian (*Brassica campestris* var. *sarson*), *Urocystis brassicae* on, in India, formerly identified as *Urocystis coraloides*, 431.
- Mustard oil, allyl, toxicity of, to fungi, 196.
- Mutation, see Saltation.
- Myceloblastanion* on man in Japan, 528.
- *favei* on man, synonym of *Mycotorula albicans*, 817.
 - , see also *Candida*.
- Mycelorrhizodes*, see *Candida*.
- Mycoderma* on man in Japan, 528.
- *hominis* on man, in Japan, 242; re-named *Bacillus endoparasiticus*, 678.
- Mycogone perniciosa* on mushroom in U.S.A., 378.
- Mycology, industrial, text-books on, 262, 829.
- Mycorrhiza of *Allium suaveolens*, 408.
- of alpine plants in Italy, 263.
 - of apple in Holland, 258.
 - of beech in England, 54.
 - of *Caltha palustris*, (?) *Endogone vesiculifera* forming, in Italy, 263.
 - of cereals, Phycomycetous fungus forming, in Canada, 168.
 - of *Chamaedaphne calyculata*, 403.
 - of cherry in Holland, 258.
 - of *Convallaria*, 408.
 - of cranberry, 403.
 - of *Epilobium*, (?) *Endogone vesiculifera* forming, in Italy, 263.
 - of Ericaceae, 402.
 - of *Euphorbia dulcis*, *Gentiana acaulis*, and *Lathyrus montanus*, *Endogone* forming in Italy, 263.
 - of *Ledum groenlandicum*, 403.

- [*Mycorrhiza*] of *Maianthemum* and *Molinia coerulea*, 408.
 — of mulberry in Holland, 258.
 — of oak in India, 278.
 — of peach and pear in Holland, 258.
 — of *Peucedanum ostruthium* and *P. verticillare*, *Endogone fuegiana* forming, in Italy, 263.
 — of *Phlox drummondii*, *Phycomycetoid* fungus forming, in Egypt, 698.
 — of *Phyteuma halleri*, *Endogone* forming, in Italy, 263.
 — of pine, effect of, on seedling growth, 698; factors affecting, 53, 126; nutritional significance of, 421; occurrence of, in U.S.A., 53, 126, 698; studies on, 127, 698.
 — of plum in Holland, 258.
 — of (?) *Potentilla tormentilla*, *Endogone vesiculifera* forming, in Italy, 263.
 — of quince, *Rhizoctonia* forming, in Holland, 258.
 — of *Rhamnus frangula*, 408.
 — of *Shorea robusta* in India, 278.
 — of spruce in U.S.A., 53.
 — of strawberry, *Rhizoctonia* forming, in Holland, 258.
 — of trees in Germany, review of work on, 336.
 — of *Tropaeolum majus* in Egypt, 698.
 — of *Vaccinium canadense*, 403.
 — of *Viola palustris*, *Endogone fuegiana* and *E. vesiculifera* forming, in Italy, 263.
 —, studies on, 126, 407.
 (?) *Mycosphaerella* on *Opuntia dillenii* in Bermuda, 462.
 —, *Sphaerella* accepted in place of, 841.
 — *arachidicola* on groundnut in U.S.A., perfect stage of *Cercospora arachidicola*, 651.
 — *berkeleyi* on groundnut in U.S.A., perfect stage of *Cercospora personata*, 651.
 — *cannabis* on hemp in Estonia, 587; in Germany, *Phyllosticta cannabis* imperfect stage of, 180; *Sphaerella cannabis* synonym of, 180.
 — *carinthiaca* on clover in Canada, 796; *Ramularia trifolii* conidial stage of, 796.
 — *fragariae* on strawberry, action of Bordeaux mixture on, 695; occurrence in U.S.A., 402, 695.
 — *gibelliana* on citrus in Algeria, 106.
 — *grossulariae* on currants and gooseberries in Germany, 331.
 — *holci* on sorghum in U.S.A., 69; *Phyllosticta* (?) *sorghina* imperfect stage of, 69; *Sphaerella ceres* (?) synonym of, 69.
 — *ligea* on blackberry in U.S.A., 190; (?) relationship of, to *Septoria rubi*, 190.
 — *minima* on banana in Surinam, 191.
 — *pinodes* on peas, control, 218; note on, 287; occurrence in England, 432; in French Morocco, 218; in U.S.A., 287; in U.S.S.R., 427.
 — *pistaciae* on *Pistacia lentiscus* in France, 71.
 — *platanifolia* on *Platanus* perfect stage of *Cercospora platanicola*, 492; *Sphaerella platanifolia* renamed, 492.
 [*Mycosphaerella*] *rosicola* on rose in U.S.A., 753; perfect stage of *Cercospora roscicola*, 753.
 — *rosigena* on rose in Brazil, 112.
 — *rubi*, relationship of, to *Septoria rubi*, 190.
 — *stigmia-platani* on *Platanus*, perfect stage of *Stigmia platani*, 492.
Mycotorula albicans on man, synonymy of, 817.
 — *verticillata* on man in Italy, 39.
 — on rabbit, 39.
 — *zeylanoides* on man in Italy, 39.
 — on rabbit, 39.
 Myriangiales, taxonomy of, 628.
Myriangium curtisii on scale insects in U.S.A., 628.
 — *duriae* on scale insects, 628.
Myriococcum praecox in mushroom beds in Denmark, 13; in U.S.A., 378.
Myristica fragrans, see Nutmeg.
Myrobalan, see *Prunus divaricata*.
Myrothecium on tomato in U.S.A., 590.
 — *roridum* can infect tomato, 590.
 — on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 590.
Myrtus communis, *Cercospora myrti* on, in France, 71.
Mystrosporium adustum on iris in Canada, 797.
Myxobacteria and *Myxococcus*, antagonism of, to *Verticillium dahliae* on cotton, 240.
Myxomycetes, relationship of, to *Blastocystis*, 111.
Myxosporium, dual phenomenon in, 831.
 — *corticola* on apple and pear in Estonia, 586.
 (?) *Myzus circumflexus* transmitting tulip breaking, 459.
 — *persicae* transmitting broad bean mosaic, 575; cabbage black ring, 152; cabbage mosaic, 426; cauliflower mosaic, 7; Chinese cabbage mosaic, 574; clover mosaic, 575; dahlia mosaic, 685; eggplant mosaic, 581; pea mosaic, 575; pea virus no. 729, 657; peach mosaic, 301; potato leaf roll, 56, 266, 479, 547, 834; potato virus diseases, 266, 763; potato virus Y, 834; tulip breaking, 459; viruses Hy II and III, 64.
Nandina domestica, *Cercospora nandinae* on, in Japan, 752.
Naphtha by-products, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 367.
Naphtho-arsenite, use of, against courtnoué of vine, 372; against *Phoma flaccida* on vine, 372; against *Stereum necator* on vine, 372.
Naphthylacetic acid and *Naphthylbutyric acid* reducing formaldehyde injury to seeds, 802.
Narcissus, *Botrytis narcissicola* and *B. polyblastis* on, in Great Britain, 42.
 —, early maturity disease of, in U.S.A., 684.
 —, grassiness of, in Great Britain, 43.
 —, mosaic of, in Great Britain, 42, 603; in Holland, 604; in U.S.A., 684; study

- on, 603; transmission of, by grafting, 604; by sap, 604; types of, 604; (?) X-bodies in, 604.
- [*Narcissus*], *Ramularia vallisumbrosae* and *Stagonospora curtisii* on, in Great Britain, 42.
- , stripe disease of, see mosaic of.
- , wilt of, in Great Britain, 43.
- 'Narrow crown disease' of areca palm in India, 295.
- Nasturtium*, see *Tropaeolum majus*.
- Nasturtium officinale*, see Watercress.
- Naucoria* on barley in U.S.A., 380.
- on cereals in U.S.A., 737.
- on oats and wheat in U.S.A., 380.
- Navel-end rot of orange in S. Africa, 442.
- Necrosis of tobacco, effect of pressure on virus of, 562; occurrence in England, 585; properties of virus of, 562; reactivation of virus of, 706.
- Nectarine (*Prunus persica*), *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in U.S.A., 256.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Western Australia, 757.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Peru, 693.
- Nectria* in hardwood forests in U.S.A., 419.
- on elm in Holland, 142.
- *coccinea*, effects of growth-promoting substances on, 196.
- *ditissima* referred to *N. punicea*, 269.
- *galligena* on apple in England, 269; in Norway, 467; renamed *Dialonectria galligena*, 269.
- on pear in Norway, 467.
- on poplar in Belgium, 654; in Holland, 492.
- , toxicity of certain chemical compounds to, 829.
- , see also *N. ditissima*.
- *haematococca* on citron and other citrus trees in Java, 162.
- *punicea*, *N. ditissima* referred to, 269.
- Needle fusion of pine in Australia, 444; in New S. Wales, Queensland, and Tasmania, 149.
- Nematodes, *Arthrobotrys* and *Dactylaria* on, in U.S.A., 36.
- , *Dactylella* on, in U.S.A., 36.
- , — *bembicodes* on, in U.S.A., 36, 318.
- , — *ellipsospora* on, in U.S.A., 36.
- , *Trichothecium polybrochum* and *Triposporina aphanopaga* on, in U.S.A., 36.
- Nematospora coryli*, legislation against, in Kenya, 640.
- on lemon in Java, 162.
- on *Phaseolus lunatus* in Puerto Rico, 300.
- *gossypii*, effects of growth-promoting substances on, 196.
- Nemophila atomaria*, *Phoma nemophilae* on, in Denmark, 655.
- *insignis*, *Phoma nemophilae* on, in Denmark, 655, 703; in Holland, 703.
- *menziesii*, *Phoma nemophilae* on, in Denmark and Holland, 703.
- Neocosmospora vasinfecta* can infect cotton and watermelon, 146, 147.
- on *Albizia julibrissin* in Japan, 146, 147.
- [*Neocosmospora vasinfecta*] on pigeon pea, 652.
- Neofabraea malicorticis* on apple in Canada, 797.
- Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps* transmitting dwarf disease of rice, 552.
- Nerium oleander*, see Oleander.
- Net necrosis of potato in Great Britain, 410; in U.S.A., 479, 701. (See also Leaf roll of.)
- New Evergreen spreader, composition of, 822.
- Newt (*Triturus viridescens*), *Achlya flagellata* and *Saprolegnia parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 319.
- Nicotiana*, *Cladosporium fulvum* can infect, 634.
- *alata*, *Ascochyta ducometii* can infect, 633.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 350.
- *bigelovii* and *N. calyciflora*, cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- *fragrans*, eggplant mosaic can infect, 581.
- *glauca*, *Ascochyta ducometii* can infect, 633.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* can infect, 491.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 350.
- *× N. langsdorffii*, tumours on, in U.S.A., distinct from *Bacterium tumefaciens* galls, 18.
- *glutinosa*, *Ascochyta ducometii* can infect, 633.
- , cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- , Chinese cabbage mosaic can infect, 574.
- , cucumber mosaic can infect, 601.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
- , potato latent viruses affecting, isolation of virus protein of, 207.
- , — virus X on, purification of, 619.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* can infect, 491.
- , tobacco leaf curl can infect, 74.
- , — mosaic affecting, as an indicator in tobacco mosaic studies, 272, 562, 563, 846; local resistance to, 272, 417, 709; virus of, inactivated by juice of, 272.
- *langsdorffii*, cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- *longiflora*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 350.
- *macrophylla*, tobacco mosaic affecting, 846.
- *multivalvis*, cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 350.
- *noctiflora*, immune from, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 491.
- *petiolaris*, *Ascochyta ducometii* can infect, 633.
- *plumbaginifolia*, reaction of, to tobacco leaf curl, 75.
- *quadrivalvis*, cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- *repanda*, cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.

- [*Nicotiana repanda*], *Thielaviopsis basicola* can infect, 491.
- , tobacco streak can infect, 274.
- *repandiformis*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 350.
- *rustica*, *Ascochyta ducometii* can infect, 633.
- , *Bacterium tabacum* on, in U.S.S.R., 712.
- , cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- , diseases of, 710.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in U.S.S.R., 711.
- , tobacco leaf curl can infect, 74.
- *sanderæ*, eggplant mosaic can infect, 581.
- immune from *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 491.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 350.
- *suaveolens*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 350.
- *sylvestris*, cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- , eggplant mosaic can infect, 581.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 350.
- , tobacco streak can infect, 274.
- *tabacum*, see Tobacco.
- \times *N. glutinosa*, cabbage mosaic can infect, 427.
- *tomentosiformis*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 350.
- *triplex*, *Cercospora nicotianæ* on, resistance to, 416.
- Nigrospora* on banana in Brazil, 50, 299.
- (?) *musæ* on banana in New S. Wales, 223.
- *oryzæ* on maize in U.S.A., 670.
- (?) *sphaerica* on banana in New S. Wales, 223.
- on maize in U.S.A., 519, 670.
- Nitrogen deficiency in grapefruit and orange in U.S.A., 519.
- in peach, 49.
- , effect of, on storage disorders of apples, 463.
- trichloride gas, use of, against orange rots, 444.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- 'Nooksan' of orange in Palestine, 595.
- Nosprasen and nosprasen neutral, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 292.
- Nosprasit, use of, against *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 81; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 468.
- Nothofagus menziesii*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in New Zealand, 714.
- November drop of orange in S. Africa, 442.
- Novemol, see Terpenic sulphonated alcohols.
- Nutmeg (*Myristica fragrans*), moulds on, 262.
- Nyssa sylvatica*, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 713.
- Oak (*Quercus*), *Fistulina hepatica* on, in England, 277.
- , *Fomes* (?) *igniarius* on, in Europe, 358.
- [Oak, *Fomes*] *fomentarius* on, in French Morocco, 569.
- , — *robustus* on, in Austria, comparison of, with *F. hartigii*, 358.
- , fungus flora associated with, 278.
- , *Gloeosporium umbrinellum* on, in U.S.S.R., 438.
- , 'goitre' disease of, in Germany, 276.
- , *Hypoxyylon sertatum* on, in Algeria, 570; in French Morocco, 569.
- , *Microsphaera quercina* on, in U.S.S.R., 438.
- , mycorrhiza of, in India, 278.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 779.
- , *Polyporus hispidus* on, in U.S.A., 83.
- , *Polystictus cuticularis* on, in French Morocco, 569.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in Italy, detection of, by X-rays, 763.
- , *Septoria quercina* on, in U.S.S.R., 438.
- , *Strumella corynoidea* on, in U.S.A., 83.
- Oats (*Avena*), Agaricales on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Aplanobacter stewarti* can infect, 811.
- , *Bacterium coronafaciens* on, in U.S.A., 16.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in Finland, 309.
- , *Corticium solani* on, control, 97, 730; factors affecting, 167; occurrence in New S. Wales, 97, 166, 730; in S. Australia and Victoria, 166; study on, 167.
- , *Cryptosascus* on, in Canada, 796.
- , diseases of, control, 21, 508; occurrence in England, 661.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 100.
- , — *avenaceum* on, in Canada, 251.
- , — *culmorum* on, in Canada, 668.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 586.
- , *Helminthosporium avenæ* on, in Northern Ireland, 809.
- , *Heterosporium* on, in Finland, 309.
- , liming injury of, in U.S.A., in relation to boron deficiency, 134.
- , magnesium deficiency in, in Holland, 385.
- , *Marasmius tritici* on, in U.S.A., 737.
- , mosaic, see 'pupation disease' of.
- , *Naucoria* on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Germany, 661.
- , *Pholiota dura* and *P. praecox* on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Puccinia glumarum* on, 664.
- , — *graminis* on, breeding against, 663; factors affecting, 101, 308; occurrence in Bulgaria, 225; in Canada, 101, 663; in Germany, 225; in U.S.A., 164, 308; physiologic races of, 101, 225, 308; varietal reaction to, 308, 663.
- , — *lolii* on, breeding against, 24; control, 663; effect of chloroform and ether on, 664; factors affecting, 101, 233, 437; genetics of resistance to, 24; occurrence in Canada, 101, 662; in Germany, 233, 234; in Great Britain, 23, 737; in Norway, 704; in U.S.A., 24; in U.S.S.R., 437; physiologic races of, 24, 101, 233; review of information on, 662; *Rhaminus* in relation to, 234, 737; studies on, 23, 437, 737.

- [Oats], 'pupation' disease of, in U.S.S.R., 668.
- , *Pythium graminicolum* can infect, 384.
- , reclamation disease of, control, 104, 386, 508; copper deficiency in relation to, 236, 386; factors affecting, 508; occurrence in Germany, 104, 236, 386; in Holland, 386; in S. Australia, 508; varietal reaction to, 236.
- , 'soil acidity' disease of, see magnesium deficiency in.
- , *Ustilago avenae* on, breeding against, 24, 234, 451; control, 20, 379, 434, 517, 594, 658; factors affecting, 512, 738; genetics of resistance to, 24, 234, 451; growth factors in relation to, 618; occurrence in Austria, 20; in Denmark, 594; in Finland, 309; in Germany, 235; in New Zealand, 20, 517; in U.S.A., 24, 234, 379, 451, 658, 738; in U.S.S.R., 434; physiologic races of, 235, 808; studies on, 309, 808; varietal reaction to, 234, 235, 451, 658, 808.
- , — *kolleri* on, breeding against, 234, 451; control, 379, 517, 658; factors affecting, 738; genetics of resistance to, 234, 451; growth factors in relation to, 618; occurrence in New Zealand, 20, 517; in U.S.A., 234, 379, 451, 658, 738; physiologic races of, 808; study on, 808; varietal reaction to, 234, 235, 451, 658, 808.
- 'Ob 72', use of, against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 626.
- Obelidium mucronatum* on insect exuviae in U.S.A., 457.
- Ocimum basilicum*, *Peronospora lamii* on, in Uganda, 346.
- Odonata, Chytridiales and Saprolegniales on exuviae of, 173.
- Oidiopsis taurica* on artichoke and egg-plant in French Morocco, 217.
- on *Foeniculum vulgare* in France, 71.
- on tomato in Cyprus, 15; in French Morocco, 217.
- (?) — on *Tropaeolum majus* in Italy, 461.
- Oidium* on *Dahlia* in Ceylon, 294.
- *acrocladum* on *Stapelia europaea* in Italy, 324.
- *albicans* on man, *Mycotorula albicans* preferred as a name for, 817.
- *ceratoniae* on carob tree in Cyprus, 533.
- *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum* in Germany, 181, 460.
- *euonymi-japonici* on *Euonymus japonica* in Estonia, 587.
- *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 63, 414, 553, 702, 770; factors affecting, 414, 770; occurrence in Ceylon, 702, 770; in Java, 553; in Malaya, 63, 414.
- *radiosum* on poplar in Italy, 137; re-named *Pollaccia radiosum*, 137; synonymy of, 137.
- *tingitaninum* on citrus in Java, 162.
- Oil, use of, with fungicides, 260, 437, 585.
- , lubricating, use of, with benzol, against tobacco downy mildew, 212.
- , mineral, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 170, 420.
- [Oil], paint, use of, as a wound dressing, 688.
- , petroleum, use of, with lime-sulphur, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 696.
- , see also Bordeaux oil emulsion, Cotton-seed oil, Fish oil, Linseed oil, Petroleum.
- Oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), die-back of, in Sumatra, 301.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Malaya, 314; in Sumatra, 301.
- , *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in Malaya, 314.
- , stem rot of, in Sumatra, 301.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Malaya, 314.
- Oiled wrappers, use of, against tomato storage rots, 590.
- Okra, see *Hibiscus esculentus*.
- Olea europea*, see Olive.
- Oleander (*Nerium oleander*), *Ascochyta oleandri* on, in France, 71.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 504.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 324.
- Oleocellosis of citrus in Algeria, 106.
- Olive (*Olea europea*), *Cycloconium oleaginum* on, in Greece, 405.
- , *Phyllosticta oleae* on, in France, 71.
- Olpidiaster*, proposed replacement of, by *Asterocystis*, 415.
- Omphalia* on date palm in U.S.A., 29.
- *flavida* on coffee in Mexico, 314.
- *pigmentata* and *O. tralucida* can infect *Washingtonia filifera*, 744.
- — — on date palm in U.S.A., 744.
- Onion (*Allium cepa*), *Alternaria porri* on, *Macrosporium porri* renamed, 654; occurrence in Denmark, 654; viability of, 699.
- , *Botrytis allii*, *B. byssoidea*, and *B. squamosa* on, in Japan, 789.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- , diseases, control, 644; occurrence in Germany, 91; in U.S.A., 369.
- , *Fusarium vasinfectum* var. *zonatum* f. 1 on, in U.S.A., 7.
- , *Peronospora schleideniana* on, control, 123, 154, 647; dissemination of, 647; factors affecting, 588; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in U.S.A., 122, 154, 647; in U.S.S.R., 576.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, control, 7; dual phenomenon in, 831; factors affecting, 7; occurrence in U.S.A., 7, 302; strains of, 302.
- , *Sclerotium cepivorum* on, in England, 717.
- , virus disease of, in U.S.S.R., 91, 575; (?) identical with 'Rotzkrankheit' and yellow dwarf, 576.
- , — diseases of, in Germany, 91.
- yellow dwarf in U.S.A., 221, 576.
- , — streakiness ['Rotzkrankheit'] of, in Germany, 576.
- Onobrychis sativa*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 253.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 754.
- Oospora* on maize in U.S.A., 577.

- [*Oospora*] *citri-aurantii* on citron and lemon in Portugal, 743.
- on orange in Brazil, 171; in Southern Rhodesia, 310.
- *epilobii* on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
- *finicola* on mushrooms, control, 92, 93, 792; factors affecting, 378; occurrence in Denmark, 13; in England, 92; in New S. Wales, 93; in U.S.A., 378, 792.
- *hyalinula* parasitizing *Venturia pirina* in French Morocco, 507.
- *lactis* on butter and cheese in U.S.A., 179.
- on cream in U.S.A., 530.
- on food containers in U.S.A., 245.
- var. *parasitica* on tomato in Ceylon, 294.
- 'Open veil' disease of mushroom in U.S.A., 378.
- Ophiobolus graminis*, antagonism of *Bacterium prodigiosum* to, 662.
- can infect *Chenopodium album*, *Chrysanthemum segetum*, *Convolvulus arvensis*, *Scleranthus annuus*, and various Dicotyledons, 662.
- on barley, control, 592, 662, factors affecting, 448, 592, 661; nature of resistance to, 661; occurrence in England, 448, 592; in Germany, 661; studies on, 448, 661.
- on cereals in Canada, 305.
- on oats and rye in Germany, 661.
- on wheat, control, 592; factors affecting, 103, 230, 592, 661, 805; nature of resistance to, 661; occurrence in England, 229, 230, 592; in Germany, 661; in New S. Wales, 805; in New Zealand, 20; in U.S.A., 103, 513; spread of, in soil, 103; studies on, 103, 230, 513, 805.
- *heterostrophus* can infect peas, 432.
- on rice, 432.
- *miyabeanus* on rice, control, 343; factors affecting, 61, 343, 767; immunization against, 197; occurrence in French Guinea, 98; in Italy, 197; in Japan, 61, 343, 769; saltation in, 337; viability of, 699.
- *origani* on *Origanum vulgare* in U.S.S.R., 838.
- Ophiostoma* on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
- see also *Ceratostomella*.
- Opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), *Entyloma fuscum* on, in Cyprus, 15.
- , *Helminthosporium papaveris* on, in Denmark, 96.
- Opuntia*, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 502.
- , *Erwinia aroideae* can infect, 723.
- , (?) *Phyllosticta concava* on, in U.S.A., 461.
- *dillenii*, *Leptodermella opuntiae* on, in Bermuda, 461, 589.
- , (?) *Mycosphaerella* and (?) *Phyllosticta concava* on, in Bermuda, 462.
- *lindheimeri*, *Hendersonia opuntiae* and *Leptosphaeria opuntiae* on, in U.S.A., 349.
- Orange (*Citrus aurantium*, *C. sinensis*, &c.), *Alternaria* on, in Australia, 741.
- , *citri* on, in S. Africa, 442; in Southern Rhodesia, 310.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Java, 162.
- , boron deficiency in, 520.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in Brazil, 171; in Java, 162.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Italy, 728.
- , brown spot of, in Queensland, 376.
- , calcium deficiency in, 519.
- , *Cephaleuros mycoidea* on, in U.S.A., 596.
- , chrysosis of, in Brazil, 595.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Brazil, 171; in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
- , copper deficiency in, 520.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, control, 312; occurrence in Brazil, 171, 312; in New S. Wales, 444; in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, control, 27, 312; occurrence in Brazil, 171, 312; in Palestine, 27; in Southern Rhodesia, 310.
- , *Elsinoe australis* on, control, 170; occurrence in Brazil, 27, 170, 595; variation in, 27.
- , *faucetti* on, control, 729; occurrence in Brazil, 595; in Trinidad, 454, 729.
- , *Fusarium* on, in S. Africa, 704.
- , *Gloeosporium foliicolum* on, in Japan, 26.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
- , gummosis of, in Fiji, 312.
- , *Haplosporella hesperidica* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
- , 'hard fruit' of, boron deficiency in relation to, 812; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 744, 811.
- , iron deficiency in, 519.
- , leprosis in the Argentine, 812; transmission of, by mites, 812.
- , (?) *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 796.
- , magnesium deficiency in, 519.
- , manganese deficiency in, 520.
- , mottle leaf, control, 28, 106, 170, 294, 596; factors affecting, 106, 596; occurrence in Ceylon, 294; in New S. Wales, 170, 596; in U.S.A., 28, 106; zinc deficiency in relation to, 106.
- moulds in Australia, 444.
- , navel-end rot of, in S. Africa, 442.
- , nitrogen deficiency in, 519.
- , 'nooksan' of, in Palestine, 595.
- , 'November drop' of, in S. Africa, 442.
- , *Oospora citri-aurantii* on, in Brazil, 171; in Southern Rhodesia, 310.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Italy, 728.
- , *digitatum* on, biochemistry of, 742; control, 27, 444, 794; factors affecting, 310, 390, 794; occurrence in Australia, 444; in Brazil, 171; in New S. Wales, 26; in Palestine, 27; in S. Australia, 26; in Southern Rhodesia, 310; in U.S.A., 390; in U.S.S.R., 743; in Victoria, 26; varietal reaction to, 390.

- [Orange, *Penicillium*] *italicum* on, biochemistry of, 742; control, 27; factors affecting, 390; occurrence in Australia, 444; in Brazil, 171; in New S. Wales, 26; in Palestine, 27; in S. Australia, 26; in Southern Rhodesia, 310; in U.S.A., 390; in U.S.S.R., 743; in Victoria, 26; varietal reaction to, 390.
- , phosphorus deficiency in, 519.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Algeria, 106; (?) in Sierra Leone, 161.
- , — *citrophthora* on, in Italy, 727, 728; in Southern Rhodesia, 310.
- , — *parasitica* on, specific reaction to, 672.
- pitting in Palestine, 595; in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
- , potassium deficiency in, 519.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 520; in New Zealand, 813.
- , — *syringae* on, in New Zealand, 813.
- psoriasis in Sierra Leone, 161; in U.S.A., 313.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in Brazil, 171.
- , rind disorders of, in Australia, 444.
- , root disease of, in Trinidad, 672.
- scald in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Cyprus, 15.
- , (?) *Septoria citri* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
- , — *depressa* on, in New S. Wales, 223.
- , storage disorders of, in Italy, detection of, by X-rays, 763.
- spot in Australia, 444, 742.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Ceylon, 294.
- , water spot of, control, 390; factors affecting, 390, 671; occurrence in Brazil, 811; in U.S.A., 390, 671.
- , zinc deficiency in, 520.
- Orchids, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Germany, 750.
- Origanum vulgare*, *Camarosporium origani*, *Diplodina origani*, and *Ophiobolus origani* on, in U.S.S.R., 838.
- Ornithopus sativus*, *Colletotrichum trifolii* on, in Germany, 754.
- Orobanche* (?) *minor*, tobacco mosaic affecting, in Belgium, 210.
- Ortho-chlormercuriphenol, use of, against moulds on paint, 195.
- Ortho-oxyquinoline, use of, against (?) *Botrytis* on vine, 794.
- sulphate, use of, against *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on wheat, 166.
- — —, see also Cryptonol.
- Orthoptera, *Hymenostilbe fragilis* on, in Brazil, British Guiana, and Trinidad, 240.
- Ortho-toluolsulfonamide, use of, against rusts on cereals, 663.
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, *Metarrhizium anisopliae* on, in Ceylon, 456.
- Oryza sativa*, see Rice.
- 'Osmotite', composition of, and use of, as a timber preservative, 283.
- Ostrya*, (?) *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 713.
- Ovularia ovata* on *Salvia officinalis* in U.S.S.R., 772.
- [*Ovularia*] *vitis* on vine in France, 71.
- Oxalic acid, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *Glomerella cingulata*, 542.
- , use of, with copper sprays, 12.
- Oxalis acetosella*, *Valdensia heterodoxa* on, in Italy, 270.
- Oxo-Bordeaux, toxicity of, to fungus spores, 540.
- , use of, against *Alternaria solani*, 712; against *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608; against *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 712.
- Oxygen, effect of, on storage disorders of apples, 463.
- Oxytropis foetida*, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Italy, 264.
- *parvupassuae*, *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 264.
- Ozone, effect of, on *Penicillium glaucum*, 687; use of, in cold storage, 686; in food storage, 613.
- Paeclomyces*, revision of the genus, 39.
- *variotti* on timber, in Australia, 364.
- Paenonia*, see Peony.
- Paint, *Aspergillus flavus*, *A. niger*, other *A. spp.*, and *Cladosporium spp.*, control of, and factors affecting, 195.
- , moulds on, in Colombia and Panama Canal Zone, 830; in U.S.A., 615, 830.
- , *Penicillium* and *Phoma pigmentivora* on, control of, and factors affecting, 195.
- , white lead as a wound dressing, 187.
- Panax quinquefolium*, see Ginseng.
- Panicum kinshasaense*, *Sorosporium kinshasaense* on, in the Belgian Congo, 204; *Sorosporium panici* var. *kinshasaense* renamed, 204.
- *miliaceum*, *Aplanobacter stewarti* can infect, 238, 811.
- (?) —, *Pythium graminicolum* can infect, 384.
- , *Ustilago panici-miliacei* on, in Rumania, 628; in U.S.S.R., 434.
- Panolis flammea*, *Aspergillus versicolor* can infect, 675.
- Papaver alpinum*, *Helminthosporium papaveris* and *Phoma rhoeadis* on, in Denmark, 655.
- *glaucum*, *Phoma rhoeadis* on, in Denmark, 655.
- *mursellii*, *Helminthosporium papaveris* on, in Denmark, 96.
- *nudicaule*, *Helminthosporium papaveris* and *Phoma rhoeadis* on, in Denmark, 655.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in New S. Wales, 730; in S. Australia, 96.
- *orientale*, *Phoma rhoeadis* on, in Denmark, 655.
- *paeniflorum*, *Helminthosporium papaveris* on, in Denmark, 96.
- , *Phoma rhoeadis* on, in Denmark, 655.
- *rhoeas*, *Entyloma fuscum* on, in Cyprus, 15.
- , *Helminthosporium papaveris* on, in Denmark, 96.
- *somniferum*, see Opium poppy.
- *umbrosum*, *Helminthosporium papaveris* on, in Denmark, 655.

- Papaw (*Carica papaya*), *Ascochyta caricae* on, in Queensland, 259, 376.
- , *Asperisporium caricae* on, in Brazil, 17.
- , die-back of, in Queensland, 260.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Queensland, 259, 376.
- (?) mosaic in Puerto Rico, 300.
- , *Phoma caricina* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 611, 627.
- , *Pythium ultimum* and *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in Queensland, 259.
- , root rot of, in Queensland, 260.
- , *Sphaerotheca* on, in Queensland, 259.
- , yellow crinkle of, in Queensland, 259, 376.
- 'Paper leaf' disease of potato in New S. Wales, 223.
- Papularia arundinis* on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
- *sphaerosperma* on elm in Holland, 142.
- on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
- Papulaspora* synonym of *Burgoa*, 559.
- *anomala* synonym of *Burgoa anomala*, 559.
- *byssina* in mushroom beds in New S. Wales, 93.
- Parachlormetacresol, use of, against moulds on paint, 195.
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on man in the Argentine, 598.
- Paracrinkle of potato in Eire, 479; in Hungary, 619.
- Paradichlorobenzene, use of, against *Pero-nospora tabacina* on tobacco, 844.
- Paraffin wax, use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on pineapple, 51; for preserving tobacco seed-bed covers, 777.
- emulsion, use of, against 'water spot' of oranges, 390.
- , see also Petroleum.
- Paraformaldehyde, use of, against cotton mildew, 35.
- Paratoluolsulfonamide, use of, against cereal stalks, 663.
- Paris green, toxicity of, to pathogenic fungi, 121.
- Parodiella grammodes* on *Crotalaria anagyroides* in S. India, 138.
- Parsley (*Petroselinum sativum*), *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 588.
- , *Uromyces graminis* can infect, 485.
- Parsnip (*Pastinaca sativa*), damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- Parthenocissus*, see Virginia creeper.
- Paspalum dilatatum*, *Claviceps paspali* on, in Australia, 326; in Brazil, 299.
- Passiflora alba*, *P. herbertiana*, and *P. incarnata*, *Alternaria passiflorae* on, in Australia, 695.
- *quadrangularis*, *Alternaria passiflorae* on, in Australia, 695.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in the Ivory Coast, 98.
- Passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*), *Alternaria passiflorae* on, in Australia, 695.
- , woodiness of, in New S. Wales, 730; in Queensland, 376.
- Pastinaca sativa*, see Parsnip.
- Pavetta ternifolia*, *Hemileia pavetticola* on, in the Belgian Congo, 842.
- Paxillus panuoides* on timber in Denmark, 640, 641.
- Peach (*Prunus persica*), *Aspergillus japonicus* on, in India, 796.
- , 'asteroid spot' disease of, in U.S.A., 609.
- , *Bacterium pruni* on, in U.S.A., 256, 471.
- , *tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 19, 447, 659.
- , boron deficiency in, 49.
- breakdown (?) identical with peach woolliness, 470.
- , calcium deficiency in, 49.
- , *Cercospora circumscissa* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- chlorosis in France, 472.
- , *Cladosporium carpophilum* on, in U.S.A., 118, 256.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, control, 49, 120, 257, 468; detection of, by X-rays, 763; factors affecting, 256, 257; note on, 323; occurrence in Europe, 323; in France, 257; in Italy, 49, 763; in Norway, 468; in U.S.A., 120, 256, 323; overwintering of, 256.
- diseases, control, 336.
- , iron deficiency in, 49.
- , little peach disease of, in U.S.A., 223, 827; transmission of, by grafting, 223, 827; by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 223; virus of, affecting almond, plum, *Prunus*, and *P. divaricata* in U.S.A., 223.
- , magnesium and manganese deficiency in, 49.
- mosaic, control, 301, 798; note on, 798; occurrence in U.S.A., 301, 798, 827; transmission of, by (?) *Aphis helichrysi*, 301; by grafting, 827; by (?) *Lygus pratensis* and *Myzus persicae*, 301; to apricot and plum, 301; varietal reaction to, 301.
- , mycorrhiza of, in Holland, 258.
- , nitrogen deficiency in, 49.
- , *Phoma persicae* on, in Brazil, 172.
- , phony disease of, in U.S.A., 125.
- , phosphorus deficiency in, 49.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. citrophthora* can infect, 253.
- , potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 693.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Western Australia, 757.
- , — forma *discolor* on, 756.
- , rosette in U.S.A., 827.
- , *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in U.S.A., 256.
- , — *laxa* on, 687; (?) in Norway, 468.
- , silver leaf (non-parasitic) of, in Italy, 727.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Malta, 589; in Peru, 693.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in Italy, 727.
- , sulphur deficiency in, 49.
- , *Taphrina deformans* on, control, 255, 379, 536; occurrence in Brazil, 17; in Malta, 589; in U.S.A., 255, 379, 536.

- [Peach], virus disease of, in U.S.A., 609.
- woolliness, (?) breakdown identical with, 470; in S. Africa, 189, 470.
 - yellows in U.S.A., 126, 223, 827; serological reaction of, 126; transmission of, by grafting, 223, 827; by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 223; from plum and *Prunus*, 223; virus of, affecting almond, plum, and *Prunus divaricata* in U.S.A., 223.
 - Pear (*Pyrus communis*), *Ascochyta pirina* on, in U.S.S.R., 688.
 - , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, control, 755; occurrence in Estonia, 586; in Poland, 755; physiology of, 800; varietal reaction to, 801.
 - , (?) bitter pit of, in England, 688.
 - , black end of, in New S. Wales, 297; in U.S.A., 693.
 - breakdown in England, 794.
 - , brown heart of, in Australia, 443; in Victoria, 468.
 - , *Coniothyrium tirolense* on, in U.S.S.R., 688.
 - core breakdown in Victoria, 468.
 - , *Cytospora capitata* on, in U.S.S.R., 688.
 - , *Erwinia amylovora* on, bees in relation to, 48, 535; breeding against, 49; control, 401; factors affecting, 48, 535; genetics of resistance to, 49; growth rate of, 660; nature of resistance to, 48; occurrence in U.S.A., 48, 49, 379, 401, 535; studies on, 401, 535; varietal reaction to, 379; viability of, 535.
 - , *Fabraea maculata* on, in Austria, 188.
 - , *Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme* on, in Norway, 536, 704.
 - , *Marasmius pyrinus* on, in U.S.A., 737.
 - , *Megalocetria pseudotrichia* on, in Brazil, 299.
 - moulds in Victoria, 468.
 - , mycorrhiza of, in Holland, 258.
 - , *Myxosporium corticola* on, in Estonia, 586.
 - , *Nectria galligena* on, in Norway, 467.
 - , *Phylospora obtusa* on, in U.S.S.R., 688.
 - , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 253, 584.
 - , — *citrophthora* can infect, 253.
 - , *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 609.
 - scald in Victoria, 468.
 - , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in U.S.S.R., 688.
 - , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in U.S.S.R., 441.
 - , — *laxa* can infect, 687.
 - , — on, in U.S.S.R., 441.
 - , *Stereum purpureum* on, in Italy, 188.
 - , *Venturia pirina* on, control, 121, 260, 328, 467, 828; effect of, on transpiration, 478; factors affecting, 328; in relation to *Sclerotinia fructigena*, 441; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 478; in England, 260, 466; in French Morocco, 507; in Malta, 589; in Norway, 467; in Portugal, 556; in U.S.A., 328; in U.S.S.R., 441; *Oospora hyalinula* parasitizing, 507; perennial lesions in, 466; physiological races of, 465; polymorphic conidial forms of, in culture, 557; studies on, 328, 466, 556.
 - Peas (*Pisum sativum*), *Alternaria* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 645; in U.S.S.R., 428.
 - , *Ascochyta pinodella* on, in Canada, 645; in U.S.A., 287, 645.
 - , — *pisi* on, factors affecting, 427; note on, 287; occurrence in Cyprus, 15; in England, 432; in U.S.A., 287; in U.S.S.R., 427.
 - , — *pseudopinodella* on, in U.S.S.R., 427.
 - , *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 577.
 - , bacteria on seed of, in U.S.S.R., 428.
 - , bacteriorrhiza of, in U.S.S.R., 303.
 - , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 431.
 - , broad bean mosaic can infect, 575, 646.
 - , clover mosaic can infect, 575.
 - , *Corticium solani* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 645.
 - , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
 - , diseases of, control, 509, 517, 644; occurrence in U.S.A., 476.
 - , enation mosaic of, in U.S.A., 505.
 - , *Fomes lignosus* can infect, 484.
 - , fungal decay of seedlings of, in New S. Wales, 443.
 - , *Fusarium* on, control, 286; factors affecting, 286; occurrence in Canada, 644; in England, 286; in U.S.A., 644; in U.S.S.R., 427; pathogenicity of, 645; study on, 644.
 - , — *avenaceum* on, in England, 432.
 - , — *coeruleum* on, in U.S.A., 787.
 - , — *culmorum* on, in England, 431.
 - , — *orthoceras* var. *pisi* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 645.
 - , — *roseum* on, in England, 431.
 - , — *solani* var. *martii* on, in England, 432.
 - , *Gibberella saubinetii* can infect, 432.
 - , *Helminthosporium sativum* can infect, 432.
 - , lucerne viruses 1, 1A, and 1B can infect, 721.
 - , *Monilia* on, in U.S.A., 577.
 - , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in U.S.S.R., 428.
 - , mosaic of, in Japan, 575; in U.S.A., 505; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 575; to broad beans and clover, 575; properties of virus of, 506. (See also Pea viruses 1, 2, and 3.)
 - , moulds on, control, 644; occurrence in England, 431; in U.S.S.R., 428.
 - , *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, control, 218; note on, 287; occurrence in England, 432; in French Morocco, 218; in U.S.A., 287; in U.S.S.R., 427.
 - , *Ophiobolus heterostrophus* can infect, 432.
 - , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 577.
 - , — *glaucum* on, in U.S.S.R., 428.
 - , Phycomycete on, in England, 286.
 - , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
 - , *Pseudomonas pisi* on, in French Morocco, 217.

- [Peas], *Pythium ultimum* on, in England, 6, 406.
 —, red clover vein mosaic can infect, 249.
 —, *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 577.
 —, — *nigricans* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 645.
 —, *Sclerotinia* can infect, 432.
 —, — *sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 588; in French Morocco, 217.
 —, (?) *trifoliorum* can infect, 255.
 —, streak virus 1 on lucerne in U.S.A., 721.
 — — — on peas in U.S.A., 220, 721; transmission of, to cowpea, lupin, and soy-bean, 721.
 —, tomato spotted wilt virus affecting, in S. Australia, 96; in U.S.A., 657.
 — virus 1 on broad bean, isolation of virus protein of, 578.
 — — — on peas in U.S.A., 91, 126.
 — — 2 on clover in U.S.A., 249.
 — — — on peas in U.S.A., 126.
 — — 3 on clover in U.S.A., 90, 91.
 — — — on lupin in U.S.A., 91.
 — — — on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in U.S.A., 91.
 — — — on peas in U.S.A., 90, 126.
 — — no. 408 in U.S.A., 657; (?) a strain of cucumber mosaic, 658.
 — — no. 729 in U.S.A., 657; (?) a strain of cucumber mosaic, 657; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 657; to tobacco, 657.
 —, yeasts on, in U.S.A., 577.
 Pecan (*Carya pecan*), *Elsinoe randii* on, in Brazil, 421.
 —, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 504.
 (?) *Pelargonium*, bacteriosis of, in U.S.S.R., 771.
 —, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 799.
 (?) —, black root rot of, *Botryosporium* and *Botrytis* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
 —, crinkle disease of, in U.S.A., 506, 684.
 (?) —, *Dendrodochium*, *Didymaria*, *Graphium*, *Haplographium*, and *Hypophoma velutinum* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
 — leaf curl in Canada, 684, 797; transmission of (?) by Aleyrodidae, 684; by grafting, 684; (?) by *Macrosiphum pelargonii*, 684; virus nature of, 797.
 (?) —, *Macrosporium* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
 — mosaic in U.S.A., 506.
 (?) —, *Ramularia* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
 Pencilled wood of *Eucalyptus*, (?) *Fistulina hepatica* causing, in Australia, 148.
 Penetrol, use of, as a spreader, 123, 685.
Penicillium, antagonism of, to *Gibberella fujikuroi* and *Pythium de Baryanum*, 617.
 —, cellophane as a culture medium for, 697.
 — in mushroom beds in Holland, 791.
 — in relation to asthma in man, 176, 243, 599; to hay fever in man, 243, 599.
 — in soil in Czechoslovakia, 558; in U.S.A., 554; in U.S.S.R., 837; study on, 558.
 — on apple in England, 795.
 — on bean in U.S.A., 577.
 [*Penicillium*] on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — on calico in New Zealand, 524.
 — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 157.
 (?) — on cheese in New Zealand, 39.
 — on clover in Czechoslovakia and U.S.S.R., 440.
 — on cotton fibres in U.S.S.R., 173.
 — on cotton goods in Germany, 35.
 — on maize in U.S.A., 577.
 — on man in England, 529.
 — on melon in U.S.A., 157.
 — on orange in Italy, 728.
 — on paint, control, 195.
 — on peas in U.S.A., 577.
 — on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 577.
 — on pineapple in Malaya, 192.
 — on tobacco in U.S.A., 211, 844.
 — on *Vaccinium corymbosum* in U.S.A., 538.
 — on wheat in Canada, 168; in New S. Wales, 805.
 — *bordzilowskii* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — *brevicaule*, see *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*.
 — *digitatum* on citrus, control, 26, 106, 742; factors affecting, 26; occurrence in Algeria, 106; in Australia, 741; in Cyprus, 106; in New S. Wales and S. Australia, 26; in U.S.S.R., 743; in Victoria, 26.
 — — on lemon in U.S.S.R., 743.
 — — on orange, biochemistry of, 742; control, 27, 444, 794; factors affecting, 310, 390, 794; occurrence in Australia, 444; in Brazil, 171; in New S. Wales, 26; in Palestine, 27; in South Australia, 26; in Southern Rhodesia, 310; in U.S.A., 390; in U.S.S.R., 743; in Victoria, 26; varietal reaction to, 390.
 — *expansum* can infect cabbage and tomato, 625.
 —, effect of, on *Trichoderma koningi*, 625.
 —, in relation to asthma, hay fever, and other disorders in man, 395.
 — — on apple, control, 505, 689; factors affecting, 463, 794; occurrence in Canada, 463; in England, 794; in Northern Ireland, 466; in U.S.A., 505, 689.
 — — on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
 —, toxicity of wheat secretions to, 625.
 — *glaucum*, effect of ozone on, 687.
 — on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
 — on eggs in Germany, 322.
 — on foodstuffs, method of testing for, 262.
 — — on peas in U.S.S.R., 428.
 — — on tomato in Switzerland, 418.
 — *guttulosum* in food containers in U.S.A., 245.
 — *italicum* on citrus, control, 26, 106, 742; factors affecting, 26; occurrence in Algeria, 106; in Australia, 741; in Cyprus, 106; in New S. Wales and S. Australia, 26; in U.S.S.R., 743; in Victoria, 26.
 — — on lemon in U.S.S.R., 743.
 — — on orange, biochemistry of, 742; control, 27; factors affecting, 390;

- occurrence in Australia, 444; in Brazil, 171; in New S. Wales, 26; in Palestine, 27; in S. Australia, 26; in Southern Rhodesia, 310; in U.S.A., 390; in U.S.S.R., 743; in Victoria, 26; varietal reaction to, 390.
- [*Penicillium*] *luteum*, antagonism of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 455.
- , effect of, on *Trichoderma koningi*, 625.
- , in soil in U.S.A., 456.
- , tolerance of low temperature by, 264.
- *notatum* and *P. palitans* on maize in U.S.A., 519.
- *rubrum* and *P. stoloniferum* on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.
- Peniophora byssoidea* on spruce in U.S.A., 359.
- *gigantea* on pine in U.S.A., 1.
- on spruce in U.S.A., 359.
- Pennisetum purpureum*, *Helminthosporium ocellum* on, in U.S.A., 754.
- *setosum*, *Phakopsora apoda* on, *Puccinia apoda* renamed, 452.
- *spicatum*, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- *typhoides*, 'blindness' of, in British Somaliland, 310.
- , (?) 'freckled yellow' of, in India, 169.
- , (?) *Sclerospora philippinensis* on, in India, 14.
- Pentachlorethane, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672, 673.
- Peony (*Paeonia*), *Botrytis paeoniae* on, in Germany, 112.
- , *Cronartium asclepiadeum* on, in Estonia, 281; in Germany, 752; *Peridermium cornui* the aecidial stage of, 752.
- , *Pestalozzia paeoniae* on, in Italy, 348.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 400.
- Pepper (betel), see *Piper betle*.
- (*Capsicum annuum*), see *Chilli*.
- (*Piper nigrum*), *Corticium solani* on, in Sierra Leone, 161.
- moulds, method of testing for, 262.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* on, in Sumatra, 162.
- Peppermint (*Mentha piperita*), *Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *menthae* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
- , *Puccinia menthae* on, in Germany, 485; in U.S.S.R., 771.
- , *Sphaceloma menthae* on, in U.S.A., 203, 485.
- , 'white ryaboukha' disease of, in U.S.S.R., 771.
- Perchlorethylene, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672.
- Peregrinus maidis* transmitting 'freckled yellow' of sorghum, 169.
- Peridermium* (Woodgate rust) on pine in U.S.A., 422, 572.
- *abies-pindroina* on *Abies* in India, *Uredinopsis* stage of, 278.
- *brevius* on pine in India, *Coleosporium* stage of, 278.
- [*Peridermium*] *complanatum* on pine in India, *Coleosporium campanulae* stage of, 278.
- *cornui* on pine in Germany, 752; a stage of *Cronartium asclepiadeum*, 87, 752.
- *ephedrae* on *Ephedra vulgaris* in India, *Hyalospora* stage of, 278.
- *orientale*, see *P. complanatum*.
- *piceae* on spruce in India, *Chrysomyxa himalayensis* a stage of, 278.
- *pini* on pine, *Cronartium asclepiadeum* stage of, 281; occurrence in Estonia, 281; in Germany, 279; in (?) Italy, 87; in Latvia, 214; pathogenicity of, 279.
- f. *corticola*, *Cronartium ribicola* referred to, 281.
- 'Perlèche' of man, yeast-like fungi in relation to, in Japan, 177.
- Peronospora antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, control, 533, 686; notes on, 43, 532; occurrence in Eire, 43, (?) 532; in England, 532, 686.
- on *Antirrhinum orontium* in Europe, 686.
- *arthuri* on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
- *galligena* on *Alyssum saxatile* in Switzerland, 824.
- *lamii* on *Ocimum basilicum* in Uganda, 346.
- *meliloti* on *Melilotus alba* in Czechoslovakia, 704.
- *parasitica* on colza and rape in Germany, 717.
- , *P. galligena* a specialized form of, 824.
- *pisi*, toxicity of malachite green to, 154.
- *schachtii* on beet in U.S.A., 720; study on, 365.
- *schleideniana* on onion, control, 122, 154, 647; dissemination of, 647; factors affecting, 588; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in U.S.A., 154, 647; in U.S.S.R., 576.
- *sparsa* on rose, control, 682; occurrence in Canada, 753, 797; in Germany, 682; varietal reaction to, 753.
- *swinglei* on *Salvia officinalis* in U.S.S.R., 772.
- *tabacina* on tobacco, control, 77, 211, 212, 275, 566, 730, 777, 844, 845; factors affecting, 76, 844; forecasting outbreaks of, 76; legislation against, in New S. Wales, 730; occurrence in Australia, 211; in Canada, 844; in New S. Wales, 730; in Queensland, 77, 845; in U.S.A., 76, 212, 275, 503, 844; in Western Australia, 777; review of work on, 565; varietal reaction to, 844.
- *trifoliorum* on lucerne, breeding against, 301; control, 44; occurrence in Germany, 325; in S. Africa, 44; in U.S.A., 301.
- Peronosporaceae, effect of, on host transpiration, 478.
- Persia americana*, see *Avocado*.
- Persimmon (*Diospyros*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 19.

- [Persimmon], *Cephalosporium* on, in U.S.A., 405, 539.
- , *Cercospora kaki* on, factors affecting viability of, 699.
- Pestalozzia* on *Juniperus bermudiana* in Bermuda, 361.
- on loquat in Japan, 761.
- on mangosteen in Burma, 445.
- on rose in U.S.A., 590.
- *funerea* can infect pine, 573.
- on *Juniperus bermudiana* in Bermuda, 589.
- on loquat in Japan, 761.
- *hartigii* on beech, birch, and pine in Sweden, 84.
- *paeconiae* on peony in Italy, 348.
- *persea-drymifoliae* on avocado pear in Italy, 612.
- *photinae* on *Photinia arbutifolia* in Italy, 348.
- *theae* on tea in India, 71.
- Petrakia deviata* on *Acer campestre* var. *leiocarpum* in U.S.S.R., 271.
- Petrolatum, use of, as a wound dressing, 813.
- Petroleum, a constituent of colasmix wound dressing, 187.
- , use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 211.
- jelly, use of, for preserving tobacco seed-bed covers, 777.
- oil emulsion, use of, as a spray supplement, 829.
- — mixtures, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 585.
- , see also Kerosene, Oil, Paraffin.
- Petroselinum sativum*, see Parsley.
- Petunia*, cucumber mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 601.
- , (?) 'kromnek' of, in S. Africa, 442.
- , *Ramularia petuniae* on, in England, 583.
- , tobacco leaf curl can infect, 74, (?) 75.
- *hybrida*, lucerne viruses 1, 1A, and 1B can infect, 721.
- Peucedanum ostruthium* and *P. verticillare*, *Endogone fuegiana* on, forming mycorrhiza in Italy, 263.
- Phacidium infestans* on pine in Sweden, 86.
- Phaeocryptopus*, taxonomy of, 638.
- *abietis* synonym of *P. nudus*, 638.
- *gaeumanni* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, ascospore discharge of, 85; distinct from *P. nudus*, 638; factors affecting, 85; occurrence in Austria, 638, 714; in England, 638; in Germany, 85, 280, 361, 494, 638, 714; in Switzerland, 280, 638, 714; studies on, 85, 494, 638; survey of work on, 280, 714; synonymy of, 638.
- *nudus* on *Abies alba* in Europe, 638.
- on *Abies balsamea* in N. America, 638.
- on *Abies sibirica* in U.S.S.R., 638.
- , synonymy of, 638.
- *pinastri* on pine, *Asterina pinastri* a synonym of, 638; occurrence in U.S.A., 638.
- Phaeodothis hyparrheniae* on *Hyparrhenia hirta* in Cyprus, 346.
- Phakopsora apoda* on *Pennisetum setosum*, *Puccinia apoda* renamed, 452.
- *fici* renamed *P. nishidana*, 841.
- *nishidana* on *Ficus erecta* and fig in Japan, *P. fici* renamed, 841.
- Phalaris arundinacea*, *Aplanobacter stewarti* can infect, 238.
- , *Puccinia lolii* on, in Great Britain, 23, 737.
- Phaseolus virus* 1, see Bean mosaic and Bean virus 1.
- *lunatus*, *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 503.
- , *Dematium* and *Monilia* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- , mosaic of, in U.S.A., 788; transmission of, to broad bean and tobacco, 788.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in Puerto Rico, 300.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- *multiflorus*, see Bean.
- *vulgaris*, see Bean.
- Phenylacetic acid, effect of, on formaldehyde injury to seeds, 802.
- Phialophora*, *Cadophora* synonym of, 178.
- on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
- *americana* on wood pulp in U.S.A., 821.
- *brunnescens*, *Cadophora brunnescens* renamed, 178.
- on wood pulp, 821.
- *fastigiata*, *Cadophora fastigiata* renamed, 178.
- on beech, birch and pine, in association with algae, in Sweden, 84.
- on wood pulp, 821; in Sweden, 84.
- *lagerbergii*, *Cadophora lagerbergii* renamed, 178.
- on wood pulp, 821.
- *lignicola* on wood pulp in Italy, 559; *Lecythophora lignicola* renamed, 559.
- *melinii*, *Cadophora melinii* renamed, 178.
- on wood pulp, 821.
- *obscura*, *Cadophora obscura* renamed, 178.
- *repens*, *Cadophora repens* renamed, 178.
- on wood pulp, 821.
- *richardsiae*, *Cadophora richardsiae* renamed, 178.
- *verrucosa*, *Cadophora americana* synonym of, 178.
- on man in U.S.A., 178, 821.
- on timber in U.S.A., 178.
- on wood pulp in U.S.A., 821.
- Phleum pratense*, *Aplanobacter stewarti* can infect, 238.
- , *Entyloma camusianum* var. *pratense* on, in U.S.S.R., 347.
- , *Pythium graminicolum* can infect, 384.
- Phloem necrosis of tea in Ceylon, 705.
- Phlox*, *Septoria phlogis* on, in Belgium, 654; in Germany, 113.
- *drummondii*, *Septoria drummondii* on, in England, 374.
- , mycorrhiza of, in Egypt, 698.
- *subulata*, *Puccinia* on, in Germany, 398.

- Phoenix canariensis*, *Graphiola phoenicis* on, in French Morocco, 507.
 — *dactylifera*, see Date Palm.
Pholiota dura and *P. praecox* on barley, oats, and wheat in U.S.A., 380.
 — *squarrosa* on spruce in Great Britain, 715.
Phoma on calico in New Zealand, 524.
 — on chestnut in U.S.A., 355.
 — on chicory in Belgium, 293.
 — on citrus in India, 587.
 — on lucerne in S. Africa, 44.
 — on rose in U.S.A., 590.
 — *abietis* on *Abies alba* in Czechoslovakia, 567.
 — *anethi* on *Foeniculum vulgare* in U.S.S.R., 771.
 — *betae* on beet, control, 90, 153, 285, 788; factors affecting, 153; note on, 787; occurrence in Cyprus, 787; in Denmark, 90; in France, 285; in Germany, 220; in U.S.A., 153; in U.S.S.R., 368; relationship of, to *Phyllosticta tabifica*, 220; study on, 153.
 — — on mangold in Denmark, 90.
 — *caricina* on papaw in Southern Rhodesia, 611, 627.
 — *citricarpa* on citrus in Australia, 742.
 — *destructiva* on tomato, control, 139, 418; factors affecting, 140; occurrence in England, 373; in Switzerland, in transit from Canary Islands, 418; in U.S.A., 139; varietal reaction to, 140.
 — *flaccida* on vine in France, 372.
 — *glumarum* on rice in Japan, 769.
 — *lavandulae* on lavender in U.S.S.R., 772.
 — *lingam* on cabbage and cauliflower in New S. Wales, 297.
 — — on turnip in New S. Wales, 298.
 — *mali* on apple in Northern Ireland, 466.
 — *nemophilae* on *Nemophila atomaria* in Denmark, 655.
 — — on *Nemophila insignis* in Denmark, 655, 703; in Holland, 703.
 — — on *Nemophila menziesii* in Denmark and Holland, 703.
 — *persicae* on peach in Brazil, 472.
 — *pigmentivora* on paint, control, 195.
 — *pomi* on apple in U.S.A., 465.
 — *radicis* on cranberry forming mycorrhiza, 403.
 — *rheoadis* on *Papaver alpinum*, *P. glaucum*, *P. nudicaule*, *P. orientale*, and *P. paeoniflorum*, 655.
 — *terrestris*, dual phenomenon in, 831.
 — — on onion, control, 7; dual phenomenon in, 831; factors affecting, 7; occurrence in U.S.A., 7, 302; strains of, 302.
 — *theicola* on tea in India, 71.
Phomopsis can infect *Jasminum nudiflorum*, 403, 779; privet and *Vaccinium*, 779; *Viburnum opulus*, 403, 779.
 (?) — on *Acer* in U.S.A., 779.
 — on chestnut in U.S.A., 355.
 — on *Cryptomeria japonica* var. *elegans* in Italy, 362.
 — on elm in Holland, 142; in U.S.A., 779.
 — on *Gardenia* in U.S.A., 43.
 — on hickory in U.S.A., 779.
[Phomopsis] on *Juniperus bermudiana* in Bermuda, 361, 589.
 — on mangosteen in Burma, 445.
 — on oak in U.S.A., 779.
 — on rose in U.S.A., 590.
 — on *Vaccinium* in U.S.A., 403.
 — on vine in Italy, relationship of, to *Cryptosporella viticola* and *P. cordifolia*, 288.
 — *cinerescens* on fig in Italy, 611.
 — *controversa* can infect apple and plum, 276.
 — — on ash in Scotland, 275.
 — *cordifolia* on vine in Germany, 288.
 — *gardeniae* on *Gardenia* in England and U.S.A., 397.
 — *mali* on apple, see *Diaporthe perniciosa* on.
 — *scobina* can infect apple and plum, 276.
 — — on ash in Scotland, 275.
 — *vexans* on eggplant in Jamaica, 375.
 — *viticola*, *Fusarium viticolum* (pycnidial stage of *Cryptosporella viticola*) re-named, 288.
 Phony disease of peach in U.S.A., 125.
 Phosphorus deficiency in apple, 255.
 — — in grapefruit in U.S.A., 519.
 — — in larch in Germany, 573.
 — — in orange in U.S.A., 519.
 — — in peach, 49.
 — — in pine and spruce in Germany, 573.
 — — in tobacco, 205.
Photinia arbutifolia, *Pestalozzia photiniae* on, in Italy, 348.
 — *glabra*, (?) *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, in U.S.A., 751.
 — *serrulata*, (?) *Podosphaera leucotricha* and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in U.S.A., 751.
Phragmidium on rose in England, 459.
 — *fusiforme* on rose in Rumania, 532; *P. rosae-alpinae* synonym of, 532.
 — *mucronatum* on rose, control, 682; factors affecting, 773; occurrence in Brazil, 112; in Bulgaria, 773; in Germany, 682; in Rumania, 532; in U.S.S.R., 771; specific reaction to, 771.
 — *pimpinellifoliae* and *P. tuberculatum* on rose in Rumania, 532.
Phragmites communis, *Claviceps* on, in England, 104.
 Phthalic anhydride, use of, against paint moulds, 615.
 Phycomycete on peas in England, 286.
 Phycomycetoid mycorrhizal endophyte on cereals in Canada, 168.
 — — on *Phlox drummondii* in Egypt, 698.
Phyllachora on *Ficus* in Italian E. Africa, *Trabutea* referred to, 347.
 — *ravennae* on *Erianthus ravennae* in Cyprus, 346.
Phyllocnistis citrella in relation to *Pseudomonas citri* on citrus in Ceylon, 520.
 Phylloidy of sesame in Burma, 554.
Phyllosticta on apple in England, 373.
 — on citrus in Algeria, 106.
 — on *Eucalyptus citriodora* in Seychelles, 299.
 — on *Grevillea robusta* in Ceylon, 205, 705.

- [*Phyllosticta*] *althaeicola* on *Althaea officinalis* in France, 71.
- *aspidistrae* on *Aspidistra lurida* in Denmark, 823.
- *cajani*, spore germination of, 56.
- *cannabis* imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella cannabis*, 180.
- on hemp in Estonia, 587.
- *colocasiophila* can infect *Xanthosoma macrophylla*, 731.
- on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 731.
- (?) — *concava* on *Opuntia* in U.S.A., 461.
- (?) — on *Opuntia dillenii* in Bermuda, 462.
- *ficicola* on *Ficus* in France, 71.
- *heveae* on *Hevea rubber* in the Philippines, 843.
- *hydrangeae* on *Hydrangea hortensis* in Italy, 728.
- *morifolia* on mulberry in France, 71.
- *nicotianae* on tobacco in Queensland, 376.
- *oleae* on olive in France, 71.
- *perseae* on avocado pear in Italy, 612.
- *phytolaccae* on *Phytolacca dioica* in the Philippines, 843.
- *populina* on poplar in Italy, 728.
- *rosae* on rose in Brazil, 112.
- *solitaria* on apple in U.S.A., 118, 608.
- , toxicity of arsenic compounds to, 121.
- (?) *sorghina* on sorghum, (?) imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella holci*, 69; occurrence in U.S.A., 69.
- *straminella* on rhubarb in Hawaii, 732.
- *tabifica* a stage of *Phoma betae*, 220.
- Phylloxera quercina* in relation to *Gloeosporium umbrinellum* and *Septoria quercina* on oak, 438.
- *vastatrix* in relation to court-noué of the vine, 653, 793; to vine diseases, 222.
- Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, host range of, 674.
- , nature of resistance of Monocotyledons to, 673.
- on ash, *Casuarina equisetifolia*, and *Cotoneaster* in U.S.A., 504.
- on cotton, antagonism of bacteria and fungi to, 455; of *Trichoderma* (?) *lignorum* to, 172; control, 34, 316, 590, 672, 673; effect of, on yield, 34; factors affecting, 172, 316; losses caused by, 316; mode of infection by, 523; note on, 590; occurrence in U.S.A., 34, 109, 172, 316, 504, 523, 590, 596, 673; studies on, 109, 172, 456, 523, 596; varietal reaction to, 504.
- on *Hibiscus esculentus*, jasmine, oleander, ornamentals, and pecan in U.S.A., 504.
- on potato in U.S.A., 673.
- on privet, *Pyracantha*, and *Schinus molle* in U.S.A., 504.
- on turnip in U.S.A., 673.
- Physalis heterophylla*, potato yellow dwarf can infect, 412.
- *peruviana*, tobacco mosaic affecting in New Zealand, 139.
- Physalospora miyabeana* on *Salix babylonica* in Germany, 420.
- *mutila*, taxonomy of conidial stage of, 69.
- *obtusae* on apple, control, 45, 465, 688; note on, 281; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 45; in U.S.A., 46, 465; in U.S.S.R., 688; studies on, 46, 688; varietal reaction to, 46, 688.
- on pear in U.S.S.R., 688.
- on pine in U.S.A., 281.
- , toxicity of arsenic compounds to, 121.
- *perseae* on avocado pear, legislation against, in Ecuador, 288.
- *rhodina*, perfect stage of *Diplodia frumenti*, 670.
- Physarum cinereum* on lucerne in S. Africa, 44.
- Physiological breakdown of grapefruit in Southern Rhodesia, 312.
- disorder of vine due to soil acidity, in Germany, 158.
- disorders of potato in Brazil, 57.
- Phyteleuma halleri*, *Endogone* on, forming mycorrhiza in Italy, 263.
- Phytolacca decandra*, inactivation of potato veinbanding virus by juice of, 339.
- *dioica*, *Phyllosticta phytolaccae* on, in the Philippines, 843.
- Phytomonas* rejected as a genus of bacteria, 302.
- *colurnae* on *Corylus colurna* in U.S.A., 98.
- *fascians*, dispersion of, in agar, 732.
- on sweet peas in U.S.A., 447.
- *flava begoniae* distinct from *Pseudomonas begoniae*, 749.
- — synonym of *Pseudomonas begoniae*, 602.
- *geranii* on *Geranium sanguineum* in Canada, 797.
- *helianthi* var. *tuberosi* on *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.A., 98.
- *plantaginis* on *Plantago lanceolata* in U.S.A., 98.
- *polygoni* on *Polygonum convolvulus* in U.S.A., 98.
- Phytophthora* on citron in Algeria, 106.
- on citrus in Algeria, 106; in Brazil, 595.
- on cotton in St. Vincent, 455.
- on elm in Italy, 728.
- (?) — on *Gramatophyllum speciosum* in the Seychelles, 299.
- on *Hevea rubber* in Malaya, 63.
- (?) — on iris in England, 583.
- on kumquat and lemon in Algeria, 106.
- on melon in U.S.A., 156.
- on orange in Algeria, 106; (?) in Sierra Leone, 161.
- on raspberry in England and Scotland, 258.
- on strawberry, breeding against, 374; effect of, on yield, 759; occurrence in England, 583; in Scotland, 374; in U.S.A., 759.
- on tomato in Bermuda, 589.

- [*Phytophthora*] *arecae* on areca palm, control, 625; note on, 14; occurrence in India, 14, 295, 625.
- *cactorum* can infect *Antirrhinum majus*, 584; apple, 249, 253, 584; apricot, 253; ash and avocado pear, 254; beech, broad bean, *Calceolaria*, and carrot, 584; *Ceratonia siliqua*, cherry, and chestnut, 253, 254; deodar, elm, and *Eucalyptus*, 254; *Gloxinia*, 584; grapefruit, 249; *Matthiola* and *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 584; peach, 253; pear, 254, 584; peas, 584; potato, 249, 584; *Primula obconica*, 584; *Prunus mume*, 253; *Rhododendron ponticum*, *Schizanthus*, *Solanum capsicastrum*, strawberry, and tobacco, 584; tomato, 249, 584; walnut, 253.
- , *Dactylella spermatophaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
- (?) — on *Acer* in U.S.A., 713.
- on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 400.
- on apple in the Argentine, 827; in U.S.A., 399; physiologic races of, 399.
- on beech and *Caragana arborescens* in U.S.A., 713.
- on carnation and *Centaurea* in S. Africa, 248.
- on citrus in U.S.A., 400.
- on *Colutea arborescens* and conifers in U.S.A., 713.
- (?) — on *Cornus* in U.S.A., 713.
- on *Cornus florida* in U.S.A., 182.
- on *Erica hiemalis* in England, 584.
- on *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* in Germany, 824.
- on lilac in U.S.A., 399.
- on lily in Japan, 681; in U.S.A., 399.
- on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 713.
- on loquat in U.S.A., 399.
- on *Nyssa sylvatica* in U.S.A., 713.
- (?) — on *Ostrya* in U.S.A., 713.
- on peony in U.S.A., 400.
- on pine in U.S.A., 400, 713.
- (?) — on *Prunus* in U.S.A., 713.
- (?) — on *Robinia* in U.S.A., 713.
- on *Verbena* in S. Africa, 248.
- on walnut in U.S.A., 713.
- *cambivora* on chestnut in France, 356; in Italy, 637.
- (?) *capsici* can infect chilli and squash, 157.
- on cucumber in U.S.A., 157, 301.
- *cinnamomi* on *Erica hiemalis* in England, 584.
- on pine in U.S.A., 573.
- (?) — on strawberry in Scotland, 402.
- *citrophthora* can infect apple, apricot, ash, avocado pear, *Ceratonia siliqua*, cherry, chestnut, deodar, elm, and *Eucalyptus*, 253-4; *Foeniculum vulgare*, 136; peach, pear, *Prunus mume* and walnut, 253-4.
- on citrus in U.S.A., 313.
- on orange in Italy, 727, 728; in Southern Rhodesia, 310.
- *colocasiae* on *Colocasia* in India, 587.
- on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 731.
- [*Phytophthora colocasiae*] on *Vinca* in Hawaii, 732.
- *cryptogea* can infect chilli, cucumber, eggplant, Michaelmas daisy, tomato, vegetable marrow, wallflower, and watermelon, 181.
- on China aster, *Gerbera jamesonii* var. *transvaalensis*, and *Matthiola incana* var. *annua* in U.S.A., 181.
- on tomato in England, 585.
- *devastatrix*, *P. infestans* renamed, 61.
- *drechsleri* on *Gerbera jamesonii* var. *transvaalensis* in U.S.A., 181.
- *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 62.
- *hibernalis* on citrus in U.S.A., 313.
- *infestans*, effect of radio waves on, 127.
- , factors affecting sporangial activity of, 57.
- renamed *P. devastatrix*, 61.
- *infestans* on potato, accumulation of virulence in, 482; ascorbic acid test for, 266; breeding against, 131, 200, 267, 413, 483, 552, 766; control, 60, 131, 260, 261, 335, 378, 700; factors affecting, 58, 59, 364, 378, 583, 588; forecasting outbreaks of, 59; genetics of resistance to, 268; legislation against, in Lithuania, 576; losses caused by, 58, 162; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in Brazil, 57; in Czechoslovakia, 335, 500; in Denmark, 13; in England, 200, 260, 261, 583; in Estonia, 482; in Finland, 58; in Germany, 130, 198, 477, 483, 765; in Great Britain, 131; in India, 59; in Java, 60, 162; in Jersey, 621; in Scotland, 266; in S. Africa, 442; in U.S.A., 16, 267, 364, 378, 482, 700; in U.S.S.R., 413; physiologic races of, 60, 200, 483, 622, 765; physiology of, 551; varietal reaction to, 13, 58, 59, 60, 267, 378, 482, 483, 551, 765.
- on *Solanum*, specific reaction to, 59.
- on tomato, factors affecting, 364; occurrence in Jersey, 621; in N. America, 483; in U.S.A., 224, 364; specialization of, 622; varietal reaction to, 224.
- *meadii* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 62.
- *megasperma*, *Dactylella spermatophaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
- *palmivora*, *Theobroma speciosum* immune from, 802.
- on cacao in Brazil, 19; in Nigeria, 297.
- on coco-nut (?) in the Cayman Islands, 728; in the Seychelles, 299.
- on *Cocos campestris* in French Morocco, 507.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 62; in Sumatra, 301.
- var. *piperis* on *Piper nigrum* in Sumatra, 162.
- *parasitica* can infect *Foeniculum vulgare*, 136.
- on citrus (?) in the Cayman Islands, 728; in U.S.A., 313.
- on eggplant in India, 796; viability of, 699.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 171.
- on lily in Japan, 681.
- on orange, specific reaction to, 672.

- [*Phytophthora* (?) *parasitica*] on *Ricinus communis* in Brazil, 65.
 — (?) — on tomato in Canada, 797.
 — var. *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 97; occurrence in Java, 490; in Mauritius, 97; in Sumatra, 632; varietal reaction to, 417, 490.
 — *syringae* on apple in Northern Ireland, 466.
 — on citrus in U.S.A., 313.
Picea, see Spruce.
 Pieric acid, use of, against cereal rusts, 663.
 (?) *Piedraia hortai* on man in French Indo-China, 457.
Piesma quadratum transmitting beet crinkle, 643.
 Pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*), *Fusarium* on, in Uganda, 297.
 —, — *anguoides* on, 652.
 —, — *lateritium* var. *uncinatum* on, in India, 651; *F. uncinatum* a synonym of, 651.
 —, — *solani* on, 652.
 —, — *udum* on, in India, 652.
 —, — *vasinfectum* on, 652.
 —, *Gibberella*, *Hypomyces ipomoeae*, and *Lisea* on, in Uganda, 297.
 —, *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* on, 652.
 Pigs, toxicity of barley infected with *Gibberella saubinetii* to, 657.
Pilea nummularifolia, *Moniliopsis adersholdii* can infect, 183.
Pileolaria pistaciae on *Pistacia chinensis* in Japan, 348.
 Pimento (*Pimenta officinalis*), *Puccinia psidii* on, in Jamaica, 554.
Pimpinella anisum, see Anise.
 'Pimple leaf' of lily in Japan, (?) virus nature of, 531.
 Pine (*Pinus*), *Alternaria humicola* on, in association with algae in Sweden, 84.
 —, *Armillaria mellea* on, in New Zealand, 714.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Czechoslovakia, 567.
 —, butt rot of, in Great Britain, 714.
 —, *Cadophora fastigiata* on, see *Phialophora fastigiata* on.
 —, *Ceratostomella pini* on, in Germany, 280; viability of, 699.
 —, *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in association with algae in Sweden, 84.
 —, *Coleosporium senecionis* on, in Estonia, 281.
 —, — *solidaginis* on, in U.S.A., 360, 602.
 —, *Cronartium asclepiadeum* on, in Estonia, 281; in Germany, 752; (?) in Italy, 87; *Peridermium cornui* a stage of, 87, 752; *P. pini* (q.v.) a stage of, 281.
 —, (?) — *cerebrum* on, in U.S.A., 359.
 —, — *comptoniae* on, in U.S.A., 360.
 —, — *ribicola* on, Asiatic origin of, 280; control, 125, 149, 495, 639; mode of infection by, 571; nomenclature of, 281; occurrence in Canada, 143, 360, 494, 572, 639; in Estonia, 280; in Germany, 279; in Japan and N. America, 281; in the Saghalien Is., 281; in U.S.A., 125, 143, 149, 571, 572, 639; *Peridermium pini* f. *corticola* referred to, 281; *Ribes* eradication against, 125, 149, 360, 495, 639; *Ribes* in relation to, 143, 281, 360, 494, 572; studies on, 279, 494.
 [Pine], *Cucurbitaria pithyophila* on, in Germany, 493.
 —, *Diplodia pinea* on, in U.S.A., 573.
 —, *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 714; in Latvia, 214.
 —, — *pini* on, in Latvia, 214.
 —, 'forking' of, in U.S.A., 494.
 —, 'goitre' of, in Germany, 276.
 —, *Hendersonia acicola* on, in Czechoslovakia, in association with *Hypodermella sulcigena*, 570.
 —, (?) *Hormodendrum cladosporioides* on, in association with algae in Sweden, 84.
 —, *Hypodermella sulcigena* on, in Czechoslovakia, 570; (?) *Hendersonia montana* imperfect stage of, 570.
 —, *Lenzites sepiaria* on, in Great Britain, 715.
 —, *Lophodermium pinastri* on, control, 214; factors affecting, 360; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 567; in Latvia, 214; in U.S.A., 360; specific reaction to, 567.
 —, *Melampsora pinitorqua* on, in Latvia, 214.
 —, mycorrhiza, effect of, on seedling growth, 698; factors affecting, 53, 126; nutritional significance of, 421; occurrence in U.S.A., 53, 126, 698; studies on, 127, 698.
 —, 'needle fusion' of, in Australia, 149, 444.
 —, *Peniophora gigantea* on, in U.S.A., 1.
 —, *Peridermium* (Woodgate rust) on, in U.S.A., 422, 572.
 —, — *brevius* on, *Coleosporium* stage of, 278; occurrence in India, 278.
 —, — *complanatum* on, *Coleosporium campanulae* stage of, 278; occurrence in India, 278.
 —, — *pini* on, *Cronartium asclepiadeum* (q.v.) a stage of, 281; occurrence in Estonia, 281; in Germany, 279; (?) in Italy, 87; in Latvia, 214; pathogenicity of, 279.
 —, *Pestalozzia funerea* can infect, 573.
 —, — *hartigii* on, in Sweden, 84.
 —, *Phacidium infestans* on, in Sweden, 86.
 —, *Phaeocryptopus pinastri* on, *Asterina pinastri* synonym of, 638; occurrence in U.S.A., 638.
 —, *Phialophora fastigiata* on, in association with algae, in Sweden, 84.
 —, phosphorus deficiency in, in Germany, 573.
 —, *Physalospora obtusa* on, in U.S.A., 281.
 —, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 400, 713.
 —, — *cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 573.
 —, (?) Polyporaceous fungus on, in Italy, detection of, by X-rays, 763.
 —, (?) *Polyporus* on, in Great Britain, 715.
 —, — *schweinitzii* on, control, 715; factors affecting, 359, 715; occurrence in Great Britain, 714; in U.S.A., 358, 359; physiological study on, 358.

- [Pine], (?) *Poria* on, in Great Britain, 715.
 —, *Pullularia pullulans* on, in association with algae in Sweden, 84.
 —, *Trameetes pini* can infect, 278.
 —, *Tympanis pinastri* on, in U.S.A., 360.
 Pineapple (*Ananas comosus*), *Asterinacius fungus* on, in Sierra Leone, 161.
 —, broken core of, in Malaya, 192.
 —, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Brazil, 51; in Mexico, 761.
 —, (?) *Ercinia ananas* on, in Malaya, in relation to fruitlet brown rot, 192.
 —, fruit collapse in Malaya, 192.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* on, control of, by *Dactylella ellipsospora*, 457.
 —, iron deficiency in, in Queensland, 376.
 —, *Penicillium* and (?) *Pseudomonas ananas* on, in Malaya, in relation to fruitlet brown rot, 192.
 —, wilt in Puerto Rico, mealy bugs in relation to, 300.
 —, yellow spot, factors affecting, 332; occurrence in Hawaii, 332, 828; in Queensland, 331; transmission of, by *Thrips tabaci*, 828; virus of, affecting *Emilia* spp. 3 and 4 and *E. sonchifolia* in Hawaii, 828.
 Pink, see *Dianthus*.
 Pinus, see Pine.
 Piper belle, *Gloeosporium* on, in Burma, 445.
 —, *nigrum*, see Pepper.
 Piperonal, effect of, on formaldehyde injury to seeds, 802.
 Piricularia, *Eleusine coracana* on, in India, 295, 454.
 —, *cannae* on *Canna indica* in the Philippines, 843.
 —, *oryzae* on *Eleusine coracana* in Ceylon, 294.
 —, — on rice, control, 622; factors affecting, 134, 699, 767, 836; mode of infection by, 622; nature of resistance to, 134, 622; occurrence in India, 14; in Italy, 61; in Japan, 133, 622, 767, 768, 836; studies on, 133, 767; varietal reaction to, 14, 133.
 —, *zingiberi* on ginger, viability of, 699.
Pistacia chinensis, *Pileolaria pistaciae* on, in Japan, 348.
 —, *lentiscus*, *Mycosphaerella pistaciae* on, in France, 71.
 Pisum, see Peas.
 Pitting of grapefruit in S. Africa, 189; in U.S.A., 312.
 —, of lemon in U.S.A., 389.
 —, of orange in Palestine, 595; in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
Pitya cupressi on *Juniperus bermudiana* in Bermuda, 589.
Pityrosporum ovale on man in U.S.A., 597.
 Plane tree, see *Platanus*.
 Plant diseases, alleged spread of, by cultivation, 194.
 —, bacteriophage in relation to, 163.
 —, bibliography of, for 1936, 336; in Central and S. America, Mexico, and the W. Indies, 195.
 —, breeding against, in U.S.A., 124.
 —, comparison of, with human, 528.
 [Plant diseases], control of, by chemical treatments, 194; by injections or manurial treatments, 52; relation of, to poverty conditions in Turkey, 407.
 —, — in Brazil, 299, 506; in Czechoslovakia, 500; in Germany, 374; in Japan, 506; in Latvia, 335; in Maine, 773; in Mauritius, 295; in Morocco, 615; in Mozambique, 591; in New S. Wales, 96; in New Zealand, 20; in Nigeria, 488; in Poland, 204; in U.S.A., 380.
 —, insects in relation to, 52, 475.
 —, losses caused by, 101, 162, 170, 316, 407, 433, 589, 701.
 —, recent work on soil-borne, 625.
 —, Scandinavian list of common names for, 830.
 —, pathology, American text-book of, 262.
 —, protection services in the Argentine, 288; in Denmark, 613; in Germany, 196.
 —, protectives, designation of, in Germany, 193.
 —, official testing of, in Denmark and Germany, 542.
 —, regulation of sale of, in France, 144.
Plantago lanceolata, *Phytomonas plantaginis* on, in U.S.A., 98.
 Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), curly top of beet can infect, 787.
 —, (?) *Helminthosporium torulosum* on, in Puerto Rico, 300.
 —, (?) virus disease of, in Puerto Rico, 300.
Plasmiodiophora brassicae on cabbage in France, 426; in U.S.A., 657.
 —, — on colza and rape in Germany, 717.
 —, — on sea-kale in England, 9.
 —, — on swedes in Germany, 283.
Plasmopara pygmaea on anemone in England, 583.
 —, *viticola* on vine, control, 12, 158, 292, 295, 335, 336, 373, 500, 582, 652, 653, 726; effect of, on yield, 292; legislation against, in Estonia, 720; occurrence in Brazil, 726; in Bulgaria, 726; in Czechoslovakia, 335; in England, 373; in France, 500, 653, 726; in French Morocco, 217; in Germany, 292, 477, 652; in India, 295; in Italy, 12, 158, 373, 582; in Switzerland, 158; in U.S.A., 727; spray warnings against, 292; varietal reaction to, 217, 292, 652, 727.
Platanus occidentalis, *Cercospora platani-cola* on, *Mycosphaerella platani-folia* perithecial stage of, 492; occurrence in U.S.A., 492.
 —, *Stigmata platani* on, *Mycosphaerella stigmata-platani* perfect stage of, 492; occurrence in U.S.A., 492.
 —, *orientalis*, *Guisnardia cylindrica* on, in France, 71.
Plenodomus meliloti on *Melilotus* in U.S.A., 116.
Pleocyta sacchari on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 839; in Queensland, 66; in Sierra Leone, 161; varietal reaction to, 66.
Pleosphaerulina sojaecola on soy-bean in Estonia, 587.

- Pleospora* on calico in New Zealand, 524.
 — *herbarum* on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
 — *vulgatissima* on lucerne in S. Africa, 44.
Pleurotus mitis on *Abies alba* and spruce in Switzerland, 214.
Plodorod, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 726.
Plum (*Prunus domestica*), *Ascochyta beijerinckii* on, in Estonia, 587.
 —, apoplexy of, bacteria associated with, in France, 120.
 — chlorosis in U.S.S.R., 687.
 —, *Colletotrichum* on, in Japan, 757.
 —, *Fomes igniarius* on, in Italy, detection of, by X-rays, 763.
 —, *Gloeosporium* on, in Japan, 757.
 —, internal breakdown of, in S. Africa, 189, 255, 469.
 —, little peach disease affecting, in U.S.A., 223.
 —, mycorrhiza of, in Holland, 258.
 —, peach mosaic can infect, 301.
 —, peach yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 223.
 —, *Phomopsis controversa* and *P. scobina* can infect, 276.
 —, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, 13; in England, 693.
 —, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Western Australia, 757.
 — ring spot mosaic in Czechoslovakia, 543.
 —, *Sclerotinia laxa* on, in Germany, 687.
 —, *sclerotiorum* on, in French Morocco, 217.
 —, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Peru, 693.
 —, *Taphrina pruni* on, control, 468; effect of, on transpiration, 478; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 478; in Germany, 609; in Norway, 468; varietal reaction to, 609.
 (?) *Poa bulbosa*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 164.
Podosphaera leucotricha on apple, control, 13, 46, 295, 375, 467; occurrence in Denmark, 13; in India, 295; in Norway, 467; in Southern Rhodesia, 45; in Switzerland, 375.
 (?) — — on *Photinia glabra* and *P. serrulata* in U.S.A., 751.
Poinsettia, see *Euphorbia pulcherrima*.
 Pokeweed, see *Phytolacca decandra*.
Pollaccia radiosa, see *Venturia tremulae*.
Polyangium, antagonism of, to *Verticillium dahliae* on cotton, 240.
Polyanthus, cucumber virus 1 on, in Wales, 585.
Polygonatum, *Heterosporium* on, in Germany, 113.
Polygonum convolvulus, *Phytomonas polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 98.
 — *orientale*, *Septoria polygonicola* on, in Denmark, 13.
Polypodium, *Sclerotium rolfii* on, in Germany, 750.
 —, *Uredinopsis* on, in India, a stage of *Peridermium abies-pindroina*, 278.
 Polyporaceae of Brazil, 348, 628; of Honduras, 364; of N. America, 635; of Poland, 493.
 (?) Polyporaceous fungus on pine in Italy, detection of, by X-rays, 763.
Polyporus on citrus in Algeria, 106.
 (?) — on pine in Great Britain, 715.
 — on timber in Germany, 216.
 — *adustus*, effect of growth-promoting substances on, 196.
 — *anceps*, effect of arsenic trioxide on, 4.
 — *betulinus* on birch in U.S.A., 568.
 — *borealis* on spruce in Germany, 86.
 (?) — *carneus* on *Juniperus bermudiana* in Bermuda, 589.
 — *coffea* identical with *Bornetina* (?) *corium*, 162.
 — *destructa* on larch in Great Britain, 715.
 — *eucalyptorum* on *Eucalyptus* in Australia, 147.
 — *hispidus* on oak in U.S.A., 83.
 — *ostreiformis*, enzymatic activity of, 88.
 — *robinophilus* on timber, 635.
 — *rubidus* on cinchona in Sumatra, 162.
 (?) — *sapurema* in banana and cassava plantations in Brazil, 192; similarity of, to *Laccocephalum basilapidoidea*, 192.
 — *schweinitzii* on larch in Great Britain, 714.
 — on pine in Great Britain, 714; in U.S.A., 358, 359.
 — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* and spruce in Great Britain, 714.
 — *shoreae* on *Shorea robusta* in India, 278.
 — *squamosus* on *Acer* and elm in U.S.S.R., 438.
 — *sulphureus* on *Shiia sieboldi* in Japan, 782.
 — *tumulosus* var. *vestraliensis* on *Eucalyptus marginata* in Western Australia, 147.
 — *zonalis*, enzymatic activity of, 88.
Polyspora lini on flax in U.S.S.R., 396.
Polystictus abietinus, effects of growth-promoting substances on, 196.
 — *cuticularis* on oak in French Morocco, 569.
 — *hirsutus*, enzymatic activity of, 88.
 — on cherry in Japan, 758.
 — *leoninus* and *P. sanguineus*, enzymatic activity of, 88.
 — *versicolor* on apple in Tasmania, 327.
 — on timber in Germany, 496; in U.S.A., 568.
 Poplar (*Populus*), (?) *Bacillus populi* not pathogenic to, 780; occurrence in Italy, 780.
 —, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Italy, 780.
 —, *Cytospora* on, in Belgium, 654.
 —, *chrysosperma* on, in Czechoslovakia, 567.
 —, *Didymosphaeria populina* on, in Belgium, 654.
 —, *Dothichiza populea* on, in Belgium, 654; in Holland, 569; in Italy, 728; specific reaction to, 569.
 —, *Melampsora larici-populina* on, in the Argentine, 83.
 —, *pinitorqua* on, in Estonia, 281.
 —, *Nectria galligena* on, in Belgium, 654; in Holland, 492.
 —, *Phyllosticta populina* on, in Italy, 728.

- [Poplar], *Pollaccia radiosa* on, see *Venturia tremulae* on.
- , *Pseudomonas rimaefaciens* on, in Belgium, England, France, Holland, and (?) Italy, 492.
- , *Septoria populi* and *Sphaceloma populi* on, in the Argentine, 83.
- , *Sphaeropsis* G 2191 on, in Italy, 779.
- , *Sporocybe cypria* on, in Cyprus, 346.
- , *Venturia tremulae* on, in Italy, 137, 779; synonymy of conidial stage of, 137.
- Poppy, see *Papaver*.
- , opium, see Opium poppy.
- Populus*, see Poplar.
- *tremula* and *P. tremuloides*, see Aspen.
- Poria* in Brazil, 348.
- (?) — on pine in Great Britain, 715.
- *hypobrunnea* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 202, 624; notes on, 624, 770; occurrence in Ceylon, 202, 624, 770.
- *hypolateritia* on tea in Ceylon, 705.
- *incrassata* on timber, note on, 635; temperatures lethal to, 4.
- *vaporaria* on spruce in Germany, 86.
- on timber, control, 2, 496; factors affecting, 641; occurrence in Denmark, 641; in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 496; in Great Britain, 2; specific reaction to, 215.
- Porzol, use of, against wheat bunt, 450.
- Posadasia capsulata* renamed *Histoplasma capsulatum*, 816.
- Potash, see Fertilizers.
- Potassium bichromate, a constituent of Chavostelon's wound dressing, 187; of basilit U, 496; of 'osmotite', 283.
- bisulphite, use of, against *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on vine, 95.
- chloride, use of, for isolating sclerotia of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*, 253.
- chromate, use of, against moulds on tent calico, 524.
- deficiency in apple, 254.
- — in grapefruit in U.S.A., 519.
- — (?) in lucerne in Germany, 325.
- — in orange in U.S.A., 519.
- — in peach in U.S.A., 693.
- — in the vine, 222.
- , relation of, to blotchy ripening of tomato, 777; to *Puccinia asparagi* on asparagus, 370.
- hydroxide, constituent of potassium resin soap, 751.
- iodide, use of, against citrus mould and stem-end rot, 27.
- permanganate, use of, against (?) *Pelargonium* diseases, 772; against wheat bunt, 450; as a fungicide, 336.
- resin soap, use of, as a spreader, 751.
- salts as plant protectives, 335.
- sulphate, use of, with zinc sulphate, against leaf roll of vine, 727.
- sulphocarbonate, use of, against (?) *Botrytis* on vine, 794.
- Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), *Actinomyces* spp. on, in relation to scab, 198, 199.
- , — *scabies* on, breeding against, 198, 483, 657, 766; control, 132, 133, 160, 268, 302, 342, 377, 481, 482, 483, 699, 700, 834; factors affecting, 133, 199, 342, 413, 656; genetics of resistance to, 767; legislation against, in Lithuania, 576; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Estonia, 482; in Germany, 132, 198, 413, 481, 483, 699, 834; in Southern Rhodesia, 160; in U.S.A., 198, 199, 268, 302, 342, 377, 482, 656, 700, 766; in Western Australia, 133; *Sciara inconspans* in relation to, 198; strains of, 413; studies on, 198, 199; varietal reaction to, 302, 413, 482, 483, 656, 767.
- [Potato], *Alternaria solani* on, control, 217, 552, 836; factors affecting, 268; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Cyprus, 552; in French Morocco, 217; in Holland, 268; in Java, 60; in U.S.A., 836.
- , *Ascochyta ducometii* can infect, 633.
- , aucuba mosaic of, Canada streak a strain of, 126; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Canada, 126; in Denmark, 338; in Eire, 833; in Hungary, 619; serological studies on, 126, 762.
- , bacterial wilt of, in U.S.A., 700, 701.
- , (?) *Bacterium sepedonicum* on, in Estonia, 586.
- , — *solanacearum* on, breeding against, 60; control, 700; effect of, on yield, 162; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Celebes, 162; in Java, 59, 162; in U.S.A., 700; varietal reaction to, 162.
- 'black heart' in India, 201.
- 'blue stem' in U.S.A., insects in relation to, 552; purple top wilt (?) identical with, 700.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 373.
- calico in Brazil, 57; in Hungary, 619; in U.S.A., 126; serological reaction of, 126.
- , *Cercospora concors* on, in Java, 60.
- , chlorotic spotting of, in Hungary, 619.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Estonia, 586.
- , *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in Java, in transit from Holland, 60.
- , concentric necrosis of, see spraing of.
- , *Corticium rolfsii* on, in Bermuda, 588. (See also *Sclerotium rolfsii* on.)
- , — *solani* on, control, 133, 217, 293, 342, 378, 481, 482, 586, 621, 699, 700, 835; factors affecting, 133, 342, 620, 621; legislation against, in Lithuania, 576; *Moniliopsis aderholdi* identical with, 183; note on, 167; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in Brazil, 57; in Canada, 481; in Denmark, 586, 621; in Estonia, 482, 700; in French Morocco, 217; in Germany, 198, 481, 482, 699, 835; in Italy, 133; in Latvia, 293; in U.S.A., 342, 378, 482, 498, 700; in Western Australia, 132; pathogenicity of races of, 481, 498; study on, 621; transmission of, on seed tubers, 133; varietal reaction to, 133, 482, 621.
- crinkle, legislation against, in Kenya, 640; occurrence in Denmark, 339; in Eire, 479, 833; in U.S.A., 126; varietal reaction to, 479.
- mosaic, control, 131; occurrence in Brazil, 57, 131; in France, 131; in U.S.A., 126; serological reaction of, 126; varietal reaction to, 131.

- [Potato] degeneration diseases, colorimetric method of determining, 764; occurrence in Germany, 340, 764; review of work on, 132; study on, 764; transmission of, by *Lygus pabulinus* and other insects, 340. (See also mosaic of, virus diseases of.)
- diseases in Eire, 409; in U.S.A., 476; world list of, 57.
- , drought injury of, in Germany, 131.
- , eggplant mosaic can infect, 581.
- , 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of, in Germany, 198, 410, 483. (See also internal rust spot of.)
- , *Ervinia phytophthora* on, control, 700, 765; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Estonia, 586; in Germany, 765; in U.S.A., 700; varietal reaction to, 765.
- , frost injury to, in Germany, 131; in U.S.A., 479.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Brazil, 57; in Estonia, 586; in Germany, 198; in U.S.A., 479, 701.
- , — *avenaceum* on, in U.S.A., 409.
- , — *bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on, in U.S.A., 484.
- , — *coeruleum* on, in Scotland, 374.
- , — *oxysporum* on, in Brazil, 57; in U.S.A., 700.
- , — f. 2 on, in U.S.A., 484.
- , — *solani* var. *eumartii* on, in Canada, 796; in U.S.A., 700.
- , giant hill in Denmark, 338.
- , hair sprout, see spindling sprout of.
- , haywire of, in U.S.A., 302.
- , healthy potato virus of, see latent mosaic of.
- , heart necrosis, medullary browning (q.v.) preferred as a name for, 410.
- , heat necrosis of, in U.S.A., 479.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in Canada, 796.
- , hollow heart of, detection of, by X-rays, 702; occurrence in Austria, 410; in U.S.A., 702; relation of, to medullary browning, 410.
- , internal brown fleck of, in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- , — discoloration of, types of, 478.
- , — rust spot of, in England, 410. (See also 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of.)
- , latent mosaic, a constituent of rugose mosaic, 339; isolation of virus protein of, 207, 543; occurrence in U.S.A., 126, 339; properties of virus of, 339; serological study on, 126; transmission of, to tobacco, 352, 543; virus of, affecting *Nicotiana glutinosa* and tobacco, 207. (See also Potato virus X.)
- , leaf drop streak in Denmark, 338.
- , — roll, ascorbic acid test for, 266; breeding against, 483; control, 131, 266, 335, 378; effect of, on stomatal opening, 547; on yield, 374; factors affecting, 56, 378, 547, 834; non-infectious symptoms of, induced by Jassids in Germany, 340; occurrence in the Argentine, 266; in Brazil, 57 (?) 131; in Czechoslovakia, 335; in Denmark, 338; in Eire, 56, 479, 547, 833; in France, 131, 834; in Germany, 483, 547; in Hungary, 619; in Scotland, 267, 374, 549; in U.S.A., 126, 378; in U.S.S.R., 762; review of literature on, 547; serological diagnosis of, 762; study on reaction of, 126; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 56, 266, 479, 547, 834; varietal reaction to, 131, 483, 547, 619. (See also net necrosis of.)
- [Potato], *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Cyprus, 552.
- , medullary browning (heart necrosis) of, in Austria, 410; in Italy, 548; relation of, to hollow heart, 410.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, identical with *Corticium solani*, 183.
- , mosaic, ascorbic acid test for, 266; breeding against, 483; control, 131, 378; effect of, on yield, 374, 731; factors affecting, 378; legislation against, in Kenya, 640; occurrence in Brazil, 57, (?) 131; in Denmark, 338, 339; in Eire, 479, 833; in Germany, 483; in Hawaii, 731; in Hungary, 619; in Scotland, 267, 374, 548; in U.S.A., 126, 302, 378; in U.S.S.R., 412, 762; serological diagnosis of, 412, 762; serological studies on, 73, 126; study on, 339; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, tobacco, and tomato, 339; types of, 57, 126, 131, 302, 338, 479, 549, 619, 731, 762, 833; varietal reaction to, 302, 338, 389, 479, 483, 549; virus of, affecting tobacco, in Japan, 73.
- , mottle, see latent mosaic of.
- , net necrosis in Britain, 410; in U.S.A., 479, 701. (See also leaf roll of.)
- , 'paper leaf' disease in New S. Wales, 223.
- , paracrinkle in Eire, 479; in Hungary, 619.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 673.
- , physiological disorders of, in Brazil, 57.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 249, 584.
- , — *infestans* on, accumulation of virulence in, 482; ascorbic acid test for, 266; biochemistry of, 551; breeding against, 131, 200, 267, 413, 483, 552, 766; control, 60, 131, 260, 261, 335, 378, 700; factors affecting, 58, 59, 364, 378, 583, 588; forecasting outbreaks of, 59; genetics of resistance to, 268; legislation against, in Lithuania, 576; losses caused by, 58, 162; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in Brazil, 57; in Czechoslovakia, 335, 500; in Denmark, 13; in England, 200, 260, 261, 583; in Estonia, 482; in Finland, 58; in Germany, 130, 198, 477, 483, 765; in Great Britain, 131; in India, 59; in Java, 60, 162; in Jersey, 621; in Scotland, 266; in S. Africa, 442; in U.S.A., 16, 267, 364, 378, 482, 700; in U.S.S.R., 413; physiologic races of, 60, 200, 483, 622, 765; varietal reaction to, 13, 58, 59, 60, 267, 378, 482, 483, 551, 765.
- , 'purple top' wilt of, in U.S.A., 480,

- 700; (?) identical with blue stem, 700.
 [Potato], *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Australia, 61.
- ring rot, see bacterial wilt of.
 - spot, inactivation of virus of, 544; occurrence in Australia, 444.
 - , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in England, 583.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 588; in French Morocco, 217.
 - , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Brazil, 57; in U.S.A., 701. (See also *Corticium rolfsii* on.)
 - seed certification, biological basis for, 700; in Eire, 409; in Scotland, 548; in U.S.A., 700, 701.
 - piece decay, control in U.S.A., 200.
 - spindle tuber in Brazil, 57; in U.S.A., 126, 302, 701; varietal reaction to, 302.
 - spindling sprout, control, 700; occurrence in U.S.A., 701.
 - , *Spondylocadium atrovirens* on, in Brazil, 57; in U.S.A., 835.
 - , *Spongopora subterranea* on, control, 414; 766; legislation against, in Kenya, 640; in Lithuania, 576; occurrence in Germany, 414; in Victoria, 766; varietal reaction to, 414.
 - spraing in Eire, 479; in England, Europe, and Holland, 409.
 - stem-end browning in U.S.A., 479.
 - — rot in Brazil, 57.
 - stipple streak in U.S.A., 126.
 - streak, legislation against, in Kenya, 640; mode of dissemination of, 832; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Eire, 479, 832, 833; in France, 131; in U.S.A., 125; in U.S.S.R., 412; relationship of, to aucuba mosaic, 126; serological detection of, 412; types of, 126; varietal reaction to, 131, 479.
 - , *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, breeding against, 198, 483; control, 197, 198; legislation against, in Austria, 144; in Estonia, 720; in Germany, 197, 208, 551; in Great Britain, 848; in Lithuania, 576; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 500, 501, 550; in Denmark, 13; in Germany, 197, 198, 208, 483, 551, 765; survey of literature on, 197; varietal reaction to, 197, 198, 208, 483, 550, 551.
 - , tobacco mosaic affecting, in Germany, 832.
 - , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in New S. Wales, 223.
 - tuber blotch in Eire, 833.
 - veinbanding, inactivation, 339; occurrence in U.S.A., 126, 339, 505; properties of virus of, 339; relationship of, to potato virus Y, 126; to rugose mosaic, 339; to stipple streak virus, 126; serological study on, 126; varietal reaction to, 505.
 - , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 479.
 - , *albo-atrum* on, control, 700; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Estonia, 482; in U.S.A., 700; varietal reaction to, 482.
 - virus diseases, breeding against, 131, 200, 413; control, 131, 266, 342, 619, 700, 763; detection of, by ascorbic acid test, 266; by chemical methods, 834; by electrometric methods, 340, 550; by tuber indexing, 615; intracellular cordons in, 477; nature of resistance to, 267; note on, 615; occurrence in the Argentine, 266; in Brazil, 131; in Czechoslovakia, 342; in Denmark, 338; in Eire, 479, 833; in England, 200; in Germany, 131, 763; in Hungary, 619; in Scotland, 266, 374; in U.S.A., 700; in U.S.S.R., 413; production of seed free from, 342, 479; relation of, to a tobacco disease in Switzerland, 353; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 266, 763; varietal reaction to, 619. (See also degeneration of, and mosaic of.)
- [Potato virus] A in Denmark, 338; in Eire, 479, 833; in Hungary, 619; in Scotland, 374, 549; serological study on, 338; transmission of, 341, 833; varietal reaction to, 338, 479, 549.
- B in Australia, 444; in Eire, 479, 832, 833; transmission of, 832; to *Lycium barbarum*, 834.
 - C in Eire, 479.
 - Cs35 in Germany, 764, 832.
 - D in Belgium, 654; in Eire, 479.
 - E in Denmark, 338; in Eire, 479, 833.
 - F, dissemination of, 832; occurrence in Australia, 444; in Eire, 479, 832, 833; varietal reaction to, 479.
 - G in Eire, 479, 833.
 - X can infect *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 619; tobacco, 264, 265, 561, 619; tomato, 619.
 - — on potato, breeding against, 200; effect of, on yield, 374; inactivation of, 616; isolation of protein of, 263, 619, 764; occurrence in Australia, 444; in Denmark, 338; in Eire, 479, 480, 832, 833; in Germany, 764; in Hungary, 619; in Scotland, 374, 549; in U.S.S.R., 762; reaction of, with colloidal gold, 832; separation of tobacco mosaic virus from, 616; serological studies on, 338, 762; strains of, 264, 265, 444, 561, 619, 832; transmission of, by contact, 480, 832; (?) by thrips, 341; to *Datura stramonium*, 480; to *Lycium barbarum*, 834; to tobacco, 264, 265, 561, 619; varietal reaction to, 200, 338, 479, 549.
 - — on tobacco, immunization against, 265, 561; isolation of protein of, 619; physiology of, 265; rate of spread of, 561.
 - Y on potato, effect of, on yield, 338; factors affecting, 834; inactivation of, 616; occurrence in Denmark, 338; in Eire, 479, 833; in Europe, 126; in France, 834; in Hungary, 619; in Scotland, 374, 549; in Victoria, 443; relationship of, to Hy II, 834; to veinbanding virus, 126; separation of tobacco mosaic virus from, 616; serological studies on, 126, 338; transmission of, 833; by juice, 266; by *Myzus persicae*, 834; to *Lycium barbarum* as a test plant for, 834; to tobacco, 265; varietal reaction to, 338, 479.

- [Potato] wet rot, legislation against, in Lithuania, 576.
- wildings, see witches' broom of.
 - wilt in Canada and U.S.A., 796.
 - , witches' broom of, in Eire, 833; in U.S.A., 126.
 - yellow dwarf, control, 132, 412, 701; occurrence in Canada, 796; in U.S.A., 126, 132, 411, 412, 478, 701; serological reaction of, 126; study on, 411; transmission of, by *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta*, 132, 412, 701; to *Hyoscyamus niger*, *Physalis heterophylla*, and tomato, 412; varietal reaction to, 478; virus of, affecting clover in U.S.A., 412.
 - mottle in Australia, 444.
 - , 'Z' disease of, in U.S.A., 700.
 - (?) *Potentilla tormentilla*, *Endogone vesiculifera* on, forming mycorrhiza in Italy, 263.
 - Poum I seed disinfection apparatus, 439.
 - Preparation No. 12, use of, against wheat rusts, 437.
 - Primula malacoides*, *Ramularia primulae* on, in Germany, 113.
 - *obconica*, *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
 - *sinensis*, *Pythium spinosum* on, in England, 246.
 - *veris*, *Coniothyrium pusillum* on, in Germany, 187.
 - 'Primus' spraying apparatus, 625.
 - Privet (*Ligustrum*), *Bacterium ligustri* on, in Portugal, 397.
 - , *Gnomonia cingulata* on, in Germany, 113.
 - , *Phomopsis* can infect, 779.
 - , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 504.
 - , *Septoria* on, in Germany, 113.
 - Prodotto D'Agostino, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 583.
 - Prune, see Plum.
 - Prunus*, little peach disease and peach yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 223.
 - , (?) *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 713.
 - , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* and its forma *typica* on, in U.S.A., 756.
 - *amygdalus*, see Almond.
 - *armeniaca*, see Apricot.
 - *avium*, see Cherry.
 - *cerasus*, see Cherry.
 - *divaricata*, little peach and peach yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 223.
 - , plum ring spot mosaic affecting, in Czechoslovakia, 543.
 - , *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in Denmark, 13.
 - , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in Denmark, 13.
 - *domestica*, see Plum.
 - *mahaleb*, *Coccomyces hiemalis* on, in U.S.A., 329.
 - *mume*, *Colletotrichum*, *Gloeosporium*, and *Glomerella mume* on, in Japan, 757.
 - , *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. citrophthora* can infect, 253.
 - , *Taphrina mume* on, in Japan, 757.
 - [*Prunus*] *othello*, *Bacterium pruni* on, in U.S.A., 223.
 - *pennsylvanica*, *Coccomyces hiemalis* on, in U.S.A., 329.
 - *persica*, see Nectarine, Peach.
 - *pissardi*, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in England, 693.
 - *tomentosa*, *Colletotrichum* and *Gloeosporium* on, in Japan, 757.
 - Pseudeurotium zonatum* on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
 - Pseudobalsamia microspora* in mushroom beds in New S. Wales, 93; in U.S.A., 379.
 - Pseudococcus sacchari*, *Aspergillus flavus* on, in Egypt, 675.
 - Pseudomassaria chondrospora* on lime tree in Czechoslovakia, 637.
 - Pseudomonas*, status of the genus, 303.
 - *acornea* can infect *Acer*, *Aesculus turbinata*, and *Koeleruteria paniculata*, 358.
 - on *Acer trifidum* in Japan, 357.
 - (?) *ananas* on pineapple in Malaya, in relation to fruitlet brown rot, 192.
 - *aucubicola* on *Aucuba japonica* in Scotland, 43.
 - *begoniae* on begonia in Denmark, 602; in England, 749; in Germany and Holland, 602; relationship of, to *Bacterium flavozonatum* and *Phytomonas flava begoniae*, 602, 749; to *Pseudomonas campestris*, 602.
 - *campestris* can infect maize, 810.
 - , dispersion of, in agar, 732.
 - on cabbage and cauliflower in New S. Wales, 297.
 - on colza and rape in Germany, 717.
 - on *Matthiola annua* in French Morocco, 507.
 - on turnip in New S. Wales, 298.
 - *citri*, bacteriophage of, in Japan, 25.
 - on citrus, control, 125, 294, 520, 813; factors affecting, 294; non-occurrence in Sierra Leone, 161; occurrence in Ceylon, 294, 520; in Japan, 25; in New Zealand, 813; in U.S.A., 125; transmission of, by *Phyllosticta citrella*, 294, 520.
 - on grapefruit and lemon in Ceylon, 520; in New Zealand, 813.
 - on lime in Ceylon, 520.
 - on orange in Ceylon, 520; in New Zealand, 813.
 - *fluorescens*, antagonism of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 456.
 - *hyacinthi* inducing perithecial formation in *Gloeosporium agaves*, 323.
 - *mors-prunorum* can infect plum, 13.
 - on almond and plum in England, 693.
 - on *Prunus divaricata* in Denmark, 13.
 - on *Prunus pissardi* in England, 693.
 - *pici*, dispersion of, in agar, 732.
 - on peas in French Morocco, 217.
 - *rimae-faciens* on poplar in Belgium, England, France, Holland, and (?) Italy, 492.
 - *savastanoi*, dispersion of, in agar, 732.

- [*Pseudomonas*] *syringae* can infect cowpea and *Vigna sesquipedalis*, 578.
- , growth rate of, 660.
- on bean in New S. Wales, 578.
- on lemon and orange in New Zealand, 812-3.
- *tolaasi* on mushrooms, control, 13, 791, 792; factors affecting, 13, 378; occurrence in Denmark, 13; in Holland, 791; in U.S.A., 378, 792.
- *utiformica*, growth rate of, 660.
- Pseudo-mosaic disorders of tobacco in Sumatra, 632, 777.
- Pseudoperonospora cannabina* on hemp in Latvia, 293.
- *cubensis* on cucumber and melon in Puerto Rico, 300.
- *humuli* on hops, breeding against, 203; control, 123, 203, 374, 626, 839; factors affecting, 554, 626, 838; note on, 554; occurrence in Belgium, 64; in Eire, 554; in England, 203, 374, 838; in Germany, 477, 626; varietal reaction to, 64, 203, 626.
- Pseudopeziza jonesii* on lucerne in Germany, 325.
- *medicaginis* on lucerne, breeding against, 301; occurrence in Germany, 325; in S. Africa, 44; in U.S.A., 301.
- *ribis* on currants in Germany, 330; in U.S.S.R., 330.
- on gooseberry in Germany, 330.
- *tracheiphila* on vine in Brazil, 95.
- *trifolii* on clover in U.S.S.R., 440.
- Pseudotsuga tazifolia*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Germany, 85.
- , butt rot of, in Great Britain, 714.
- , *Coniophora bourdotii* on, in Great Britain, 715.
- , *Dasyascypha calycina* and *D. oblongospora* on, in U.S.A., 422.
- , — *willkommii* not pathogenic to, 422.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 714.
- , *Phaeocryptopus gaumannii* on, ascospore discharge of, 85; distinct from *P. nudus*, 638; factors affecting, 85; occurrence in Austria, 638, 714; in England, 638; in Germany, 85, 280, 361, 494, 638, 714; in Switzerland, 280, 638, 714; studies on, 85, 494, 638; survey of work on, 280, 714; synonymy of, 638.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, in Great Britain, 714.
- , *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, legislation against, in Estonia, 720; in Yugoslavia, 144; occurrence in Germany, 85, 361, 494.
- Psidium cattleianum*, chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 751.
- *guajava*, see Guava.
- Psoriasis of citrus, note on, 442; occurrence in Algeria, 106; in Brazil, 17, 595; in S. Africa, 442.
- of grapefruit in U.S.A., 313.
- of orange in Sierra Leone, 161; in U.S.A., 313.
- Puccinia* on cereals, *Cephalosporium lefroyi*, *Verticillium compactiusculum*, *V. album minimum*, and *V. malthousei* parasitizing, in Holland, 102.
- on Cyperaceae in Japan, key to, 841.
- on *Phlox subulata* in Germany, 398.
- on wheat, factors affecting, 664; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 592.
- *anomala* on barley, breeding against, 231, 509, 807; control, 663; occurrence in Canada, 662; in England, 593; in France, 231; in Germany, 231, 307, 807; in Holland, 231; in Norway, 703; in Portugal, 593; in Sweden, 231; in Turkey, 231; in U.S.A., 509; *P. hordei* a race of, 593; physiologic races of, 231, 307, 593, 807; review of information on, 662; varietal reaction to, 231, 307, 509.
- on *Hordeum maritimum* and *H. murinum* in England and Portugal, 593.
- on *Hordeum secalinum* in England, 593.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, control, 324, 655, 685; occurrence in Bermuda, 589; in Canada, 685; in Egypt, 324, 602; in Great Britain, 396; in Rumania, 655; varietal reaction to, 396.
- *apoda* on *Pennisetum setosum* renamed *Phakopsora apoda*, 452.
- *arrhenatheri* on barberry in Czechoslovakia, 704.
- *asparagi* on asparagus, control, 581, 716; factors affecting, 370, 716; nature of resistance to, 581; occurrence in England, 716; in Germany, 370, 429, 581; in Latvia, 293; in Norway, 703; varietal reaction to, 370.
- *calendulae* on *Calendula* in New S. Wales, 656; in Queensland, 70.
- *caricis* in Norway, 704.
- *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum* in England, 703; in Germany, 181, 460; in Norway, 703; varietal reaction to, 181, 460; *Verticillium coccorum* parasitizing, in Germany, 102.
- *cinerariae* on cineraria in Queensland, 70.
- *clarkiae* on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
- *coronata* Corda preferred as a name for *P. lolii* (q.v.), 24, 234, 738.
- *dispersa*, barley immune from, 436.
- *distincta* on daisy in Queensland, 71.
- *fusca* on *Anemone nemorosa* in Germany, 180.
- *glumarum* can infect *Agropyron*, 665; *A. villosum*, 232; barley, 665; *Bromus*, 232; *Elymus* and *Hordeum*, 665.
- on *Agropyron repens* in Germany, 232.
- on barley, 665; in Bulgaria, and France, 232; in Germany, 232, 307, 807; in Holland, Hungary, and Turkey, 232; physiological races of, 307, 807; varietal reaction to, 232, 307.
- on cereals in Canada, 662; in Norway, 704; review of information on, 662.
- on *Hordeum murinum* in Germany, 232.

- [*Puccinia glumarum*] on oats, effect of chloroform and ether on, 664.
 — on rye in Germany, 232.
 — on wheat, breeding against, 510, 665; control, 227, 511, 663; effect of chloroform and ether on, 663; factors affecting, 511; genetics of resistance to, 304, 510; occurrence in the Argentine, 665; in the Balkans and Belgium, 232; in Chile, 665; in France, 232; in Germany, 231, 304, 477, 510; in Italy, 164, 227; in Rumania, 511, 655; in Sweden, 232; in Uruguay, 665; overwintering of, 164; physiological races of, 231, 665; study on, 304; varietal reaction to, 232, 655, 665.
 — *graminis* on (?) *Agropyron inerme*, *A. pauciflorum*, *A. semicostatum*, *A. sibiricum*, *A. smithii*, (?) *A. spicatum*, *A. strigosum*, *A. violaceum*, and *Avena fatua* in U.S.A., 164.
 — on barberry, eradication against, 125; factors affecting, 586; fertilization in, 163; hybridization in, 381, 449; legislation against, in U.S.A., 208; note on, 21, 586; occurrence in Denmark, 603; in N. America, 381; in U.S.A., 102, 125; specific and varietal reaction to, 102, 208, 603.
 — on barley in U.S.A., 164, 509.
 — on *Bromus anomalus* in U.S.A., 164.
 — on cereals, monograph on, 21; occurrence in Canada, 662; in Norway, 704; in U.S.S.R., 436; review of information on, 662.
 — on (?) *Deschampsia atropurpurea*, *Elymus canadensis*, (?) *E. condensatus*, *E. pseudoagropyron*, *E. virginicus*, and *Hordeum jubatum* in U.S.A., 164.
 — on oats, breeding against, 663; factors affecting, 101, 308; occurrence in Bulgaria, 225; in Canada, 101, 663; in Germany, 225; in U.S.A., 164, 308; physiologic races of, 101, 225, 308; varietal reaction to, 308, 663.
 — on (?) *Poa bulbosa* in U.S.A., 164.
 — on rye in Czechoslovakia, 500.
 — on wheat, barberry eradication against, 125; breeding against, 303, 509; *Cephalosporium acremonium* parasitizing, 225; control, 125, 227, 437, 511, 663; effect of chloroform and ether on, 663; factors affecting, 101, 437, 438, 511, 796; grass hosts of, 164; losses caused by, 101, 170; mutation in, 449; occurrence in Bulgaria, 225; in Canada, 101, 303, 381, 662, 796; in Czechoslovakia, 500; in Germany, Greece, and Hungary, 225; in Italian East Africa, 732; in Italy, 164, 225, 227; in Mexico, 381; in New S. Wales, 170; in Rumania, 511, 655; in S. Africa, 442; in Turkey, 225; in U.S.A., 125, 164, 381, 509; in U.S.S.R., 225, 437, 438; overwintering of, 164; physiologic races of, 101, 225, 381, 442, 449, 732; specific and varietal reaction to, 101, 381, 442, 509, 655, 662, 732; *Verticillium niveostratosum* parasitizing, 225.
 [*Puccinia*] *heeringiana* on *Chrysanthemum frutescens* in Japan, 348.
 — *hordei* on barley, a physiologic race of *P. anomala*, 593.
 — *iridis* on *Iris* and *I. longipetala* in U.S.A., 397.
 — *komarovii* can infect *Impatiens capensis*, *I. firmula*, and *I. scabrida*, 824.
 — on *Impatiens balsamina* and *I. parviflora* in Switzerland, 824.
 — *lolii* on *Alopecurus pratensis* and *Arrhenatherum avenaceum* in Great Britain, 23, 738.
 — on *Calamagrostis canadensis* in Canada, 737.
 — on *Calamagrostis lanceolata*, *Dactylis glomerata*, *Festuca elatior*, *Holcus lanatus*, *Lolium perenne*, and other grasses in Great Britain, 23, 737-8.
 — on oats, breeding against, 24, control, 663; effect of chloroform and ether on, 664; factors affecting, 101, 233, 437; genetics of resistance to, 24; occurrence in Canada, 101, 662; in Germany, 233, 234; in Great Britain, 23, 737; in Norway, 704; in U.S.A., 24; in U.S.S.R., 437; physiologic races of, 24, 101, 233; review of information on, 662; *Rhamnus* in relation to, 234, 737; studies on, 23, 437, 737.
 — on *Phalaris arundinacea* in Great Britain, 23, 737.
 — on *Rhamnus alnifolia*, 737.
 — on *Rhamnus asplenifolia* in Germany, 233, 234.
 — on *Rhamnus cathartica*, factors affecting, 586; note on, 586; occurrence in Germany, 233, 234; in Great Britain, 737; physiologic races of, 737.
 — on *Rhamnus frangula* in Germany, 233, 234; in Great Britain, 737.
 — on *Rhamnus tinctoria* in Germany, 234.
 — *P. coronata* Corda preferred as a name for, 24, 234, 738.
 — *maydis* on *Euchlaena mexicana* in U.S.A., 372.
 — on maize in Holland, 671.
 — *menthae* on *Mentha villosa-nervata* in England, 6.
 — on peppermint in Germany, 485; in U.S.S.R., 771.
 — *paulensis* on chilli in Brazil, 17.
 — *porri* on *Allium* in Norway, 703.
 — *pringsheimiana* on *Carex goodenowii* and *Ribes* in Norway, 704.
 — *pruni-spinosae* on almond in Western Australia, 757.
 — on anemone in U.S.A., 756.
 — on nectarine in Western Australia, 757.
 — on peach, 756; in Western Australia, 757.
 — on plum in Western Australia, 757.
 — on *Prunus* in U.S.A., 756.
 —, formae *discolor* and *typica* of, 756.
 — *psidii* on *Eugenia jambos*, 554.
 — on guava in Brazil, 17; in Puerto Rico, 554.
 — on pimento in Jamaica, 554.

- [*Puccinia*] *ribis* on currants and *Ribes schlechtendalii* in Norway, 704.
 — *secalina* on *Anchusa arvensis* and *A. officinalis* in Estonia 587.
 — on rye, control, 663; factors affecting, 587; occurrence in Canada, 662; in Estonia, 587; in Norway, 704; review of information on, 662.
 — *triticea* can infect *Isopyrum fumarioides*, 436; *Thalictrum aquilegifolium*, *T. baubini*, *T. flavum*, and *T. minus*, 591.
 — on rye, rye × wheat hybrids, and *Secale montanum*, 803.
 — on *Thalictrum*, non-occurrence in U.S.S.R., 437.
 — on wheat, alternate hosts of, 436, 437, 591; breeding against, 303, 381, 509, 733; control, 227, 438, 511, 663; effect of chloroform and ether on, 663; factors affecting, 101, 437, 438, 511, 591; genetics of resistance to, 733, 803; occurrence in Austria, 733; in Belgium and Bulgaria, 226; in Canada, 101, 303, 662; in Czechoslovakia, 226, 500; in Finland, 226, 733; in France, 733; in Germany, 226, 733; in Greece, 226; in Holland, 733; in Hungary, 226; in Italy, 164, 226, 227; in Norway, 704; in Rumania, 511, 591, 655; in Sweden, 733; in Turkey, 226; in U.S.A., 509, 803; in U.S.S.R., 436, 437, 438; overwintering of, 164, 511; physiologic races of, 101, 226, 436, 437, 591, 733, 803; review of information on, 662; studies on, 436, 437, 591; varietal and specific reaction to, 226, 436, 437, 509, 591, 655, 733, 803; *Verticillium niveo-stratosum* parasitizing, 226.
 — *violae* on *Viola cornuta* in Germany, 398.
Pucciniastrum abieti-chamaenerii on *Abies balsamea* and *Epilobium angustifolium*, 571.
 — *epilobii* on *Abies balsamea* and *Epilobium adenocaulon* referred to *P. pustulatum*, 571.
Puccinosira clemensiae on barberry in Japan, 348.
Pueraria, Marasmioid thread blight on, in Sumatra, 301.
Pullularia on calico in New Zealand, 524.
 — *pullulans* can infect wheat, 625.
 — on beech and birch in association with algae in Sweden, 84.
 — on calico in New Zealand, 524.
 — on elm, 617.
 — on food containers in U.S.A., 245.
 — on pine in association with algae in Sweden, 84.
 — on wood pulp in Sweden, 84.
 Pulpwood, see Timber.
Pumilus medullae on vine, comparison of, with fungus M, 499; in relation to court-noué, 793; occurrence in Austria and Czechoslovakia, 291; in France, 793; in Germany and Yugoslavia, 291; review of recent work on, 432; study on, 291.
 Pumpkin, see Vegetable marrow.
Pundalaya simplicia transmitting virus disease of sorghum, 15.
 'Pupation' disease of oats in U.S.S.R., 668.
 Purple top wilt of potato, (?) identical with blue stem, 700; occurrence in U.S.A., 480, 700.
Pyracantha, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 504.
 — *coccinea*, *Fusicladium pirinum* var. *pyracanthae* on, in Germany, 398.
 Pyralid moths, *Entomophthora pyralidarum* on, in Ceylon, 240.
Pyrasta nubilalis, *Aspergillus flavus* on, 675.
 —, *Bacterium prodigiosum* can infect, 174.
 Pyrethrum, see *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*.
 Pyrethrum-oil soap, use of, as a spreader, 822.
Pyrola rotundifolia, *Chrysomyxa pyrolae* on, in U.S.S.R., 618.
 Pyroligneous acid, use of, against damping-off of ornamentals, 502.
Pyrreuma loddigesii, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Germany, 750.
Pyrus aucuparia, *Gymnosporangium juniperi* on, in Norway, 535.
 —, *Sclerotinia linhartiana* on, in Malta, 589.
 — *baccata* var. *aurantiaca*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, varietal reaction to, 801.
 — *communis*, see Pear.
 — *japonica*, *Glomerella mume* can infect, 758.
 — *malus*, see Apple.
 — *serotina*, *Alternaria kikuchiana* on, saltation in, 337.
 — *zumi*, *Xylaria mali* on, in U.S.A., 827.
 Pyruvic acid, production of, by *Bacterium rhizogenes*, 18.
 Pythiaceae fungus on strawberry in U.S.A., 401.
Pythium on beet in Belgium, 428.
 — on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 731.
 — on conifers in U.S.A., 281.
 — on cotton in the Sudan, 522.
 — on *Foeniculum vulgare* in Italy, 136.
 — on ginger in India, 294.
 (?) — on *Gramatophyllum speciosum* in the Seychelles, 299.
 — on spinach in U.S.A., 365.
 — on strawberry in Holland, 258.
 — on tobacco in Ceylon, 294; in Sumatra, 163.
 — on tulip in England, 246.
 — on vegetables in U.S.A., 364.
 — on wheat in Canada, 796.
 — *afertile* on cotton in the Sudan, 522.
 — *aphanidermatum* on tobacco in India, 295; in Java, 163.
 — *aristosporum* on wheat in Canada, 735.
 — *arrhenomanes*, *Dactylella spermaphaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
 — on sugar-cane, effect of hydrogen sulphide and salicylic aldehyde on pathogenicity of, 487; occurrence in U.S.A., 204.

- [*Pythium arrhenomanes*] on wheat in Canada and England, 735.
- *butleri*, *Dactylella spermatophaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
- , *Dactylella tenuis* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 36.
- on cotton in the Sudan, 522.
- , *Trinacrium subtile* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 477.
- (?) *completens* on ginger in Ceylon, 294.
- *de Baryanum*, antagonism of *Penicillium* to, 617.
- , *Dactylella spermatophaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
- on beet in Denmark, 90; in U.S.A., 153.
- on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
- on colza in Germany, 717.
- (?) — on cotton in the Sudan, 522.
- on lucerne, factors affecting, 617.
- on mangold in Denmark, 90.
- on potato in Australia, 61.
- on rape in Germany, 717.
- on tobacco in U.S.S.R., 711.
- *graminicolum* can infect maize, oats, (?) *Panicum miliaceum*, rye, sorghum, timothy grass, and wheat, 384.
- , *Dactylella spermatophaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
- on barley in U.S.A., 384.
- on wheat in England, 735.
- *irregulare* and *P. mamillatum*, *Dactylella spermatophaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
- (?) *megalacanthum* on watercress in England, 374.
- *myriotylum*, *Dactylella spermatophaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
- on ginger in Ceylon, 294.
- *oedochilum*, *Dactylella spermatophaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
- *periplocum* on cotton in the Sudan, 522.
- *spinosum* on *Primula sinensis* in England, 246.
- *tardicrescens* on wheat in Canada and England, 735.
- (?) *torulosum* on wheat in England, 735; in Italy, 736.
- *ultimum*, *Dactylella spermatophaga* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 476.
- , — *tenuis* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 36.
- on papaw in Queensland, 259.
- on peas in England, 6, 406.
- on tulip in Denmark and Holland, 246.
- *volutum* on wheat in Canada and England, 735.
- 'Quartzite', composition of, and use of, against blue stain of timber, 150.
- Quercus*, see Oak.
- Quince (*Cydonia vulgaris*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, varietal reaction to, 801.
- , *Cylindrocarpon* on, in Holland, 258.
- , *Erwinia amylovora* on, in U.S.A., 401.
- , *Fabraea maculata* on, in Austria, 188; in French Morocco, 507.
- [Quince], leaf blotch of, in England, 689.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza in Holland, 258.
- , *Sclerotinia cydoniae* on, in Switzerland, 120.
- , *Septogloeum cydoniae* on, in French Morocco, 507.
- Rabbit, *Myceloblastanion* can infect the, 528.
- , *Mycotorula verticillata* and *M. zeylanoides* on the, 39.
- Rabenhorstia tiliae*, imperfect stage of *Hercospora tiliae*, 637.
- 'Rachitism' of the vine in Italy, 221, 727.
- Radio waves, effect of, on pathogenic fungi and bacteria, 127.
- Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 183.
- , *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Germany, 433.
- , *Urocystis brassicae* can infect, 431.
- Radium, effect of, on *Alternaria brassicae*, *Corticium rolfii*, and *Sclerotium delphinii*, 763.
- Ragnhildiana manihotis* on cassava in the Ivory Coast, 98.
- Ramularia* on (?) *Pelargonium* in U.S.S.R., 771.
- *bellunensis* on *Chrysanthemum frutescens* in England, 584.
- *cynarae* on artichoke in France, 71; in French Morocco, 217.
- *deflectens* on *Viola* in England, 460.
- *foeniculi* on *Foeniculum vulgare* in Bulgaria and Italy, 773.
- *petuniae* on *Petunia* in England, 583.
- *primulae* on *Primula malacoides* in Germany, 113.
- *trifolii*, see *Mycosphaerella carinthiaca*.
- *vallumbrosae* on *Narcissus* in Great Britain, 42.
- Rape (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*), *Alternaria brassicae* on, in Germany, 717.
- , *Cystopus candidus* and *Erysiphe communis* on, mosaic of, and *Peronospora parasitica*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, *Pseudomonas campestris*, *Pythium de Baryanum* and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 717.
- , *Urocystis brassicae* can infect, 431.
- Raphanus sativus*, see Radish.
- Raspberry (*Rubus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Canada, 49.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 447.
- , chlorosis of, in U.S.S.R., 687.
- , *Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum* on, in Canada, 117.
- , *Didymella applanata* on, control, 375, 537; factors affecting, 374; occurrence in Germany, 537; in Scotland, 374; in Switzerland, 375; varietal reaction to, 537.
- , 'dwarf-lateral scorch' of, in England, 688.
- , *Elsinoe veneta* on, in U.S.A., 447.
- , *Macrophoma rubi* on, in U.S.A., 70.

- [Raspberry] mosaic in U.S.A., 377, 506.
 — moulds, control, 614.
 —, *Phytophthora* on, in England and Scotland, 258.
 —, *Septoria darrowii* on, in U.S.A., 190, 827; *S. brevispora* renamed, 828; *S. rubi* var. *brevispora* synonym of, 190.
 —, — *rubi* on, in U.S.A., 190.
 —, virus disease of, in Canada, 537.
 —, 'yellow blotch curl' of, in Canada, 537.
 Reclamation disease of barley and clover in S. Australia, 508.
 — of fodders in Germany, 104.
 — of oats, control, 104, 386, 508; copper deficiency in relation to, 236, 386; factors affecting, 508; occurrence in Germany, 104, 236, 386; in Holland, 386; in S. Australia, 508; varietal reaction to, 236.
 — of vegetables in Germany, 104.
 — of wheat in S. Australia, 508.
 Red blotch of lemon in U.S.A., 390.
 — root disease of lime in British W. Indies, 671.
 — spiders in relation to chrysosis of orange, 595.
 — 'stele' disease of strawberry in U.S.A., 401, 759.
 'Reisig' disease of vine in France, 222; (?) transmission of, by *Phylloxera vastatrix* f. *radicicola*, 222.
 Reports (Annual, &c.) from Alabama, 236; Amani, 160; Arizona, 503; Australia, 443; Belgium, 654; Bermuda, 588; Brazil, 594; British Columbia, 797; British Guiana, 298; British Somaliland, 310; Burma, 444; California, 797; Canada, 796; Ceylon, 293, 705, 770; Cheshunt, 583; Colorado, 301; Cyprus, 15; Czechoslovakia, 500, 501; Denmark, 13, 96, 654; Dominica, 729; Dutch E. Indies, 161; East Malting, 659, 688, 689; Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 455; England, 362; Estonia, 586; Food Investigation Board, 794; Gold Coast, 371; Hawaii, 487, 731; Illinois, 379; India, 278, 501, 813; International Technical and Chemical Congress of Agricultural Industries, 194; Iowa, 658, 669; Italy, 727; Jamaica, 375, 728; Kansas, 16; Kentucky, 503; Latvia, 293; Long Ashton, 5, 716; Madras, 13; Maine, 377; Malaya, 62, 836; Malta, 589; Massachusetts, 502; Mauritius, 97; Mysore, 31, 295, 813; New York State, 377; Nigeria, 297; Nova Scotia, 534; Nyasaland, 16; Ohio, 446; Pennsylvania, 378; Puerto Rico, 168, 299; the Punjab, 501, 587; Queensland, 66, 376; Rhode Island, 445; Rumania, 655; Scotland, 374; Seale-Hayne College, 583; Seychelles, 299; Sierra Leone, 161; S. Africa, 441, 469; S. Australia, 96; S. India, 138; Southern Rhodesia, 159, 310, 708, 776; Sumatra, 300, 416, 632, 777; Switzerland, 375; Tanganyika, 15, 314; Texas, 590; Trinidad, 610, 728; Uganda, 295; Washington, 504; Wisconsin, 656; Wye, 373; Zanzibar, 626.
Reseda odorata, *Cercospora resedae* on, in French Morocco, 507.
 Resin, toxicity of, to *Peronospora schlegeliana*, 122.
 —, use of, as an adhesive, 193, 300, 315, 726, 751.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, legislation against, in Estonia, 720; in Yugoslavia, 144; occurrence in Germany, 85, 361, 494.
Rhamnus alnifolia, *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 737.
 — *asplenifolia*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Germany, 233, 234.
 — *cathartica*, *Puccinia lolii* on, factors affecting, 586; note on, 586; occurrence in Germany, 233, 234; in Great Britain, 737; physiologic races of, 737.
 — *frangula*, mycorrhiza of, 408.
 —, —, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Germany, 233, 234; in Great Britain, 737.
 — *tinctoria*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Germany, 234.
Rheum, see Rhubarb.
Rhizobium in soil, identification of, 507.
Rhizoctonia on bean in Italy, immunization against, 55.
 — on beet in U.S.A., 302; in U.S.S.R., 367.
 — on *Capsella bursa-pastoris* in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — on carnation in S. Africa, 249.
 — on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 587.
 — on *Cirsium arvense* in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — on coffee, control, 33, 108, 171; occurrence in Dutch E. Indies, 33, 171; in Java, 108; in Tanganyika, 315.
 — on conifers in U.S.A., 281.
 — on cotton in the Sudan, 522.
 — on *Gypsophila repens* and *Oxytropis foetida* in Italy, 264.
 — on quince, forming mycorrhiza, in Holland, 258.
 — on *Solanum nigrum* in U.S.S.R., 368.
 — on strawberry, forming mycorrhiza, in Holland, 258.
 — on *Thlaspi rotundifolium* in Italy, 264.
 — on tobacco, biochemistry of, 546.
 —, see also *Moniliopsis aderholdi*.
 — *bataticola* on melon in U.S.A. (in transit from Chile), 156.
 — — on orange in India, 796.
 — *lamellifera* on coffee in Uganda, 345.
 — *oryzae* on *Echinochloa crus-galli* and rice in U.S.A., 622.
 — *solani*, see *Corticium solani*.
 — — vars. *cichorii-endiviae*, *fuchsiae*, and *hortensis*, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* referred to, 184.
 — *zeae* on rice in U.S.A., 623.
Rhizopus on bean in U.S.A., 577.
 — on calico in New Zealand, 524.
 — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 155.
 — on maize in U.S.A., 577.
 — on melon in U.S.A., 155.
 — on pear in U.S.A., 609.
 — on peas in U.S.A., 577.
 — on tobacco in relation to catalase activity, 211.
 — on *Vaccinium corymbosum* in U.S.A., 538.

- [*Rhizopus*] *arrhizus* on apple in India, 47, 796.
- on tobacco in Southern Rhodesia, 844.
- *elegans* in egg refrigerators in Germany, 322.
- *nigricans* in relation to asthma in man, 176, 395; to hay fever in man, 395.
- on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 155.
- (?) — on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- on eggs, 794.
- on foodstuffs, 262.
- on melon in U.S.A., 155.
- on orange in Brazil, 171.
- on papaw in Queensland, 259.
- on peas in Canada and U.S.A., 645.
- Rhizosphere* of ash, fungi in, in Germany, 275.
- Rhododendron*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Scotland, 823.
- , *Chrysomyxa himalayensis* on, in India, a stage of *Peridermium piceae*, 278.
- , *Septoria azaleae* on, in Germany, 113.
- *lapponicum*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Scotland, 823.
- *ponticum*, *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
- *saluenense* and *R. sanguineum*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Scotland, 823.
- Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae* transmitting cauliflower mosaic, 7.
- Rhubarb (Rheum)*, cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , *Phyllosticta straminella* on, in Hawaii, 732.
- Rhynchosporium*, emended description of the genus, 22.
- *alismatis* excluded from the genus, 22.
- *orthosporum* on *Dactylis glomerata* in U.S.A., 22.
- *secalis* on *Agropyron repens* in U.S.A., 22.
- on barley in Belgium, 654; in S. Africa, 233; in U.S.A., 22; overwintering of, 233; study on, 22.
- on *Bromus inermis*, *Elymus canadensis*, *Hordeum jubatum*, rye, and other grasses in U.S.A., 22.
- , physiologic races of, 22.
- Ribes*, *Cronartium ribicola* on, epidemiology of, 143; eradication against, 125, 149, 360, 495, 639; occurrence in Canada, 143, 360, 494, 572, 638; in Estonia, 281; in U.S.A., 125, 143, 149, 495, 572, 638; specific reaction to, 143, 281, 360, 494, 572, 639.
- , *Puccinia pringsheimiana* and *P. ribis* on, in Norway, 704.
- , see also Currants, Gooseberry.
- Rice (*Oryza sativa*), *Alternaria oryzae* on, in Japan, 769.
- , blast (non-parasitic) of, in Italy, 61.
- , *Brachysporium oryzae* on, in Japan, 769.
- , — *senegalense* and *B. tomato* on, saltation in, 337.
- , 'brusone' of, in Italy, 623.
- , (?) *Cephalosporium* on, in Ceylon, 294.
- , *Cercospora oryzae* on, in U.S.A., 201.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 623.
- [Rice], dwarf disease of, in Japan, 552, 768; transmission of, by *Deltocephalus dorsalis* and *Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, 552.
- , *Epipheis* on, in India, 295.
- , *Epicoccum hyalopes* and *Fusarium* on, in Japan, 769.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, fermentative activity of, 769; occurrence in Japan, 768, 769; study on, 769; viability of, 699.
- , — *moniliformis* on, in India, 14.
- , — *saubinetii* on, in Japan, 769.
- , (?) *Helminthosporium* on, in Burma, 444.
- , — *oryzae-microsporum* on, saltation in, 337.
- , *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on, in Japan, 128.
- , *Ophiobolus heterostrophus* on, 432.
- , — *miyabeanus* on, control, 343; factors affecting, 61, 343, 767; immunization against, 197; occurrence in French Guinea, 98; in Japan, 61, 343, 767, 769; saltation in, 337; viability of, 699.
- , *Phoma glumarum* on, in Japan, 769.
- , *Piricularia oryzae* on, control, 622; factors affecting, 134, 699, 767, 836; mode of infection by, 622; nature of resistance to, 134, 622; occurrence in India, 14; in Italy, 61; in Japan, 133, 622, 767, 768, 836; studies on, 133, 767; varietal reaction to, 14, 133.
- , *Rhizoctonia oryzae* on, in U.S.A., 622.
- , — *zeae* on, in U.S.A., 623.
- , root rot of, in Java, 163.
- , 'seihal' of, in Ceylon, 293.
- , stripe disease of, in Japan, 768; transmission of, by *Delphacodes steriatellus*, 768.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, in U.S.A., 623.
- , *Ustilagoidea virens* on, in Burma, 444.
- Ricinus communis*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, effect of dyes on, 302; occurrence in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, in Brazil, 65.
- , *Cercospora ricini* on, in Brazil, 17.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Brazil, 65; in Italy, 135.
- , — *semitectum* and *F. scirpi* on, in Italy, 135.
- , *Fusisporium ricini* on, *Fusarium ricini* synonym of, 135; occurrence in Italy, 135.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* and *Macrosporum cavae* on, in Italy, 135.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *parasitica* on, in Brazil, 65.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 557.
- , — *rolfsii* on, 557.
- , *Verticillium roseum* on, in Italy, 135.
- Rind disorders of orange in Australia, 444.
- Ring disease or ring rot of potato, see Bacterial wilt of.
- spot of dahlia in Germany, 114.
- of potato, inactivation of virus of, 544; occurrence in Australia, 444.

- [Ring spot] of tobacco, effect of, on host, 352; isolation of virus protein of, 263, 543; occurrence in U.S.A., 126; properties of virus of, 543; serological study on, 126.
- of tomato in Hawaii, 732.
- mosaic of plum in Czechoslovakia, 543.
- Robinia*, (?) *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 713.
- *pseud-acacia*, *Ascochyta robiniae* on, in France, 71.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* and *Bact. tabacum* can infect, 206.
- Root disease of orange in Trinidad, 672.
- diseases, review of methods for control of, 19.
- rot of cotton in India, 33.
- of papaw in Queensland, 260.
- of rice in Java, 163.
- Rose (*Rosa*), *Bacterium angulatum* and *Bact. tabacum* can infect, 206.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, in Germany, 682.
- , *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 590.
- , — *cinerea* on, control, 682; occurrence in Austria, 248; in Germany, 682; in Italy, 180; varietal reaction to, 248.
- , *Cercospora hyalina* on, in Brazil, 112; status of, 753.
- , — *pudarii* on, in U.S.A., 753.
- , — *rosae* on, in Japan, 506; synonymy of, 753.
- , — *rosicola* on, see *Mycosphaerella rosicola* on.
- chlorosis in France, 472.
- , *Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae* on, in Germany, 682.
- , *Coryneum microstictum* on, in Canada, 323, 797; in England and U.S.A., 323.
- , die-back of, in U.S.A., 683.
- , *Diplocarpon rosae* on, control, 681, 682, 821; factors affecting, 590; mode of dissemination of, 821; occurrence in Brazil, 112; in England, 459; in Germany, 682; in U.S.A., 590, 681, 682, 821; overwintering of, 681; study on, 821; varietal reaction to, 681, 682, 821.
- , *Diplodia* on, in U.S.A., 590, 683.
- , — *rosarum* on, in Germany, 113.
- diseases, bibliography of, 41; in Germany, 681.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in England, 459; in U.S.A., 600.
- mosaic in Czechoslovakia, 543.
- , *Mycosphaerella rosicola* on, in Brazil, 112; in U.S.A., 753; perfect stage of *Cercospora rosicola*, 753; synonymy of, 753.
- , — *rosigena* on, in Brazil, 112.
- , *Peronospora sparsa* on, control, 682; occurrence in Canada, 753, 797; in Germany, 682; varietal reaction to, 753.
- , *Pestalozzia*, *Phoma*, and *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 590.
- , *Phragmidium* on, in England, 459.
- , — *fusiforme* on, in Rumania, 532; *P. rosae-alpinae* synonym of, 532.
- [*Rose*, *Phragmidium*] *mucronatum* on, control, 682; factors affecting, 773; occurrence in Brazil, 112; in Bulgaria, 773; in Germany, 682; in Rumania, 532; in U.S.S.R., 771; specific reaction to, 771.
- , — *rosae-pimpinellifoliae* and *P. tuberculatum* on, in Rumania, 532.
- , *Phyllosticta rosae* and *Septoria rosarum* on, in Brazil, 112.
- , *Sphaceloma rosarum* on, in U.S.A., 325, 683.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, control, 585, 681, 682, 683, 822; occurrence in Brazil, 112; in England, 459, 585; in Germany, 682; in Peru, 693; in U.S.A., 681, 683, 822; varietal reaction to, 682.
- , — var. *rosae* on, in U.S.S.R., 771.
- , *Uromyces antipae* on, in Rumania, 532.
- Rose comb disease of mushrooms in Holland, 791.
- Rosellinia* on banana and on cassava in Brazil, 192.
- *aquila* on jasmine in France, 601.
- *arcuata* on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 553.
- on tea in Java, 202.
- *bunodes* on *Artocarpus integer* in Ceylon, 294.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 294; in Java, 553.
- *nectatrix* on jasmine in France, 601.
- on oak in Italy, detection of, by X-rays, 763.
- on potato in England, 583.
- on vine, control, 653; factors affecting, 653; occurrence in Brazil, 95, 726; in France, 653.
- Rosette of groundnut, control, effect of, on yield, 582; factors affecting, 582; legislation against, in French W. Africa, 208; in Kenya, 640; occurrence in Italian Somaliland, 725; in the Ivory Coast, 582; study on, 582; transmission of, by *Aphis laburni*, 582, 725; types of, 582; varietal reaction to, 725.
- of lily, see Yellow flat of.
- of peach in U.S.A., transmission of, by grafting, 827.
- Rosmarinus officinalis*, *Ascochyta ros-marini* on, in France, 71.
- Rottboellia exaltata*, maize streak affecting, in Southern Rhodesia, 160; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 160.
- Rotterdam B disease of tobacco in Sumatra, 632.
- Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Java, 343.
- , brown bast of, in Java, 343, 414.
- , canker (non-parasitic) of, in Malaya, 837.
- , *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, control, 62, 301, 837; factors affecting, 62; occurrence in Java, 553; in Malaya, 62, 837; in Sumatra, 300.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Malaya, 63.
- diseases in Malaya, 414; of obscure etiology in Sumatra, 301.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, control, 62, 202, 293, 624, 837; factors affecting, 553; notes on, 624, 770; occurrence in

- Ceylon, 202, 293, 624, 770; in Java, 202; in Liberia, 553; in Malaya, 62, 836; study on, 553; toxicity of fungicides to, 553.
- [Rubber, *Fomes*] *nozius* on, control, 62, 202, 624, 837; note on, 624; occurrence in Ceylon, 202, 624; in Malaya, 62, 836.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Sumatra, 300.
- , *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, control, 62, 202, 837; occurrence in Java, 202; in Malaya, 62, 837.
- , *Gloeosporium heveae* and *Helminthosporium heveae* on, in Malaya, 63.
- , *Oidium heveae* on, control, 63, 414, 553, 702, 770; factors affecting, 414, 770; occurrence in Ceylon, 702, 770; in Java, 553; in Malaya, 63, 414.
- , *Phyllosticta heveae* on, in the Philippines, 843.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Malaya, 63.
- , — *heveae* and *P. meadii* on, in Malaya, 62.
- , — *palmivora* on, in Malaya, 62; in Sumatra, 301.
- , *Poria hypobrunnea* on, control, 202, 624; notes on, 624, 770; occurrence in Ceylon, 202, 624, 770.
- , *Rosellinia arcuata* on, in Java, 553.
- , — *bunodes* on, in Ceylon, 294; in Java, 553.
- , *Scolecotrichum* on, in Malaya, 63.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Java, 343.
- Rubus*, see Blackberry, Dewberry, Raspberry.
- *idaeus*, see Raspberry.
- *loganobaccus*, see Loganberry.
- *occidentalis*, see Raspberry.
- *parviflora*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Canada, 49.
- Rueping process of timber preservation, 2.
- 'Ruffle leaf' of tobacco in U.S.A., relationship of, to leaf curl, 138.
- Rust of cotton in U.S.A., 110.
- 'spot' of celery in Germany, 431.
- of mushrooms, see 'Brown spot' of.
- Rusts of Celebes, 347; of Germany, 204; of Japan, 347; of Java, 347; of Rumania, 556; of U.S.S.R., 436; of Utah, 348.
- , production of thio-urea by, in host tissues, 197.
- Rye (*Secale cereale*), black point of, 448.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Austria, 20; in Germany, 100.
- diseases, control in Germany, 20.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Czechoslovakia, 500; in Germany, 100; in Latvia, 293.
- , magnesium deficiency in, in Germany, 669.
- , *Marasmius tritici* on, in U.S.A., 737.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Germany, 661.
- , *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Germany, 232.
- , — *graminis* on, in Czechoslovakia, 500.
- , — *secalina* on, control, 663; factors affecting, 587; occurrence in Canada, 662; in Estonia, 587; in Norway, 704; review of information on, 662.
- [Rye, *Puccinia*] *triticea* on, 803.
- , *Pythium graminicolum* can infect, 384.
- , *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in U.S.A., 22.
- , winter injury of, in Germany, 100.
- × wheat hybrids, *Puccinia triticea* on, reaction to, 803.
- Saccharomyces* on man in Japan, 528; in U.S.A., 528.
- on *Vaccinium corymbosum* in U.S.A., 538.
- Saccharomycete on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- Saccharum officinarum*, see Sugar-cane.
- *spontanum*, *Leptosphaeria sacchari* on, in Madagascar, 839.
- Sacrothecium sepicolum*, *Sphaerulina intermixta* synonym of, 841.
- Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*), *Bremia lactucae* f. *carthami* and *Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *carthami* on, in U.S.S.R., 838.
- Sage, see *Salvia officinalis*.
- Sainfoin, see *Onobrychis sativa*.
- Salicylanilide, use of, as a fungicide, 406.
- , see also Shirilan.
- Salicylic acid, use of, against cotton mildew, 35; against damping-off of ornamentals, 502; against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 13.
- aldehyde, effect of, on *Pythium arrhenomanes* on sugar-cane, 487.
- Salix*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Italy, 780; in U.S.A., 19.
- *alba*, *Bacterium salicis* on, in England, 82, 356.
- *aquilonia*, *Melampsora arctica* on, in Japan, 348.
- *babylonica*, *Physalospora miyabeana* on, in Germany, 420.
- *coerulea*, *Bacterium salicis* on, in England, 82, 357.
- *subreniformis* and *S. yezoalpina*, *Melampsora arctica* on, in Japan, 348.
- Salsify (*Tragopogon porrifolius*), seed disinfection of, 644.
- Salt, see Sodium chloride.
- Salutation in *Elsinoe fauvecetti*, 454; in plant-pathogenic fungi, 337. (See also Variation.)
- Salvia farinacea*, injury to, resembling virus infection caused by *Lygus viridanus*, in Ceylon, 324.
- *officinalis*, bacterial disease of, and *Erysiphe labiatarum* f. *salviae*, *Ovularia ovata*, *Peronospora swinglei*, and *Septoria salviae* var. *scleara* on, in U.S.S.R., 772.
- *splendens*, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 183.
- Salvicer-einheitzeize, use of, against *Ustilago hordei* on barley and wheat bunt, 20.
- *nassbeize*, use of, against wheat bunt, 20.
- Sanagran, use of, against *Aphanomyces levis* on beet and mangold in Denmark, 90; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 586; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 594; against *Phoma*

- betæ* and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet and mangold, 90; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 594.
- Sandal (*Santalum album*), spike disease of, in India, calcium metabolism in relation to, 626.
- Sanoseed, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 378.
- Santolina chamaecyparissus*, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 183.
- Sap stain in timber in U.S.A., 782.
- Saponin, aneurin content of, in relation to growth of *Ustilago violacea*, 247.
- as a spreader, 600, 682.
- Saprolegnia parasitica* on a newt in U.S.A., 319.
- *terrestris* in soil in Victoria, 63.
- Saprolegniales in U.S.A., 347.
- in soil in Victoria, 63.
- on exuviae of aquatic insects, 173.
- Saxifraga exilis*, *Melampsora arctica* on, in Japan, 348.
- Scald of apples, factors affecting, 399, 443, 463, 464, 691; occurrence in Australia, 443; in Canada, 464; in Tasmania, 463; in U.S.A., 399; in Victoria, 691.
- of citrus in Australia, 444.
- of lemons in U.S.A., 390.
- of oranges in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
- of pears in Victoria, 468.
- Scale insects, *Ageria webberi* on, in Sierra Leone, 161.
- , *Aschersonia cubensis* on, in British Guiana, 298.
- , — *placenta* on, in Sierra Leone, 161.
- , fungi controlling, in Brazil, 595.
- , *Myriangium curtisii* on, in U.S.A., 628.
- , — *duriaei* on, 628.
- Schinus molle*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 19.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 504.
- Schistocerca*, see Locusts.
- Schizanthus*, *Cladosporium fulvum* can infect, 634.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
- Schizophyllum commune*, fructification of, in culture, 363.
- on apple in Southern Rhodesia, 46; in U.S.S.R., 688.
- on pear in U.S.S.R., 688.
- on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 839.
- Schizosaccharomyces hominis*, systematic position of, 242. (See also *Mycoderma hominis*.)
- Schloesing's mixture, composition of, and use of, against wheat bunt, 613.
- Sciara inconstans* in relation to *Actinomyces scabies*, 198.
- Scleranthus annuus*, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 662.
- *perennis*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 253.
- Sclerospora graminicola* on *Pennisetum spicatum* in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- *javanica* on maize in Java, 163.
- *maydis* on maize in the Belgian Congo, 168.
- [?] *Sclerospora philippinensis* on maize, *Pennisetum typhoides*, *Setaria italica*, and sorghum in India, 14.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane, control, 627, 772, 840; note on, 840; occurrence in Queensland, 66, 627, 772, 840; varietal reaction to, 627, 772.
- Sclerotinia* can infect peas, 432.
- on beans in England, 5.
- on lettuce in England, 432.
- on *Melilotus* in U.S.A., 116.
- on *Vaccinium corymbosum* in U.S.A., 538.
- *cinerea*, effects of growth-promoting substances on, 196.
- *cydoniae* on *Crataegus oxyacantha* in England, 688.
- on quince in Switzerland, 120.
- *fructicola* on peach in U.S.A., 256.
- , toxicity of arsenic compounds to, 121; of copper fungicides to, 540; of copper ions to, 541.
- *fructigena* can infect apple, 13; cherry, 687; *Corylus avellana*, 13.
- , inactivation of tobacco virus 1 by, 210.
- on apple in Germany, 687; in U.S.S.R., 441.
- on apricot in Czechoslovakia, 501.
- on pear in U.S.S.R., 441.
- on *Prunus divaricata* in Denmark, 13.
- *gladioli* on gladiolus in Japan, 506.
- *laxa* can infect peach and pear, 687.
- on apple in U.S.S.R., 441.
- on apricot in relation to apoplexy, 501, 537; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 501, 536; in (?) French Morocco, 507.
- on cherry in Germany, 687.
- (?) — on peach in Norway, 468.
- on pear in U.S.S.R., insect injury in relation to, 441.
- on plum in Germany, 687.
- *linhartiana* on *Pyrus aucuparia* in Malta, 589.
- *minor* on asparagus, bean, carrot, and cauliflower in Germany, 433.
- on *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* in Japan, 128.
- on endive in Germany, 433.
- on lettuce (?) in France, 369; in Germany, 433.
- on radish in Germany, 433.
- *sclerotiorum*, biochemistry of, 546.
- , effect of radio waves on, 127.
- , factors affecting, 588.
- , host range of, in Bermuda, 588.
- on almond in French Morocco, 217.
- on *Antirrhinum* (?) *majus* in Cyprus, 15.
- on bean and beet in French Morocco, 217.
- on cabbage in Bermuda, 588; in French Morocco, 217.
- on carrot, control, 217; factors affecting, 128, 588; longevity of sclerotia of, 128; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in French Morocco, 217; in Japan, 128.
- on celery in Bermuda, 588.
- on chicory in Belgium, 293.

- [*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*] on citron in French Morocco, 217.
 — on clover in Bermuda, 588.
 — on colza in Germany, 717.
 — on cucumber in Bermuda, 588; in U.S.A., 566.
 — on fig in French Morocco, 217.
 — on *Foeniculum vulgare* in Italy, 135, 269.
 — on *Helianthus tuberosus* and hemp in French Morocco, 217.
 — on *Hibiscus sabdariffa* in Bermuda, 588.
 — on lettuce, control, 217, 290, 369; dissemination of, by livestock, 290; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in England, 6; in France, 369; in French Morocco, 217; in U.S.A., 290; varietal reaction to, 370; viability of sclerotia of, 290.
 — on melon in Japan, 128.
 — on orange in Cyprus, 15.
 — on parsley in Bermuda, 588.
 — on peas in Bermuda, 588; in French Morocco, 217.
 — on plum in French Morocco, 217.
 — on potato in Bermuda, 588; in French Morocco, 217.
 — on rape in Germany, 717.
 — on sunflower in Japan, 128.
 — on tomato in Bermuda, 588; in U.S.A., 566.
 — on vegetable marrow and vine in French Morocco, 217.
 — *trifoliorum*, biochemistry of, 546.
 (?) — can infect peas, 253.
 — on *Anthyllus vulneraria* in Germany, 114, 252, 253.
 — on *Astragalus sinicus* in Japan, 128, 699.
 — on clover, control, 115, 253; factors affecting, 115; occurrence in England, 825; in Germany, 114, 185, 252; method of inoculating with, 185; physiologic races of, 252; study on, 252; varietal reaction to, 186, 253.
 — on dandelion, *Erodium cicutarium*, *Holosteum umbellatum*, and *Lotus corniculatus* in Germany, 253.
 — on lucerne in Germany, 252, 325.
 — on *Medicago lupulina* in Germany, 114, 252, 253.
 — on *Melandryum album* in Germany, 253.
 — on *Melilotus alba* in Germany, 252, 253.
 — on *Onobrychis sativa* in Germany, 253.
 — on *Scleranthus perennis*, *Silene nutans*, and vetch in Germany, 253.
Sclerotium bataticola preferred as a name for the sclerotial stage of *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 115.
 — *cepivorum* on onion in England, 717.
 — *delphinii* can infect broad bean, cucumber, *Ricinus communis*, tobacco, and tomato, 557.
 —, effect of radium, ultra-violet rays, and X-rays on, 763.
 — *fulvum* on *Chenopodium album*, *Sisymbrium altissimum*, *Thlaspi arvense*, and wheat in U.S.A., 230; relationship of, to *Typhula graminum*, 230.
 [*Sclerotium rolfsii*] can infect broad bean, cucumber, *Ricinus communis*, tobacco, and tomato, 557.
 — in soil in Germany, 750; in U.S.A., 643.
 —, *Corticium* stage of, 557.
 — on bean in U.S.A., 643.
 — on beet in U.S.A., 504, 643.
 — on cassava and cowpea in the Philippines, 290.
 — on *Crotalaria anagyroides* in Ceylon, 202.
 — on *Delphinium* in U.S.A., 504.
 — on *Dianthus barbatus* in Ceylon, 294.
 — on groundnut in the Philippines, 290; in S. Africa, 442.
 — on mango in the Philippines, 290.
 — on orchids in Germany, 750.
 — on ornamentals in New S. Wales, 223.
 — on *Polypodium* in Germany, 750.
 — on potato in Brazil, 57; in U.S.A., 701.
 — on *Pyrrheima loddigesii* in Germany, 750.
 —, see also *Corticium rolfsii*.
 — *tuliparum* on tulip in England, 531.
 — *yuccae* on yucca in France, 71.
Scolecotrichum on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 63.
 — *melophthorum* referred to *Cladosporium*, 370.
 — *musae* on banana in Guadeloupe, 191; in Trinidad, 331.
Scolymus hispanicus, *Ustilago scolymi* on, in Spain, 628.
Scolytus transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 81.
 — *multistriatus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 141, 142, 143, 567, 635.
 — *pygmaeus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 567.
 — *scolytus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 141, 142, 143, 567.
Scoparia dulcis, (?) tobacco leaf curl affecting, 75.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
 — on eggs in Germany, 322.
Scorzonera humilis, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Czechoslovakia, effect of, on transpiration, 478.
 Sea-kale (*Crambe maritima*), *Corticium solani* on, grassy disease of, *Helicobasidium purpureum* and *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, and (?) virus disease of, in England, 9-10.
Secale cereale, see Rye.
 — *montanum*, *Puccinia triticea* on, 803.
 — × wheat hybrids, reaction of, to *Puccinia triticea*, 803.
Sedum, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, growth substances in relation to, 798.
 Seed disinfectants, official list of, in Australia, 20.
 —, technique for testing, 51, 261, 262.
 — disinfection apparatus, 100, 225, 434, 439, 514.
 —, dosage of dusts for, 332.

- [Seed disinfection] in Germany, 20, 100, 309.
- sterilization by infra-red radiation, 393; by radio waves, 128; by ultra-violet radiation, 393.
- Senecio*, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 822.
- Semesan injury, 219.
- , use of, against damping-off of maize, 503; of melon, 365; of vegetables, 365, 503; against *Phomopsis* sp. on *Gardenia*, 44; against spinach diseases, 219.
 - bel, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* and *Corticium solani* on potato, 342; against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on sweet potato, 659.
 - , new improved, use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on potato, 484.
- Senecio cruentus*, see *Cineraria*.
- rufinervis*, *Coleosporium* on, in India, a stage of *Peridermium brevius*, 278.
- 'Senthal' of rice in Ceylon, 293.
- Septobasidium* on *Aspidiotus* in U.S.A., 349.
- lepidosaphis* on *Chionaspis citri* and *Lepidosaphes beckii* in Sierra Leone, 161.
 - pilosum* on *Lepidosaphes beckii* in Sierra Leone, 161.
- Septogloeum cydoniae* on quince in French Morocco, 507.
- Septoria* on *Gerbera jamesonii* in Ceylon, 294.
- on privet in Germany, 113.
 - ampelina* on vine in Brazil, 95.
 - anthophila* on *Hydrangea hortensis* in France, 71.
 - apii* on celery, control, 289, 722; occurrence in the Argentine, 498; in Germany, 289; in U.S.A., 364, 722; study on, 498; varietal reaction to, 499.
 - apii-graveolentis* on celery, control, 722; in the Argentine, 498; in Bermuda, 588; in U.S.A., 722.
 - arbuti* on *Arbutus unedo* in France, 71.
 - azaleae* on *Rhododendron* in Germany, 113.
 - brevispora* renamed *S. darrowii* (q.v.), 823.
 - chrysanthemella* on *Chrysanthemum* in Belgium, 654; in (?) Germany, 181, 460; varietal reaction to, 181, 460.
 - (?) —*citri* on orange in Southern Rhodesia, 311.
 - citricola* on citrus in Australia, 742.
 - cucurbitacearum* on melon in U.S.A., 364.
 - darrowii* on blackberry and raspberry in U.S.A., 190, 827; *S. brevispora* renamed, 828; *S. rubi* var. *brevispora* synonym of, 190.
 - depressa* on orange in New S. Wales, 223.
 - drummondii* on *Phlox drummondii* in England, 374.
 - gerberae* on *Gerbera* in New S. Wales, 587.
 - gladioli* on *Gladiolus* in Germany, 113.
- [*Septoria*] *lactucae* on lettuce, *Ascochyta lactucae* Rostr. referred to, 703; occurrence in Denmark, 703; viability of, 699.
- lavendulae* on lavender in France, 71; in U.S.S.R., 772.
 - leucanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum maximum* in Denmark, 13.
 - limonum* on citrus in Algeria, 106.
 - linicola* on flax in the Argentine, 458; in Germany, 458; in Yugoslavia, 459.
 - lycopersici* on tomato, control, 81, 217, 657, 712; note on, 657; occurrence in Brazil, 81, 140; in Cyprus, 15; in French Morocco, 217; in U.S.A., 657, 712; virus diseases in relation to, 141.
 - medicaginis* on lucerne in Germany, 325.
 - moesiaca* on *Atropa belladonna* in Bulgaria, 773.
 - phlogis* on *Phlox* in Belgium, 654; in Germany, 113.
 - polygonicola* on *Polygonum orientale* in Denmark, 13.
 - populi* on poplar in the Argentine, 83.
 - quercina* on oak in U.S.S.R., 438.
 - rosarum* on rose in Brazil, 112.
 - rubi* on blackberry, raspberry, and *Rubus strigosus* in U.S.A., 190; *Mycosphaerella ligaea* and *M. rubi* in relation to, 190.
 - var. *brevispora* renamed *S. brevispora* (= *S. darrowii*: q.v.), 190.
 - salviae* var. *sclarea* on *Salvia officinalis* in U.S.S.R., 772.
 - scillae* on *Muscari comosum* in France, 71.
 - tritici* on wheat in India, 383.
 - vignae* on cowpea in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- Serological diagnosis of virus diseases, 412, 440, 630, 762.
- method of determining resistance of flax to *Fusarium lini* and *Melampsora lini*, 441.
 - studies on *Bacterium flaccumfaciens*, 799; on *Bact. tumefaciens*, 799; on *Fusarium buharicum* on cotton, 438; on plant viruses, 126; on potato viruses, 338; on *Verticillium dahliae* on cotton, 438.
- Serology, systematic and biological significance of, 124.
- Sesame (*Sesamum orientale*), *Cercospora sesami* on, in Ceylon, 294; in Uganda, 296.
- , *Cylindrosporium sesami* on, in Uganda, 296.
 - , 'phyllody' of, in Burma, (?) virus nature of, 555.
 - , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Uganda, 296.
- Setaria italica*, *Brachysporium ovoideum* on, saltation in, 337.
- , diseases of, control, 509.
 - , (?) *Sclerospora philippinensis* on, in India, 14.
- Shaddock, see Grapefruit.
- Shiia sieboldi*, *Cyclomyces fuscus* on, in Japan, 782.

- [*Shiia sieboldi*], *Polyporus sulphureus* on, in Japan, 782.
- Shirlan, use of, against moulds on paint, 195; on tobacco seed-bed covers, 77.
- AG, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 79, 375; against moulds on tobacco seed-bed covers, 212, 845.
- WS, use of, against moulds on tent calico, 524; on tobacco seed-bed covers, 845.
- Shorea robusta*, *Fomes fastuosus* and *F. tricolor* on, in India, 278.
- , mycorrhiza of, in India, 278.
- , *Polyporus shoreae* on, in India, 278.
- Sicyos parviflorus*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* can infect, 430.
- Silene nutans*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 253.
- Silica, use of, as a filler, 810.
- Silicofluorides, use of, as timber preservatives, 216.
- Silk, artificial, fungal deterioration of, in Germany, 239.
- Silkworms, *Aspergillus flavus* on, 675.
- , — *phoenicis* on, in Egypt, 317.
- , — *versicolor* can infect, 675.
- , *Bacterium prodigiosum* can infect, 174.
- Silver leaf (non-parasitic) of peach in Italy, 727.
- nitrate, use of, against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 353.
- Sinigrin, toxicity of, to fungi, 196.
- Sisal (*Agave sisalana*), *Dothiorella sisalanae* on, in French Guinea, 842.
- , stump rot of, in Tanganyika, 15.
- 'Sisalkraft' wrappers, use of, against storage rots of citrus, 742.
- Sisymbrium altissimum*, *Sclerotium fulvum* on, in U.S.A., 230.
- Sitanton*, *Ustilago bullata* on, in U.S.A., 45.
- 'Slip-down' disease of hops in U.S.A., 377; (?) virus nature of, 377.
- Slug, see *Agriolimax*.
- Smuts, see *Ustilaginales*.
- Snowberry (*Symphoricarpos albus*), *Sphaeloma symphoricarpi* on, in U.S.A., 686.
- Snowdrop (*Galanthus nivalis*), *Botrytis galanthina* on, in Germany, 112; in Sweden, 752.
- Soap, use of, as a spreader, 12, 122, 140, 324, 468, 775.
- Socony 2295 A, use of, as a wound dressing, 343.
- Sodium bicarbonate, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* on citrus, 742.
- bichromate as a timber preservative, 3.
- borate, use of, against dry and heart rot of beet, 89.
- carbonate, use of, against 'apoplexy' of vine, 12; against *Coniothyrium diploidiella* on vine, 95; against moulds on paint, 615.
- chloride in relation to deterioration of vine, 159.
- , use of, with copper sulphate against wheat bunt, 666.
- fluoride a constituent of basilit UA, 496; of 'osmotite', 283.
- [Sodium fluoride], use of, as a timber preservative, 2; as a wound dressing, 688.
- hydrosulphite a constituent of Produtto d'Agostino, 583.
- hydroxide, use of, against *Penicillium italicum* on citrus, 742; against (?) *Sclerotinia laxa* on peach, 468.
- hypochlorite, use of, against *Penicillium expansum* on apple, 505; against *Phoma destructiva* on tomato, 140.
- metaborate, use of, against *Diaporthe citri* and *Diplodia natalensis* on orange, 312.
- metasilicate, use of, against storage rots of citrus, 742.
- oleyl sulphate as a spreader, 123, 193.
- phosphate, use of, against moulds on paint, 615, 830.
- polysulphide, use of, against *Phoma destructiva* on tomato, 140.
- pyrophosphate, use of, with copper sprays, 12.
- silico-fluoride a constituent of Preparation No. 12, 438.
- , use of, against moulds on paint, 195, 615.
- Soil acidity disease of cereals, see Magnesium deficiency of.
- borne diseases, recent work on, 625.
- disinfection against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 482, 699; against *Alternaria solani* on Solanaceae, 217; on tomato, 778; against *Armillaria mellea* on vine, 653; against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on fruit trees, 755; against (?) *Botrytis* on vine, 794; against *B. galanthina* on snowdrop, 752; against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 656; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 482, 699; against damping-off of ornamentals, 502; against *Entyloma calendulae* on *Calendula*, 656; against *Fusarium* on thyme, 770; against (?) *Pelargonium* diseases, 772; against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672; against *Puccinia calendulae* on *Calendula*, 656; against *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on conifers, 281; against *Rosellinia necatrix* on vine, 653; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 433; against *Spondylocadium atrovirens* on potato, 836; against tobacco diseases in Switzerland, 353.
- fungi, factors affecting, 624; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 484; in Finland, 269; in U.S.A., 554; in U.S.S.R., 837; plant growth in relation to, 554; role of, 484; text-book on, 64.
- sterilization against *Bacterium begoniae* on *Begonia*, 749; against *Botrytis cinerea* on cucumber and tomato, 567; against *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on tobacco, 711; against mushroom diseases, 792; against *Phytophthora fascians* on sweet peas, 447; against *Pythium* on tulip, 246; against *P. de Baryanum* on tobacco, 711; against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on cucumber and tomato, 567; against *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 657; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 710.

- [Soil sterilization] apparatus, 51, 123, 475, 761.
- by electricity in United Kingdom, 135.
 - by steam, 51, 475; against *Fusarium* on *Euphorbia fulgens*, 380; against *Fusarium apii* and *F. apii* var. *pallidum* on celery, 9; against pea seedling diseases, 645; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 433; against tobacco diseases in Switzerland, 353; against tomato diseases, 443; improvement on Storck's method of, 194.
- Soja*, see Soy-bean.
- Solanum*, *Cladosporium fulvum* can infect, 634.
- , *Phytophthora infestans* on, in Java, specific reaction to, 60.
 - *capsicastrum*, *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
 - *humboldtii*, *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, reaction to, 80.
 - *incanum*, tomato bunchy top can infect, 442.
 - *melongena*, see Eggplant.
 - *nigrum*, eggplant mosaic can infect, 581.
 - , intracellular cordons in, 477.
 - , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.S.R., 368.
 - , tobacco leaf curl can infect, 74.
 - , mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 139.
 - *prunifolium* and *S. racemiflorum*, *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, reaction to, 80.
 - *racemigerum*, see *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*.
 - *tuberosum*, see Potato.
- Solbardo, use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 467.
- Solidago canadensis*, *Coleosporium solidaginis* on, in U.S.A., 602.
- *ohioensis* and *S. rigida*, *Coleosporium solidaginis* can infect, 602.
- Sooty mould of sugar-cane in Madagascar, 839; in Queensland, 345.
- Sorghum (*Sorghum vulgare*), *Aplanobacter stewartii* can infect, 24.
- , *Ascochyta sorghi* on, see *Sphaerella cerea* on.
 - , (?) — *sorghina* on, in U.S.A., (?) 105, 388.
 - , *Bacterium holcicola* and *Colletotrichum* on, in New S. Wales, 223.
 - , 'freckled yellow' of, in India, 169; transmission of, by *Peregrinus maidis*, 169; virus of, affecting *Brachiaria distachya*, *Dichanthum annulatum*, *Eleusine coracana*, maize, and *Pennisetum typhoides* in India, 169.
 - , *Mycosphaerella holci* on, in U.S.A., 69; *Phyllosticta sorghina* (?) imperfect stage of, 69; *Sphaerella cerea* (?) synonym of, 69.
 - , *Pythium graminicolum* can infect, 384.
 - , (?) *Sclerospora philippinensis* on, in India, 14.
 - , *Sorosporium reilianum* on, legislation against, in Kenya, 640; occurrence in Dutch E. Indies, 347.
- [Sorghum], *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on, in China, 740; in Tanganyika, 15.
- , — *sorghi* on, control, 15, 310; factors affecting, 453; note on, 16; occurrence in British Somaliland, 310; in Tanganyika, 15; in U.S.A., 16, 453, 670; studies on, 453, 670.
 - , *Sphaerella cerea* on, in Italy, 69; (?) synonym of *Mycosphaerella holci*, 69.
 - 'stripe' in India, 169.
 - , virus disease of, in India, 15; transmission of, by *Pundalaya simplicia*, 15.
- Sorghum halepense*, *Ascochyta sorghina* on, in U.S.A., 388.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* not pathogenic to, 673.
 - , — *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on, comparison of, with *S. holci*, and occurrence in U.S.A., 453.
 - *sudanense*, see Sudan grass.
- Sorosporium ischaemoides* on *Andropogon* in the Belgian Congo, 204; *Ustilago ischaemoides* renamed, 204.
- *kinshasaensis* on *Panicum kinshasaense* in the Belgian Congo, 204; *Sorosporium panicum* var. *kinshasaensis* renamed, 204.
 - *reilianum* on maize in New Zealand, 519.
 - on sorghum, legislation against, in Kenya, 640; in Dutch E. Indies, 347.
 - *wildemanianum* on *Andropogon gayanus*, 204.
- Sour sap of apple in Australia, 443.
- Soy-bean (*Glycine max*, *G. hispida*, *Soja*), *Bacterium glycineum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 94.
- , *Fomes lignosus* can infect, 484.
 - , leaf curl of, in Rumania, 655.
 - , liming injury of, in U.S.A., in relation to boron deficiency, 134.
 - , lucerne viruses 1, 1A, and 1B can infect, 721.
 - mosaic in Rumania, 655.
 - , pea streak virus 1 can infect, 721.
 - , *Pleosphaerulina sojaecola* on, in Estonia, 587.
 - , witches' broom of, in New S. Wales, 223.
- Sparganothis pilleriana* on vine, control of, by bacteria in France, 36.
- Sphaceloma araliae* on *Aralia spinosa* in U.S.A., 203.
- *genipae* on *Genipa americana* in Brazil, 349.
 - *menthae* can infect *Mentha arvensis* var. *piperascens*, 485.
 - on *Mentha spicata* in U.S.A., 485.
 - on peppermint in U.S.A., 203, 485.
 - *perseeae* on avocado pear in U.S.A., 760.
 - *populi* on poplar in the Argentine, 83.
 - *rosarum* on rose in U.S.A., 325, 683.
 - renamed *Gloeosporium rosarum*, 69.
 - *symphoricarpi* on snowberry in U.S.A., 686.
 - *terminaliae* on *Terminalia catappa* in Brazil, 348.
- Sphacelotheca columellifera* on *Andropogon laniger* in French Morocco, 270.

- [*Sphacelotheca*] *cruenta* on sorghum in China, 740; in Tanganyika, 15.
- on *Sorghum halepense*, comparison of, with *S. holci*, 453; occurrence in U.S.A., 453.
- *kenyae* on *Hyparrhenia* in Kenya, 204.
- *schweinfurthiana* on *Imperata cylindrica* in French Morocco, 270.
- *sorghii* on sorghum, control, 15, 310; factors affecting, 453; note on, 16; occurrence in British Somaliland, 310; in Tanganyika, 15; in U.S.A., 16, 453, 670; studies on, 453, 670.
- Sphaerella*, *Mycosphaerella* accepted in place of, 841.
- *cannabis* synonym of *Mycosphaerella cannabis*, 180.
- *ceres* on sorghum, *Ascochyta sorghi* imperfect stage of, 69; occurrence in Italy, 69; (?) synonym of *Mycosphaerella holci*, 69.
- *platanifolia* renamed *Mycosphaerella platanifolia*, 492.
- Sphaeropsis* G 2191 on poplar in Italy, 779.
- Sphaeropsidales*, book on British, 68.
- Sphaeropsis*, dual phenomenon in, 831.
- on chestnut in U.S.A., 355.
- on oleander in U.S.A., 324.
- *malorum* Berk., synonym of *Diplodia malorum* Fekl., 69.
- Sphaerostilbe* (?) *repens* in Ivory Coast, 98.
- *repens* on lime in British W. Indies, 671.
- Sphaerotheca* on papaw in Queensland, 259.
- *humuli* var. *fuliginea* on cucurbits in Japan, 93, 579.
- *pannosa* on almond in Malta, 589.
- on nectarine in Peru, 693.
- on peach in Malta, 589; in Peru, 693.
- on *Photinia serrulata* in U.S.A., 751.
- on plum in Peru, 693.
- on rose, control, 585, 681, 682, 683, 822; occurrence in Brazil, 112; in Germany, 682; in England, 459, 585; in Peru, 693; in U.S.A., 681, 683, 822; varietal reaction to, 682.
- var. *rosae* on rose in U.S.S.R., 771.
- Sphaerulina*, delimitation of the genus, 841.
- *intermixta*, *Sacothecium sepincolum* synonym of, 841.
- *myriadea*, status of, 841.
- Spicaria decumbens* in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
- *erolyti*, conidial stage of *Cordyceps erolyti*, 240.
- *laxa* on Coleoptera in N. America, 240.
- Spider, *Acremonium tenuipes* on, *Sporotrichum araneum* synonym of, 240; wrongly referred to *Verticillium*, 240.
- , *Cordyceps cylindrica* on, in Trinidad, 240.
- Spike disease of sandal, calcium metabolism in relation to, in India, 626.
- Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), browning of, boron deficiency in relation to, 717.
- , cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- [Spinach, cabbage] mosaic can infect, 426.
- , *Corticium* on, in U.S.A., 365.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- diseases in U.S.A., 476; control, 219, 445, 642.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 365.
- Spindle tuber of potato in Brazil, 57; in U.S.A., 126, 302, 701; varietal reaction to, 302.
- Spindling sprout of potato in U.S.A., 700.
- Spondylocadium atrovirens* on potato in Brazil, 57; in U.S.A., 835.
- Spongospora subterranea* on potato, control, 414, 766; factors affecting, 766; legislation against, in Kenya, 640; in Lithuania, 576; occurrence in Germany, 414; in Victoria, 766; varietal reaction to, 414.
- Sporendonema epizoum* on foodstuffs in Germany, 321.
- Sporobolomyces pollaccii* on man in Italy, 820.
- Sporocybe borzinii* on wood pulp in Italy, 558; *Sporotrichum* and (?) *Epidochium* stages of, 559.
- *cypria* on *Populus nigra* in Cyprus, 346.
- Sporotrichum*, effect of vitamin B on, 529.
- in soil in U.S.A., 554.
- *anglicum* on man, study on, 319.
- *araneum*, (?) synonym of *Acremonium tenuipes*, 240.
- *beurmanni* on man, note on, 112; occurrence in Italy, 112; (?) in Poland, 242; in Uruguay, 242; (?) in U.S.A., 39.
- *cactorum* on *Echinocactus grusonii* in Italy, detection of, by X-rays, 763.
- (?) *schenckii* on man in U.S.A., 39.
- Spotted bean of coffee in India, 814.
- wilt of tomato, see Tomato spotted wilt.
- Spotting of lupin in Germany, 184.
- of tobacco in Canada, 560.
- Spraying of potato in Eire, 479; in England, Europe, and Holland, 409.
- Spray injury, 119, 420, 445, 447, 467, 474, 503, 533, 541, 607, 689, 692, 694, 726.
- nozzles, 605, 829.
- Spraying apparatus, 191, 260, 262, 441, 542, 605, 625.
- , stationary, 158.
- , economic aspect of, in Holland, 188.
- Sprays, colloidal, preparation of, 542.
- , determination of dosage of spreaders for, 612.
- , vaporization of, 446.
- Spreaders, determination of dosages of, 612.
- Spreadite, use of, as a spreader, 468.
- Spruce (*Picea*), *Aecidium strobilobium* and *Ascochyta piniperda* on, in Czechoslovakia, 567.
- , butt rot of, in Great Britain, 714.
- , *Chrysomya abietis* can infect, 348.
- , — *pyrolae* on, 618.
- , *Coniophora* on, in Great Britain, 715.
- , — *arida* on, in Germany, 215.
- , *Cucurbitaria piceae* and *C. pithyophila* on, in Germany, 493.
- , *Cytospora* on, in Czechoslovakia, 567.

- [Spruce], *Fomes annosus* on, control, 86, 715; factors affecting, 715; occurrence in Germany, 86, 282; in Great Britain, 714; in Latvia, 214; physiology of, 282.
- , *hartigii* on, comparison of with *F. robustus*, 358; occurrence in Austria, 358; in Germany, 86.
- , *pinicola* on, in Germany, 86.
- , frost injury to, in U.S.A., 359.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Czechoslovakia, 567.
- , 'goitre' disease of, in Germany, 276.
- , *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 715.
- , *Lophodermium macrosporum* on, 421.
- , mycorrhiza of, in U.S.A., 53.
- , *Peniophora byssoidea* and *P. gigantea* on, in U.S.A., 359.
- , *Peridermium piceae* on, in India, *Chrysomyxa himalayensis* a stage of, 278.
- , *Pholiota squarrosa* on, in Great Britain, 715.
- , phosphorus deficiency in, in Germany, 573.
- , *Pleurotus mitis* on, in Switzerland, 214.
- , *Polyporus borealis* on, in Germany, 86.
- , *schwainitzii* on, in Great Britain, 714.
- , *Poria vaporaria* on, in Germany, 86.
- , *Stereum* on, in Great Britain, 715.
- , *sanguinolentum* on, control, 86; factors affecting, 359; occurrence in Europe, 362; in Germany, 86; in U.S.A., 359.
- , *Thelephora laciniata* on, in Czechoslovakia, 567.
- , *Trametes pini* on, in India, 796.
- , witches' broom of, in Switzerland, 493.
- Squash (*Cucurbita*), damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- , *Erwinia aroideae* on, in U.S.A., 723.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *capsici* can infect, 157.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* can infect, 579.
- , see also Vegetable marrow.
- Stachybotrys* on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
- Stachylidium theobromae* on banana in Bermuda, 589; in Brazil, 50.
- Stagonospora*, dual phenomenon in, 831.
- *curtisii* on narcissus in Great Britain, 42.
- Stapelia europaea*, *Oidium acrocladum* on, in Italy, 324.
- Stellaria media*, cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- Stem end browning of potato in U.S.A., 479.
- rot of potato in Brazil, 57.
- rot of oil palm in Sumatra, 301.
- Stemphylium* on calico in New Zealand, 524.
- Stereum* on larch and spruce in Great Britain, 715.
- *frustulosum* on timber in Czechoslovakia, 567.
- *necator* on vine in Asia and Europe, 12; in France, 12, 372; in Greece, Italy, Palestine, and Syria, 12.
- [*Stereum*] *purpureum* on peach in Italy, 727.
- on pear in Italy, 188.
- on walnut in England, 689.
- *sanguinolentum* on larch in Great Britain, 715.
- on spruce, control, 86; factors affecting, 359; occurrence in Europe, 362; in Germany, 86; in U.S.A., 359.
- Sterilization in the cold, manual of, 335.
- Stigmella*, revision of the genus, 138.
- Stigmima platani* on *Platanus occidentalis*, *Mycosphaerella stigmima-platani* perfect stage of, 492; occurrence in U.S.A., 492; similarity of, to *Stigmella platani-racemosae*, 492.
- *radiosa* synonym of *Pollaccia radiosa*, 137.
- Stigmonose of tomato in England, 634.
- Stilbella kervillei* parasitizing *Hirsutella dipterigena* in England, 240.
- (?) *Stilbum* on coffee in Tanganyika, 315.
- Stipple streak of potato in U.S.A., 126.
- Stock, see *Matthiola incana*.
- , Virginian, see Virginian Stock.
- Stone decay, fungi in relation to, 195.
- Storage disorders of apple, 117, 326, 398, 399, 443, 462, 463, 466, 614, 689, 690, 691, 702, 794, 826; of banana, 50; of beans, 577; of butter, 614; of cantaloupe, 723; of carrots, 588; of celery, 588; of cherries, 687; of citrus, 26, 444, 704, 741, 742; of copra, 28, 313; of cream and currants, 614; of eggplant, 375; of eggs, 322, 442, 614; of figs, 538; of fish, 614; of food, 613; of grapefruit, 312, 742; of grapes, 442, 470, 499, 614, 795; of lemon, 106, 389; of maize, 577; of mango, 331; of mangosteen, 445; of meat, 614; of melons, 723; of onions, 789; of orange, 26, 27, 310, 444, 741, 763, 794; of peach, 470; of pears, 443, 468, 609, 794; of peas and *Phaseolus lunatus*, 577; of plums, 255, 469; of potato, 57; of raspberries and strawberries, 614; of tobacco, 843; of tomato, 140, 418, 590; of *Vaccinium corymbosum*, 538; of vegetables, 614.
- spot of orange in Australia, 444, 742.
- Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 689.
- , 'brown stele' disease of, in U.S.A., 380.
- , crinkle of, in England and U.S.A., 694; in Victoria, 828; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 694, 828.
- , *Cylindrocarpon* on, in Holland, 258.
- , *Diplocarpon earliana* on, in U.S.A., 610.
- , *Fusarium orthoceras* and *F. solani* on, in U.S.A., factors affecting, 259.
- , 'June yellows' of, in U.S.A., 377, 402.
- moulds, control, 614.
- , *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on, action of Bordeaux mixture on, 695; occurrence in U.S.A., 402, 695.
- , *Phytophthora* on, breeding against, 374; effect of, on yield, 759; in England, 583; in Scotland, 374; in U.S.A., 759.

- [Strawberry, *Phytophthora*] *cactorum* can infect, 584.
- , — (?) *cinnamomi* on, in Scotland, 402.
- , Pythiaceus fungus on, in U.S.A., 401.
- , *Pythium* on, in Holland, 258.
- , 'red stele' disease of, in U.S.A., 401, 759.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza, in Holland, 258.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in England, 689.
- , yellow edge of, in Victoria, 828; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 828.
- (?) Streak disease of *Dahlia* in Germany, 114.
- of maize, factors affecting, 455; occurrence in E. Africa, 160; in S. Africa, 455; in Southern Rhodesia, 160; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 160, 387; by *C. storeyi* and *C. zeae*, 160; to *Chloris gayana*, *Eleusine indica*, and *Rottboellia exaltata*, 160; varietal reaction to, 455.
- of peas (streak virus 1), varietal reaction to, 220.
- of potato, legislation against, in Kenya, 640; mode of dissemination of, 832; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Eire, 479, 832, 833; in France, 131; in U.S.A., 125; in U.S.S.R., 412; relationship of, to aucuba mosaic, 126; serological detection of, 412; types of, 126; varietal reaction to, 131, 479.
- of sugar-cane, legislation against, in Kenya, 640; non-occurrence of, in Madagascar, 839; note on, 555; occurrence in Egypt, 555; in S. Africa, 442, 555; transmission of, by a hypothetical insect, 555; by *Aphis maidis*, 839; by *Cicadulina mbila*, 555; varietal reaction to, 442, 555.
- of tobacco, dilution studies with purified virus of, 210; immunization against, 274.
- Stripe disease of maize, non-transmission of, by seed, 169; occurrence in Puerto Rico, 168.
- of *Narcissus*, see *Narcissus* mosaic.
- of rice in Japan, 768; transmission of, by *Delphacodes steriatellus*, 768.
- of sorghum in India, 169.
- Strumella corynoidea* on oak in U.S.A., 83.
- Stunting of banana in Brazil, 50.
- of *Dahlia* in Germany, 114; in New S. Wales, 443.
- Stylopaga cephalote* in U.S.A., 597.
- Sudan grass (*Sorghum sudanense*), *Ascochyta sorghina* on, in U.S.A., 388.
- 'Sudden death' of cloves in Zanzibar, 626.
- Sugar, effect of, on Bordeaux mixture, 334; on lime-sulphur spray injury, 475.
- Sugar beet, see Beet.
- Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), *Bacterium albilineans* on, in Dutch E. Indies, 162; in Hawaii, 487; in Madagascar, 839; in Mauritius, 97; in Queensland, 66; transmission of, by rats, 487; varietal reaction to, 66, 487.
- [Sugar-cane, *Bacterium*] *rubrilineans* on, legislation against, in Kenya, 640.
- , — *vasculorum* on, breeding against, 269; control, 136, 345; factors affecting, 66; occurrence in Fiji, Mauritius, and New S. Wales, 136; in Puerto Rico, 300; in Queensland, 66, 136, 345, 486; in W. Indies, 269; varietal reaction to, 66, 136, 269, 345, 486.
- , *Cercospora vaginiae* on, in Japan, 839; in the Philippines, 843.
- , *Colletotrichum falcatum* on, in Madagascar, 839; in U.S.A., 67.
- , *Cytospora sacchari* on, in Japan, 840.
- , *Dictyophora multicola* on, in Madagascar, 839.
- diseases in Brazil, 68; in New S. Wales, 96.
- , Fiji disease of, control, 345, 627, 772; occurrence in Queensland, 66, 345, 486, 627, 772; in Victoria, 65; study on, 65; varietal reaction to, 345, 486, 627.
- , fourth disease of, in Queensland, 67, 345; in U.S.A., 840; varietal reaction to, 67, 840.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Java, 162.
- , *Helminthosporium ocellum* on, in Hawaii, 487.
- , leaf burn of, in Hawaii, 487.
- , *Leptosphaeria sacchari* on, in Madagascar, 839.
- , *Marasmius* on, in Uganda, 296.
- mosaic, legislation against, in Kenya, 640; non-occurrence of, in Madagascar, 839; occurrence in Puerto Rico, 488; in Queensland, 345; in Uganda, 296; in U.S.A., 67, 68, 126, 555; serological reaction of, 126; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 488, 555; by *Caroliniana cyperi*, 488; by *Hysteroneura setariae*, 488, 555; by *Toxoptera graminum*, 555; to *Digitaria sanguinalis*, 555; types of, 68; varietal reaction to, 67, 296, 345; virus of, affecting *Digitaria sanguinalis* in U.S.A., 555.
- , *Pleocyta sacchari* on, in Madagascar, 839; in Queensland, 66; in Sierra Leone, 161; varietal reaction to, 66.
- , *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, effect of hydrogen sulphide and salicylic aldehyde on pathogenicity of, 487; occurrence in U.S.A., 204.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Madagascar, 839.
- , *Sclerospora sacchari* on, control, 627, 772, 840; note on, 840; occurrence in Queensland, 66, 627, 772, 840; varietal reaction to, 627, 772.
- , sooty mould of, in Madagascar, 839; in Queensland, 345.
- streak, legislation against, in Kenya, 640; non-occurrence of, in Madagascar, 839; note on, 555; occurrence in Egypt, 555; in S. Africa, 442, 555; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 839; by a hypothetical insect, 555; by *Cicadulina mbila*, 555; varietal reaction to, 442, 555.
- top rot in British Guiana, 298.

- [Sugar-cane], *Ustilago scitaminea* on, control, 501; note on, 839; occurrence in India, 501; in Madagascar, 839; in Mauritius, 97; varietal reaction to, 97.
- , variegation in, in Madagascar, 839.
- Sulcoloid, use of, against peach diseases, 256.
- Sulphite lye, use of, as a spreader, 315, 696, 829.
- wraps, use of, against 'drop berry' of grapes, 471.
- Sulphonated loral, use of, as a spreader, 829.
- terpenic alcohols, use of, as adhesives and spreaders, 194.
- Sulphur, amorphous, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata*, 446.
- , catalytic, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 534.
- , cirrus, use of, against *Oidium heveae* on rubber, 63.
- , colloidal, see Colloidal sulphur.
- , compounds, as fungicides, 336; chemical constitution in relation to toxicity of, 196.
- , organic, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus alliaceus*, *A. niger*, *Botrytis allii*, *Colletotrichum circinans*, and *Gibberella saubinetii*, 196.
- , crown, use of, against peach diseases, 256.
- , cupric, see Cupric sulphur.
- , deficiency in peach, 49.
- , deposits on foliage, X-ray photography of, 122.
- , dritomic, use of, against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 536.
- , dry wettable, use of, against storage rots of tomato, 590.
- , dust, toxicity of, to *Peronospora schleideniana*, 122; use of, against *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on watermelon, 789; against *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on vine, 95; against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 682; against *Diplodia* on rose, 590; against *Entyloma calendulae* on *Calendula*, 656; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on tobacco, 490, 847; against *Microsphaera quercina* on oak, 438; against *Oidium heveae* on Hevea rubber, 63, 414, 553, 702, 770; against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 46; against *Puccinia antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 655; against *P. calendulae* on *Calendula*, 656; against *Sphaelotheca cruenta* on sorghum, 15; against *S. sorghi* on sorghum, 15, 310; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 682, 683, 822; against *Tilletia indica* on wheat, 21; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 652, 726; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 534; against wheat rusts, 438.
- , effect of soil applications of, on *Actinomyces* on beet, 368; on *A. scabies* on potato, 342; on *Armillaria mellea* on orange, 162; on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on rose, 682; on iron deficiency in pineapple, 376; on *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 590; on *Pythium* on *Colocasia esculenta*, 731; on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on carrot, 588; on *Spongopora subterranea* on potato, 414.
- [Sulphur], flotation, injury caused by, 445; use of, against *Didymella macrospora* on iris, 751; against little leaf of apple, 692; against peach diseases, 256; against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 536; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 445, 503, 534.
- , flowers of, use of, against *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on *Nicotiana rustica* and tobacco, 711; against mushroom diseases, 792.
- , gas, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 79.
- , Hood, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 503.
- , lime, dry mix, use of, against *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on almond, nectarine, peach, and plum, 757.
- , magnetic, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 503, 534.
- , micronized, use of, against peach diseases, 256.
- , mike, use of, against celery diseases, 722; against peach diseases, 256.
- , 'soluble', use of, against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 536.
- , vaporized, 446; use of, against mushroom weed fungi, 93; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 822.
- , 'ventilated', use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 682; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 158.
- , wettable, 336, 446; use of, against *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 256; against *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on peach, 120; against *Diplodia* on rose, 590; against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple, 607; against *Glomerella cingulata*, *Phoma pomii*, and *Physalospora obtusa* on apple, 465; against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 46; against *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 256; against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 536; against tomato rots, 590; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 726; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 465, 503, 607.
- Sulphuric acid, fungus tolerant of, 697.
- , use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 503, 745; against *Elsinoe ampelina* on the vine, 221, 730; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 131; against *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* in conifer nurseries in U.S.A., 281.
- Sulsol, use of, against *Puccinia antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum*, 324; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 689.
- Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, physiology of, 800; production of indol-3-acetic acid by, 448.
- , black leaf spot of, in U.S.S.R., 436.
- , *Cercospora pachypus* on, in Uganda, 346.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Japan, 128.

- Swedes (*Brassica campestris*), brown heart of, in Holland, 432; in New Zealand, 152.
- , cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 283.
- Sweet clover, see *Melilotus*.
- Sweet pea (*Lathyrus odoratus*), *Ascochyta lathyri* var. *lathyri-odorati* on, in Japan, 506.
- , broad bean mosaic can infect, 575.
- , diseases, control, 644.
- , *Erostrothea multififormis* on, in Estonia, 587.
- , *Fusarium solani* var. *martii* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 750.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Japan, 506; in Mauritius, 97.
- , lucerne virus 1A can infect, 722.
- , *Phytophthora fascians* on, in U.S.A., 447.
- , red clover vein mosaic can infect, 249.
- Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in Japan, 506.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on, in U.S.A., 658.
- Swiss chard, see *Beta vulgaris* var. *cicla*.
- Swollen shoot of cacao in the Gold Coast, 224.
- Sycamore, see *Acer pseudoplatanus*.
- Symbiosis between algae and blue-staining fungi on trees, 84.
- Symphoricarpos albus*, see Snowberry.
- Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, breeding against, 198, 483; control, 197, 198; legislation against, in Austria, 144; in Estonia, 720; in Germany, 197, 208, 551; in Great Britain, 848; in Lithuania, 576; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 500, 501, 550; in Denmark, 13; in Germany, 197, 198, 208, 483, 551, 765; survey of literature on, 197; varietal reaction to, 198, 208, 483, 550, 551.
- *fulgens* on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
- Syringa vulgaris*, see Lilac.
- Tagetes erecta*, *Coleosporium madae* on, in U.S.A., 325.
- *patula*, *Bacterium angulatum* and *Bact. tabacum* can infect, 206.
- Talc, use of as a filler, 621, 810.
- Tangelo [tangerine x pomelo], *Elsinoe fawcettii* on, in British Guiana, 298.
- Tannic acid, effect of, on Bordeaux mixture, 334.
- Taphrina*, bibliography of, and list of species of, 841.
- on *Acer rubrum* in Canada, 797.
- *betulae* on birch in Czechoslovakia, 478.
- *deformans* on almond in Malta, 589.
- on peach, control, 255, 379, 536; occurrence in Brazil, 17; in Malta, 589; in U.S.A., 255, 379, 536.
- *mume* on *Prunus mume* in Japan, 757.
- *pruni* on plum, control, 468; effect of, on transpiration, 478; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 478; in Germany, 609; in Norway, 468; varietal reaction to, 609.
- [*Taphrina*] *turgida* on birch in Czechoslovakia, 478.
- Tar, Stockholm, use of, as a wound dressing, 171.
- Taraxacum officinale*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 253.
- Tea (*Camellia sinensis*), *Armillaria fusipes* on, in Java, 162, 202.
- , *Asterina camelliae* on, in Sumatra, 162.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in India, 71.
- , *Cephaleuros mycoidea* on, in India, 72.
- , *Cercospora theae* on, in S. India, 138.
- , collar scorching of, in Nyasaland, 16.
- , *Corticium invisum* on, in India, 72, 138.
- , — *theae* on, in India, 72.
- , diseases in India, 71.
- , *Fomes applanatus* var. *tornatus* on, see *Ganoderma applanatum* var. *tornatum* on.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* var. *tornatum* on, in Sumatra, 301.
- , — *pseudoferreum* on, in Java, 202; 553.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, *Colletotrichum camelliae* imperfect stage of, 71; occurrence in India, 71.
- , *Guignardia camelliae* on, in India, 71.
- , *Hendersonia theicola* on, in India, 72.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Sumatra, 301.
- , *Pestalotzia theae* on, in India, 71.
- , phloem necrosis of, in Ceylon, 705.
- , *Phoma theicola* on, in India, 71.
- , *Poria hypolateritia* on, in Ceylon, 705.
- , *Rosellinia arcuata* on, in Java, 202.
- , witches' broom of, in S. India, 138.
- Teak (*Tectona grandis*), *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Sumatra, 301.
- Technique for cold sterilization of media, 335; for detecting *Gibberella saubinetii* in wheat grain, 666; mosaic in the field, 630; moulds in foodstuff, 262; potato virus diseases, 266, 340, 550, 615, 834; *Ustilago tritici* in wheat grains, 382; for determining infestation of soil by *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 710; microflora of cotton fibres, 173; resistance of barley to *U. nuda*, 516; of cotton to *Fusarium vasinfectum*, 524; of maize to *Diplodia zeae*, 811; of wheat to bunt, 228; to lodging, 510; to *U. tritici*, 166; spreader dosage, 613; for differentiating human pathogens, 528; soil fungi, 507; for inoculating cereals with rusts, 381; clover with *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*, 185; pine with rusts, 572; vegetable seeds in tests of steeping materials, 574; wheat with foot rot fungi, 734; with paired monosporial lines of bunt, 804; with *Puccinia triticina*, 381; for isolation of *Actinomyces*, 335; of *Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola*, 577; for radiography of sulphur deposits on foliage, 122; for separating virus complexes, 544; for single-cell isolation, 48, 124, 732; for statistical field studies on damping-off of beet, 153; for testing fungicides, 50, 122, 260, 292, 334, 405, 540, 574, 809, 829; fungicidal efficiency of

- paints, 363; wood preservatives, 52, 261, 282, 283, 495, 785; for transmission of cassava mosaic, 161; of potato viruses, 265.
- Tent calico, see Cotton, raw and textile.
- Tephrosia candida*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Elsinoe tephrosiae*, and *Fusarium* on, in Uganda, 297.
- *vogelii*, *Cercospora theae* on, in Ceylon, 706.
- —, *Fomes nozius* on, in Malaya, 837.
- —, *Irpez subvinosus* on, in Ceylon, 202.
- —, use of, as an indicator against root diseases of *Hevea* rubber, 202.
- Terminalia catappa*, *Sphaceloma terminaliae* on, in Brazil, 348.
- Terpenic sulphonated alcohols, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* and *Uncinula necator* on vine, 500.
- Tetrachlorethane, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672, 673.
- Tetramethylthiuram disulphide as a fungicide, 406, 689.
- sulphide as a fungicide, 406.
- Tezet, use of, as a spreader, 113, 682.
- Thalictrum*, *Puccinia triticina* on, 437.
- *aquilegifolium*, *T. bauhini*, *T. flavum*, and *T. minus*, *Puccinia triticina* can infect, 591.
- Thallium* in relation to chlorosis of tobacco, 503.
- Thamnidium elegans* in egg refrigerators in Germany, 322.
- — in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
- Thea*, see Tea.
- Thelophora laciniata* on *Abies alba* and spruce in Czechoslovakia, 567.
- Theobroma cacao*, see Cacao.
- *grandiflorum*, *Marasmius perniciosus* on, in Ecuador, 801.
- *speciosum* immune from *Marasmius perniciosus* and *Phytophthora palmivora*, 802.
- Thielavia* on groundnut in British Guiana, 298.
- *basicola* on gloxinia in Belgium, 654.
- Thielaviopsis basicola*, biochemistry of, 546.
- — can infect *Nicotiana glauca*, *N. glutinosa*, and *N. repanda*, 491.
- — in soil, estimation of infestation by, 710.
- — on lupin in Germany, 115.
- — on tobacco, breeding against, 491; coefficient of injuriousness of, 774; control, 710; effect of, on yield, 491; occurrence in Canada, 560, 775; in U.S.A., 418, 503; in U.S.S.R., 491, 710, 774; physiologic races of, 418; varietal reaction to, 418, 491, 503, 560, 775.
- Thio-urea production by pathogenic fungi, 197.
- Thlaspi arvense*, cabbage mosaic virus affecting, in U.S.A., 426.
- —, *Sclerotium fulvum* on, in U.S.A., 230.
- *rotundifolium*, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Italy, 264.
- Thuja heterophylla*, butt rot of, in Great Britain, 714.
- —, *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 714.
- *occidentalis*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Sweden, 752.
- *plicata*, butt rot of, in Great Britain, 714.
- Thunbergia grandiflora*, chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 751.
- Thyme (*Thymus vulgaris*), *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 770.
- Thymol, use of, against moulds on paint, 195.
- Thyrosopora* proposed as a new genus of Ascomycetes, 841.
- *radicina*, *Alternaria radicina* renamed, 703.
- *sarcinaeforme* on lucerne in Germany, 325.
- — on lupin in Germany, 185.
- —, toxicity of copper oxides to, 334.
- Thyrostoma compactum* on elm in Canada, 797.
- Thysanolaena agrostis*, *Bacterium* (?) *vasculorum* on, in Mauritius, 67.
- Tilachlidium humicola* in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
- Tilia*, see Lime tree.
- *americana*, see Basswood.
- Tillant in 1875, see Ceresan U.T. 1875.
- dansk, see Ceresan-nassbeize.
- Tilletia caries* can infect *Agropyron* and *A. cristatum*, 505.
- — on wheat, breeding against, 102, 381, 509, 592, 734; combined infection of *Ustilago tritici* with, 450; control, 20, 227, 434, 450, 512, 517, 613, 655, 666, 797, 803; distribution of, 382; effect of, on frost injury, 304; on host, 130, 305; on yield, 655; of vernalization on, 512; factors affecting, 165, 505, 655; genetics of resistance to, 102, 381; hybridization of, with *T. foetens*, 505, 665; legislation against, in Rumania, 450; method of inoculating with paired monosporidial lines of, 804; note on, 450; occurrence in Australia, 804; in Austria, 20; in Canada, 306, 450, 797; in Czechoslovakia, 501; in Europe, 382; in France, 450; in Germany, 228, 304; in Italy, 165; in New Zealand, 20, 517; in Portugal, 613; in Rumania, 382, 450, 512, 655; in Switzerland, 802; in U.S.A., 102, 164, 227, 304, 381, 505, 509, 666, 734, 804; in U.S.S.R., 434, 592; in Wales, 804; overwintering of, 306; physiologic races of, 164, 304, 305, 381, 435, 453, 505, 665, 666, 734, 803, 804; studies on, 228, 304, 505; varietal reaction to, 102, 164, 165, 228, 305, 382, 435, 505, 509, 592, 665, 734, 797, 803, 804.
- *decipiens* on *Agrostis palustris* in U.S.A., now referred to *T. pallida*, 825.
- *foetens* can infect *Agropyron* and *A. cristatum*, 505.
- — on wheat, breeding against, 102, 381, 509, 592, 734; control, 20, 227,

- 450, 512, 517, 613, 655, 666, 797, 803; distribution of, 382; effect of, on host, 305; on yield, 655; factors affecting, 165, 505, 655, 803; genetics of resistance to, 102, 381; hybridization of, with *T. caries*, 505, 665; method of inoculating with paired monosporidial lines of, 804; modification of virulence of, 511; occurrence in Australia, 804; in Austria, 20; in Bulgaria, 450; in Canada, 306, 797; in Czechoslovakia, 501, 511; in France, 450; in Germany, 304; in Italy, 165; in New Zealand, 20, 517; in Portugal, 613; in Rumania, 382, 512, 655; in U.S.A., 102, 164, 227, 381, 505, 509, 666, 734, 804; in U.S.S.R., 434, 592; in Wales, 804; overwintering of, 306; physiologic races of, 164, 381, 435, 505, 511, 665, 666, 734, 804; studies on, 304, 505; varietal and specific reaction to, 102, 165, 382, 435, 505, 509, 592, 665, 734, 797, 804.
- [*Tilletia*] *indica* on wheat in India, 21.
- *pallida* on *Agrostis palustris* in U.S.A., formerly referred to *T. decipiens*, 825.
- Timber, *Armillaria mellea* on, in New Zealand, 714.
- , Basidiomycetes on, in Italy, 558.
- , blue stain of, in Queensland, 150; in U.S.A., 753.
- , brown stain of, in Canada, 847.
- , *Burgoa anomala* on, in Italy, *Papulospora anomala* a synonym of, 559.
- , — *verzuoliana* on, in Italy, 559.
- , *Cadophora* on, species of, transferred to *Phialophora*, 178.
- , — *americana* on, see *Phialophora verrucosa* on.
- , — *fastigiata* on, see *Phialophora fastigiata* on.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, in Australia, 363; in England, 151; in Italy, 558.
- , — *coerulea* on, effect of, on strength of wood, 1.
- , *Coniophora* on, in Germany, 216.
- , — *arida* on, cytology of, 215.
- , — *puteana* on, control, 2, 496, 640, 785; cytology of, 215; factors affecting, 641; occurrence in British naval history, 283; in Denmark, 640, 641; in England, 785; in Germany, 496; in Great Britain, 2.
- decay, book on, 491; control, 3, 781, 783; detection of, by X-rays, 86; factors affecting, 3, 151, 425, 426; occurrence in England, 151, 782; in Germany, 781; in Switzerland, 426; in U.S.A., 716.
- , *Epicoccum mezzettii* on, in Italy, 559.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Germany, 361; in U.S.A., 5; fungus 517 wrongly identified as, 5.
- , — *igniarius* and *F. rimosus* on, 635.
- , — *roseus* on, in England, 363.
- , fungi on, in Australia, 363; in Honduras, 364; in Italy, 558.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 558.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in U.S.A., 713.
- [Timber], *Graphium* and *Haplosporella vivanii* on, in Italy, 558.
- , *Hormodendrum* on, in Italy, 558.
- , — *chamaleon* on, in Italy, 559.
- , *Lentinus lepideus* on, effect of arsenic trioxide, copper sulphate, and zinc chloride on, 4; specific reaction to, 215; study on, 783; temperatures lethal to, 4.
- , — *squamosus* on, in Germany, 496.
- , *Lenzites* on, in Germany, 216.
- , — *abietina* on, in Germany, 496.
- , — *sepiaria* on, in Bermuda, 215, 589; temperatures lethal to, 4.
- , — *trabea* on, 215, 783.
- , *Merulius lacrymans* on, 215; biochemistry of, 495; control, 2, 216, 283, 496, 785; factors affecting, 216, 641; occurrence in British naval history, 283; in Denmark, 640, 641; in England, 283, 495, 785; in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 216, 282, 496; in Great Britain, 2; physiology of, 424; studies on, 424, 495.
- , — *minor* on, in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 216.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 216.
- , *Monilia sitophila* and *Ophiostoma* on, in Italy, 558.
- , *Paecilomyces varioti* on, in Australia, 364.
- , *Papularia arundinis* and *P. sphaerosperma* on, in Italy, 558.
- , *Paxillus panuoides* on, in Denmark, 640, 641.
- , *Phialophora* on, in Italy, 558; species of *Cadophora* transferred to, 178.
- , — *brunnescens* on, 821.
- , — *fastigiata* on, 821; in Sweden, 84.
- , — *lagerbergii* on, 821.
- , — *lignicola* on, in Italy, 559; *Lecythophora lignicola* renamed, 559.
- , — *melinii* and *P. repens* on, 821.
- , — *verrucosa* on, in U.S.A., 178, 821; serologically similar to *Cadophora americana*, 821.
- , *Polyporus* on, in Germany, 216.
- , — *robinophilus* on, 635.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in Germany, 496; in U.S.A., 568.
- , *Poria incrassata* on, 635; temperatures lethal to, 4.
- , — *vaporaria* on, control, 2, 496; factors affecting, 641; note on, 215; occurrence in Denmark, 641; in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 496; in Great Britain, 2.
- preservation, American manual of, 641.
- by the ascu process, 216, 278, 716; by the Burnettizing process, 2; by the empty cell process, 363, 426; by the full cell process, 362, 426; by the Lowry process, 2; by the open-tank method, 2, 150, 216; by the pressure creosoting process, 2; by the Rueping process, 2; by the tyre-tube method, 784.
- in England, 282, 362, 425, 783, 785; in France, 336; in Germany, 215, 425; in India, 278; in N. America, 3; in U.S.A., 150, 783, 785; review of recent work on, 151, 573.

- [Timber preservation], use of aluminium paint for, 2; of antinonnin for, 640; of basilit N extra, basilit U, and basilit UA for, 495; of Bordeaux mixture for, 150; of copper sulphate for, 216, 425; of creosote for, 2, 151, 362, 426; of creosote soap emulsion for, 150; of creosote-vaseline paint for, 150; of fluorides for, 216; of lignasan for, 150; of magnesium silico-fluoride for, 283; of 'Marktredwitz' for, 781; of mercuric chloride for, 216; of 'osmotite' for, 283; of 'quartzite' (meta sodium silicate) for, 150; of silico-fluorides for, 216; of sodium bichromate for, 3; of sodium fluoride for, 2; of U salts for, 216; of Wolman salts for, 2; of zinc chloride for, 2, 3, 216, 784.
- preservatives, technique for testing, 52, 261, 282, 283, 495, 785.
 - , *Pseudeurotium zonatum* on, in Italy, 558.
 - , *Pullularia pullulans* on, in Sweden, 84.
 - , *Sporocybe borzinii* on, in Italy, 558; *Sporotrichum* and (?) *Epidochium* stages of, 559.
 - , *Stachybotrys* on, in Italy, 558.
 - staining in Australia 363; in Great Britain, 1, 2; in Italy, 280; in U.S.A., 782.
 - , *Stereum frustulosum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 567.
 - , *Trametes dickinsii* on, in Japan, 785.
 - , *Trichoderma* on, in Italy, 558.
 - , *Xylaria polymorpha* on, in U.S.A., 357.
- Tobacco (*Nicotiana*), *Alternaria longipes* on, in Java, 490; in Southern Rhodesia, 776.
- , — *tenuis* on, in U.S.S.R., 712.
 - , *Ascochyta ducometii* on, in France, 632.
 - , *Aspergillus* on, in relation to catalase activity, 211; occurrence in U.S.A., 844.
 - , — *flavus* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 844.
 - , aucuba mosaic, effect of, on host, 352; isolation of virus protein of, 564; study on, 210.
 - , bacteria on, in relation to catalase activity, 211.
 - , *Bacterium angulatum* on, comparison of, with *Bact. tabacum*, 354; control, 776; factors affecting, 205, 354, 776; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 776.
 - , — *solanacearum* on, control, 416; factors affecting, 76; note on, 632; occurrence in Japan, 76, 303; in Java, 490; (?) in Southern Rhodesia, 159; in Sumatra, 416, 631, 632; study on, 76; varietal reaction to, 490.
 - , — *tabacum* on, comparison of, with *Bact. angulatum*, 354; control, 205, 353, 379, 712; factors affecting, 354; occurrence in Germany, 205, 477; in Switzerland, 353; in U.S.A., 379; in U.S.S.R., 712; study on, 353; toxin of, 275; varietal reaction to, 353.
 - , beet curly top can infect, 787.
 - , boron deficiency in, in Germany, 205.
 - [Tobacco] brown root rot, control, 503; factors affecting, 503, 560; occurrence in Canada, 560, 774; (?) in U.S.A., 503; varietal reaction to, 503, 560, 774.
 - , — cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
 - , — mosaic can infect, 426.
 - , *Cercospora* on, in India, 295.
 - , — *nicotianae* on, control, 212, 294, 376, 775, 776; factors affecting, 776; occurrence in Ceylon, 294, 775; in Queensland, 376; in Southern Rhodesia, 212, 776; in Sumatra, 632.
 - , Chinese cabbage mosaic can infect, 574.
 - , chlorosis, thallium in relation to, 503.
 - , (?) chromium toxic to, in S. Africa, 239.
 - , *Coniothyrium* on, in France, 632.
 - , 'corcova' of, in the Argentine, 564; transmission of, by *Frankliniella paucispinosa*, 565.
 - , *Corticium solani* on, in Java and Sumatra, 163.
 - , cucumber mosaic can infect, 352, 544, 601.
 - , 'daon lidah' of, in Sumatra, virus nature of, 632.
 - diseases, bibliography of, 349; control, 712; Russian text-book on, 710.
 - dwarf in Japan, 629.
 - , eggplant mosaic can infect, 581.
 - , *Erwinia aroideae* on, in Java, 490; in Uganda, 296.
 - , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, control, 295, 490, 847; occurrence in India, 295; in Java, 490; in S. Africa, 847; varietal reaction to, 490.
 - etch, effect of, on host, 352; isolation of virus protein of, 543; Z-mosaic virus a strain of, 126.
 - frenching in Canada, 560; in S. Africa, 847.
 - , *Fusarium* on, biochemistry of, 546; in U.S.S.R., 712.
 - , — (?) *oxysporum* var. *nicotianae* on, in Uganda, 296.
 - , 'gilah' disease of, in Sumatra, 632.
 - , leaf curl, control, 75; factors affecting, 74; form of mosaic simulating, in Sumatra, 416; occurrence in Africa and Dutch E. Indies, 75; in India, 74, 75; (?) in Mauritius, 97; reaction of *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* to, 75; study on, 75; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 75; by insects, 74; from *Crotalaria juncea*, 75; to *N. glutinosa*, *N. rustica*, and *Petunia*, 74; to *Solanum nigrum*, 74; types of, 74, 75; varietal reaction to, 74; (?) virus of, affecting *Athaea rosea*, *Crotalaria juncea*, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*, *Petunia*, *Scoparia dulcis*, and *Zinnia elegans*, 75.
 - , (?) lightning injury to, in Southern Rhodesia, 159.
 - , lucerne viruses 1, 1A, and 1B can infect, 721.
 - , 'mauke' of, in Germany, 205.
 - , microflora of cured, in U.S.A., 566.
 - , *Moniliopsis aderholdii* on, in U.S.S.R., 711.

- [Tobacco] mosaic, anaphylactic effects of, 272; (?) *Bacillus cereus* associated with, 477; bacteriophage absorbed by virus protein of, 271; breeding against, 349, 417, 630, 709; control, 489, 503, 561, 773, 776, 846; dilution studies with, 210, 271, 272; effect of, on host, 129, 139, 352, 442, 706; of pressure on virus protein of, 562; factors affecting, 349; genetics of resistance to, 350, 417, 418, 629, 709, 710; hosts of, 416, 561; immunization against, 417, 490; inactivation of virus of, 209, 272, 273, 489, 616, 832; infectivity of virus of, 73; isolation of virus protein of, 52, 209, 263, 271, 273, 416, 544, 564, 708; mode of infection by, 488; nature of virus of, 273, 336; occurrence in Canada, 560; in Germany, 205, 417; in Italy, 773; in Japan, 73; in Java, 489; in Mauritius, 97; in New Zealand, 138, 845; in S. Africa, 442; in Southern Rhodesia, 709, 776; in Sumatra, 416, 632; in U.S.A., 126, 206, 207, 489, 503, 560, 706; in U.S.S.R., 709; particle size of, 846; properties of virus of, 544, 562, 564, 620, 630, 647, 707, 832, 846; reactivation of, 562; separation of, from potato viruses X and Y, 616, 832; serological studies on, 73, 126, 630; strains of, 560, 631; studies on, 139, 206, 207, 560, 630, 707; survey of recent work on, 271, 616; transmission of, by insects, 561; by juice, 773; by *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, 773; by root cuttings, 560; by seed, 139; by soil, 139, 832; by wild hosts, 561; by workers, 560; from *Solanum nigrum* and tomato, 139; to bean, 206, 209, 272; to *Browallia speciosa* var. *major*, 708; to chilli, 773; to *Datura stramonium*, 417; to eggplant, 773; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 350; to *N. glutinosa*, 272, 417, 562, 563, 709, 846; to *N. longiflora*, 350; to *N. macrophylla*, 846; *N. multivalvis*, *N. repandiformis*, *N. sanderacae*, *N. suaveolens*, *N. sylvestris*, *N. tomentosiformis*, 350; to tomato, 773; types of, 352, 416, 489, 706; varietal reaction to, 349, 417, 418, 631, 709; virus of, affecting chilli and eggplant in New Zealand, 139; *Orobancha* (?) *minor* in Belgium, 210; *Phyalis peruviana* in New Zealand, 139; potato in Germany, 832; *Solanum nigrum* and tomato in New Zealand, 139. (See also Tobacco virus 1.)
- necrosis, effect of pressure on virus of, 562; occurrence in England, 585; properties of virus of, 562; reactivation of virus of, 706; transmission of, to bean, 706.
- , pea virus No. 729 can infect, 657.
- , *Penicillium* on, in relation to catalase activity, 211; occurrence in U.S.A., 844.
- , *Peronospora tabacina* on, control, 77, 211, 212, 275, 566, 730, 777, 844, 845; factors affecting, 76, 844; forecasting outbreaks of, 76; legislation against, in New S. Wales, 730; occurrence in Australia, 211; in Canada, 844; in New S. Wales, 730; in Queensland, 77, 845; in U.S.A., 76, 212, 275, 503, 844; in Western Australia, 777; review of work on, 565; varietal reaction to, 844.
- [Tobacco], *Phaseolus lunatus* mosaic can infect, 788.
- , phosphorus deficiency in, 205.
- , *Phyllosticta nicotianae* on, in Queensland, 376.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 584.
- , — *parasitica* var. *nicotianae* on, control, 97; occurrence in Java, 490; in Mauritius, 97; in Sumatra, 632; varietal reaction to, 417, 490.
- , potato latent virus on, effect of, on host, 352; isolation of protein of, 207, 543.
- , — mosaic on, in Japan, 73; serological study on, 73; use of, as a test plant, 339.
- , — virus X can infect, 264, 265, 561, 619.
- , — — — on, immunization against, 265, 561; isolation of protein from, 619; physiology of, 265; rate of spread of, 561.
- , — — — Y can infect, 265.
- , pseudo-mosaic disorders of, in Sumatra, 632, 777; transmission of, by grafting and (?) insects, 777.
- , *Pythium* on, in Ceylon, 294; in Sumatra, 163.
- , — *aphanidermatum* on, in India, 295; in Java, 163.
- , — *Baryanum* on, in U.S.S.R., 711.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, biochemistry of, 546.
- , *Rhizopus* on in relation to catalase activity, 211.
- , — *arrhizus* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 844.
- ring spot, effect of, on host, 352; isolation of virus protein of, 263, 543; occurrence in U.S.A., 126; properties of virus of, 543; serological study on, 126.
- , Rotterdam B disease of, in Sumatra, 632.
- 'ruffle leaf' in U.S.A., 138.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* and *S. rolfsii* can infect, 557.
- spotting in Canada, 560.
- streak, dilution studies with purified virus of, 210; immunization against, 274.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, breeding against, 491; coefficient of injuriousness of, 774; control, 710; effect of, on yield, 491; occurrence in Canada, 560, 775; in U.S.A., 418, 503; in U.S.S.R., 491, 710, 774; physiological races of, 418; varietal reaction to, 418, 491, 503, 560, 775.
- , tomato bunchy top affecting, in Australia, 351.
- , spotted wilt affecting, in Australia, 141.
- , virus Hy. III affecting, transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 344.
- — 1 on tobacco, factors affecting, 489; inactivation of, 209, 273; transmission of, to tomato, 77.

- [Tobacco virus 1] on tomato in England, 77.
- 6, *Lycium barbarum* as a test plant for, 834.
 - — — on tomato in U.S.S.R., 407.
 - — — disease of, in Japan, 629; in Southern Rhodesia, 565; in Switzerland, 353.
 - — — diseases, intracellular cordons in, 477; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 712; serological diagnosis of, 630.
 - 'wet stalks' in Sumatra, 777.
 - , white spot of, in U.S.S.R., 712.
 - , yellow dwarf of, in Australia, 75.
- Toluene parasulphochloramide of sodium, use of, against chestnut moulds, 356.
- Toluol vapour, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 211.
- Tomato (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), *Alternaria* on, in Switzerland, 418.
- , — *solan* on, control, 217, 712, 778; factors affecting, 96; occurrence in Cyprus, 15; in French Morocco, 217, 778; in S. Australia, 96; in U.S.A., 224, 712; varietal reaction to, 224.
 - , — *tomato* on, in Switzerland, 418.
 - , *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, control, 213, 354; factors affecting, 354; occurrence in Austria, 354; in Germany, 80, 213; in Queensland, 376; in U.S.A., 79; study on, 80; varietal reaction to, 80.
 - , *Ascochyta ducometii* can infect, 633.
 - , — *lycopersici* on, in Japan, 506.
 - , aucuba mosaic, see Tobacco virus 6 on.
 - , *Bacterium angulatum* can infect, 206.
 - , — *coli* can infect, 206.
 - , — *phaseoli* can infect, 206.
 - , — *solanacearum* on, antagonism of soil organisms to, 632; breeding against, 300; control, 632; factors affecting, 631; growth reaction to, 302; occurrence in Japan, 303; in Puerto Rico, 300; in Sumatra, 631; varietal reaction to, 300.
 - , — *tabacum* can infect, 206.
 - , — *tumefaciens* on, bacteriophage of, 99; effect of colchicin on, 661; growth substances in relation to, 661, 798, 800; immunization against, 800; occurrence in U.S.A., 99, 659; physiology of, 658, 800.
 - , beet curly top can infect, 787.
 - , blossom-end rot of, control, 212; factors affecting, 212; occurrence in Ceylon, 212; in French Morocco, 216; in New S. Wales, 297; varietal and specific reaction to, 216.
 - , blotchy ripening of, in England, 777.
 - , *Botrytis cinerea* on, control, 418, 567, 634; factors affecting, 418, 566, 633; occurrence in England, 633; in Switzerland, 418; in U.S.A., 566; study on, 633.
 - , bunched top in S. Africa, 442; in U.S.S.R., 407; transmission of, by grafting, 351; by seed, 442; to *Datura stramonium* and *Solanum incanum*, 442; virus of, affecting tobacco in Australia, 351.
 - , bushy stunt, purification and properties of virus of, 566.
- [Tomato], *Cercospora cruenta* on, in U.S.A., 843.
- , — *fuligena* on, in the Philippines, 843.
 - , *Cladosporium fulvum* on, breeding against, 419; control, 79, 375, 585; factors affecting, 140, 779; genetics of reaction to, 419; mode of infection by, 778; occurrence in England, 585, 634; in Jamaica, 375; in Japan, 778; in New Zealand, 79; in the Philippines, 140; in U.S.A., 419; reaction of inappropriate hosts to, 634; studies on, 634, 778; varietal and specific reaction to, 140, 419; viability of, 140.
 - , — *lycopersici* on, in Switzerland, 418.
 - , *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in S. Australia, 96.
 - , *Coniothyrium tirolense* can infect, 187.
 - , 'corcova' disease of, in the Argentine, 564; transmission of, by *Frankliniella paucispinosa*, 565.
 - , *Corticium solani* on, in French Morocco, 217.
 - , cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 78.
 - , damping-off of, control in U.S.A., 365, 502, 503.
 - , *Didymella lycopersici* on, in Cyprus, 15.
 - , diseases, control, 443, 446, 642.
 - , enation mosaic, isolation of virus protein of, 564; occurrence in England, 77; transmission of, to tobacco, 78.
 - , fern leaf, effect of, on yield, 354; etiology of, 78; factors affecting, 354; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 354; in England, 78; in Germany, 354; in U.S.S.R., 78.
 - , fungicides affecting transpiration of, 445.
 - , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici* on, biochemistry of, 354; breeding against, 134; factors affecting, 139; occurrence in Bermuda, 588; in U.S.A., 124, 139, 224, 419; study on, 354; varietal reaction to, 139, 224, 419.
 - , — *scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, in Switzerland, in transit from the Canaries, 419.
 - , *Helminthosporium lycopersici* on, in the Ivory Coast, 98.
 - , kromnek disease of, in S. Africa, (?) identical with spotted wilt, 442.
 - , liming injury of, in U.S.A., in relation to boron deficiency, 134.
 - , *Monikopsis aderholdii* can infect, 183.
 - , mosaic, (?) *Bacillus cereus* associated with, 477; occurrence in S. Africa, 442; in U.S.A., 77; transmission of, by seed, 77.
 - , *Myrothecium* on, in U.S.A., 590.
 - , — *roridum* can infect, 590.
 - , *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in Cyprus, 15; in French Morocco, 217.
 - , *Oospora lactis parasitica* on, in Ceylon, 294.
 - , *Penicillium expansum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 625.
 - , — *glaucum* on, in Switzerland, 418.
 - , *Phoma destructiva* on, control, 139, 418; factors affecting, 140; occurrence

- in England, 373; in Switzerland, 418; in U.S.A., 139; varietal reaction to, 140.
- [Tomato], *Phytophthora* on, in Bermuda, 589.
- , — *cactorum* can infect, 249, 584.
 - , — *cryptogea* on, 181; in England, 585.
 - , — *infestans* on, factors affecting, 364; occurrence in Jersey, 621; in N. America, 483; in U.S.A., 224, 364; physiologic races of, 622; varietal reaction to, 224.
 - , — (?) *parasitica* on, in Canada, 797.
 - , potato mosaic can infect, 339.
 - , — virus X can infect, 619.
 - , — yellow dwarf can infect, 412.
 - ring spot in Hawaii, 732.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 588; in U.S.A., 566.
 - , *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 557.
 - , — *rolfsii* can infect, 557.
 - , *Septoria lycopersici* on, control, 81, 217, 657, 712; note on, 657; occurrence in Brazil, 81, 140; in Cyprus, 15; in French Morocco, 217; in U.S.A., 657, 712; virus diseases in relation to, 141.
 - spotted wilt, control, 730; enzyme in sap from, 141; inactivation of virus of, 141; krommek of tomato (?) identical with, 442; nature of virus of, 336; occurrence in Australia, 141; (?) in Brazil, 299; (?) in S. Africa, 442; in U.S.A., 126; serological activity of, 126; virus of, affecting chilli in U.S.A., 364; cineraria in S. Australia, 96; *Dahlia* in Germany, 114; in New S. Wales, 443; *Papaver nudicaule* in New S. Wales, 730; in S. Australia, 96; peas in S. Australia, 96; in U.S.A., 657; potato in New S. Wales, 223; tobacco and *Tropaeolum majus* in Australia, 141; *Zinnia* in S. Australia, 96.
 - , spray injury to, 445.
 - , stigmomose in England, 634.
 - , storage rots, control, 590.
 - , tobacco mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 139; protein of, 846.
 - , — virus I affecting in England, 77.
 - , — 6 on, in U.S.S.R., 407.
 - , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, (?) in England, 373; in U.S.A., 139.
 - , — (?) *dahliae* on, in England, 373.
 - , virus diseases of, control, 712; notes on, 141, 615; occurrence in Brazil, 141; in U.S.S.R., 712.
- Top rot of sugar-cane in British Guiana, 298.
- Torrubiella paxillata* on a Chrysopid in N. America, 240.
- Tortricids on apple, control of, by bacterio, 36.
- Torula* on calico in New Zealand, 524.
- on man in U.S.A., 527.
 - , relationship of, to *Torulopsis*, 676.
 - *diffuens*, synonym of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 111.
 - epizoa, see *Sporendonema epizoom*.
- Torulopsis* on man in Italy, 177; in Japan, 241; in U.S.A., 528; study on, 241.
- , status of, 676.
- [*Torulopsis*] *glabrata* on man, *Cryptococcus glabratus* renamed, 816; occurrence in Belgium and Holland, 816; in U.S.A., 177.
- *pararosea*, pathogenicity of, to animals, 241.
 - *rosea*, (?) identical with *T. pulcherrima*, 676.
- Toxoptera graminum* transmitting sugar-cane mosaic, 555.
- Trabutia* on *Ficus* in Italian E. Africa referred to *Phyllachora*, 347.
- Trachysphaera fructigena* on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 97.
- Tragopogon porrifolius*, see Salsify.
- Trametes cingulata*, enzymatic activity of, 88.
- *dickinsii* on timber in Japan, 785.
 - *lactinea*, enzymatic activity of, 88.
 - *pini* can infect pine, 796.
 - on spruce in India, 796.
 - *serialis*, effect of arsenic trioxide on, 4.
- Trichlorethylene*, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672.
- Trichoderma* in relation to asthma and hay fever in man, 243, 599.
- in soil in U.S.S.R., 838.
 - on mushrooms in U.S.A., 378.
 - on wood pulp in Italy, 558.
 - , tolerance of, to low temperature, 264.
 - , toxin produced by, 337.
 - *koningi* can infect wheat, 625.
 - , factors affecting, 624.
 - in relation to asthma and hay fever of man, 395.
 - in soil in U.S.S.R., 838.
 - on wheat in Canada, 168.
 - , sporulation in, induced by *Penicillium* culture filtrates, 625.
 - *lignorum*, antagonism of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 172, 455.
 - in food containers in U.S.A., 245.
 - in soil in U.S.S.R., 838.
 - on man in England, 529.
 - on rice in U.S.A., 623.
- Trichophyton*, effect of vitamin B on, 529.
- on man, use of Wood's rays for diagnosis of, 175.
 - , vaccine prepared from, 818.
 - *acuminatum* on man in France, 680.
 - *album* on cattle in Spain, 599.
 - on man, note on, 321; occurrence in Spain, 599; in Yugoslavia, 244; relationship of, to *Achorion schoenleinii*, *T. discoides*, and *T. ochraceum*, 395.
 - *asteroides*, dissemination of, by spiral hyphae, 243.
 - *cerebriforme* on man in Spain, 599.
 - *concentricum* on man in Japan, 245; in Manchukuo, 818.
 - *crateriforme* on man, culture medium for, 818; occurrence in France, 680; in Greece, 819.
 - *dankaliense* on the camel, 319.
 - (?) — on man in Abyssinia, 319.
 - *discoides* on man in Spain, 599; relationship of, to *T. album* and *T. ochraceum*, 395.
 - *faviforme* on man in U.S.S.R., 818.

- [*Trichophyton*] *glabrum* on man in French Morocco, 38; in Manchukuo, 818; study on, 679.
- *granulosum*, dissemination of, by spiral hyphae, 243.
- *gypseum*, dissemination of spiral hyphae, 243.
- var. *burdigalense* on man in France, 37.
- var. *subfuscum* on man in Hungary, 37.
- *immersens* on cattle and man in Yugoslavia, 818.
- *indicum* on man in Japan, 245.
- *interdigitale*, dissemination of, by spiral hyphae, 243.
- on man in Canada, 176; in Manchukuo, 818; in U.S.A., 244.
- *lacticolor* on man in Japan, 746; taxonomy of, 747.
- *mentagrophytes*, loss of virulence by, in culture, 680.
- on cattle in England, 245.
- on man (?) in Manchukuo, 818; in Spain, 599; in U.S.A., 38, 176, 746.
- *ochraceum* on man, 395.
- *pedis* on man in Manchukuo, 818.
- *persicolor*, dissemination of, by spiral hyphae, 243.
- *purpureum* on man in Japan, 321; in Manchukuo, 818; in U.S.A., 679.
- *radiolatum*, loss of virulence by, in culture, 680.
- *rubrum* on man in China, 599; in Indo-China, 598, 679, 819; in Japan, 38.
- *tonsurans* on man in Egypt, 819.
- *violaceum* on man, note on, 321; occurrence in Egypt, 819; in France, 680; in French Morocco, 38; in Manchukuo, 818; in U.S.S.R., 245; in Yugoslavia, 244; study on, 679.
- Trichosporon*, studies on, 599.
- *balzeri*, *T. beigelii*, *T. cutaneum*, *T. giganteum*, *T. granulosum*, and *T. infestans* accepted as valid species, 600.
- Trichothecium polybrochum* on nematodes in U.S.A., 36.
- *roseum* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 156.
- on coco-nut in Malaya, 28.
- on melon in U.S.A., 156.
- Trifolium*, see Clover.
- Trinacrium subtile* parasitizing *Pythium butleri* in U.S.A., 477.
- Tri-ogen, use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 683.
- Trioxymethylene dust, use of, as a seed disinfectant, 446.
- Tripodsporina aphanopaga* on nematodes in U.S.A., 36.
- Triticum*, see Wheat.
- Triturus viridescens*, see Newt.
- Triumfetta*, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Uganda, 296.
- Tropaeolum*, *Corticium solani* on, in Ceylon, 294.
- *canariense*, *Cronartium asclepiadeum* on, in Estonia, 281.
- *majus*, mycorrhiza of, in Egypt, 698.
- , (?) *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in Italy, 461.
- [*Tropaeolum majus*], tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Australia, 141.
- Tryblidiella rufula* on citrus and *Grevillea* in S. India, 138.
- Tsuga plicata*, *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 715.
- *sieboldii*, *Chrysomyza tsugae* on, in Japan, 347.
- Tuber blotch of potato in Eire, 833.
- Tubercularia coccicola* on *Chionaspis citri* and *Lepidosaphes beckii* in Sierra Leone, 161.
- *concentrica* on *Agave americana* in France, 71.
- Tubercinia*, deformations produced by, 130.
- *trientalis* renamed *Ginanniella trientalis*, 842.
- Tulip (*Tulipa*), *Botrytis tulipae* on, in Germany, 112; in S. Australia, 96.
- 'breaking', antithetic viruses causing, 603; in U.S.A., 459; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, *Myzus persicae*, and *M. circumflexus*, 459; tulip virus 1 in relation to, 41, 459, 603; tulip virus 2 in relation to, 459, 603.
- , *Fusarium* on, in England, 432.
- , lily 'latent' virus can infect, 41.
- , *Pythium* on, in England, 246.
- , — *ultimum* on, in Denmark and Holland, 246.
- , *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 531.
- virus 1, (?) identical with lily 'latent' virus, 41; relation of, to 'breaking', 41, 459, 603.
- 2 in relation to 'breaking', 459, 603.
- Tumours on *Nicotiana glauca* and *N. langsdorffii* in U.S.A., distinct from crown gall, 18.
- Turf, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 446.
- , — *solani* on, in New S. Wales, 186; (?) in U.S.A., 446.
- , *Curvularia spicata* on, in New S. Wales, 186.
- , dollar spot of, in U.S.A., 446.
- , see also Grasses.
- Turnip (*Brassica campestris*), brown heart of, in New Zealand, 284.
- , cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , cauliflower mosaic can infect, 574.
- , *Cercospora brassicae* on, in Estonia, 587.
- , Chinese cabbage mosaic can infect, 574.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365, 503.
- , liming injury of, in U.S.A., in relation to boron deficiency, 134.
- mosaic can infect cabbage and Chinese cabbage, 574.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in New S. Wales, 298.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 673.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in New S. Wales, 298.
- , *Urocystis brassicae* can infect, 431.
- Turpentine, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672.

- [Turpentine], use of, for preserving tobacco seed-bed covers, 777
- Turritis glabra*, *Urocystis coralloides* can infect, 431.
- Tutan, use of, against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* and *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on cucumber, 575; against *C. lindemuthianum* on bean, 574.
- Tympanis pinastri* on pine in U.S.A., 360.
- Typhula graminum* on barley in Germany, 451.
- , relationship of, to *Sclerotium fulvum*, 230.
- Tyre-tube method of treating fence posts, 784.
- U salts, use of, as timber preservatives, 216.
- Ulmus*, see Elm.
- Ultracentrifugation in virus studies, 52, 207, 271, 578, 647, 706.
- Ultra-short waves, effect of, on bacteria and fungi, 127.
- violet rays, effect of, on action of fungicides, 613; on *Alternaria brassicae*, *Corticium rolfsii*, and *Sclerotium delphinii*, 763; use of, against fungi on cotton seed, 393; against storage rots of tomato, 418.
- Uncinula necator* on vine, control, 158, 194, 500, 652, 726; legislation against, in Estonia, 720; occurrence in Brazil, 17, 726; in Bulgaria, 726; in France, 194, 500; in Germany, 652; in Italy, 158, 652; varietal reaction to, 652.
- on Virginia creeper in Austria, 461.
- Urea, use of, against beet seedling diseases, 496.
- Uredinales, see Rusts.
- Uredinella coccidiophaga* on *Aspidiotus* in U.S.A., relationship of, to rusts and *Septobasidium*, 349.
- Uredinopsis* on *Polypodium* in India, a stage of *Peridermium abies-pindroina*, 278.
- Urocystis anemones* on *Anemone nemorosa* in Germany, 181.
- var. *adonis* on *Adonis vernalis* in U.S.S.R., 838.
- brassicae* can infect cabbage, Chinese mustard, mustard, radish, rape, and turnip, 431.
- on Indian mustard in India, formerly identified as *Urocystis coralloides*, 431.
- coralloides* can infect *Matthiola sinuata* and *Turritis glabra*, 431.
- magica* on *Allium rubellum* in India, 772.
- sorosporioides* on *Delphinium* in India, 750.
- tritici* on wheat in Australia, 228, 443.
- Uromyces achrous* on *Dalbergia sissoo* in Japan, 506.
- aeluropodis-repentis* on *Aeluropus litoralis* and *A. repens* in Cyprus, 346.
- antipae* on rose in Rumania, 532.
- appendiculatus* on bean in U.S.A., 287, 427.
- [*Uromyces*] *betae* on beet in Norway, 703.
- caryophyllinus* on carnation in Norway, 703.
- , toxicity of copper fungicides to, 540.
- ciceris-arietini* on *Cicer arietinum* in Cyprus, 15.
- fabae* on broad bean in China, 154; in Italy, 221.
- on lentil in Italy, 220.
- graminis* can infect carrot, *Coriandrum sativum*, and parsley, 485.
- on *Melica ciliata* in Portugal, *Aecidium foeniculi* a stage of, 485.
- manihotis* on cassava in Brazil, 17.
- musae* on banana in Fiji, 760.
- phaseoli typica*, see *U. appendiculatus*.
- pisi* on *Euphorbia cyparissias* in Czechoslovakia, 478.
- striatus* on lucerne in Germany, 325; in S. Africa, 44.
- vesicatorius* in Cyprus, 346.
- Uromycladium alpinum* on *Acacia decora* in Queensland, 71.
- Urophlyctis alfalfae* on lucerne in Germany, 325.
- Urophora solstitialis* on *Aegerita insectorum* in England, 240.
- Uspulun, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on apple, 508; on fruit trees, 755; on rose, 682; against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 575; against *Colletotrichum curvatum* on *Crotalaria juncea*, 41; against *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on cucumber, 575; against *C. lindemuthianum* on bean, 575; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 586, 621; against *Fusarium vasinfectum* on lupin, 184; against *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on clover, 253; against *Tilletia indica* on wheat, 21.
- Ustilaginales, book on deformations produced by, 130.
- of Celebes, 347; of Finland, 842; of India, 772; of Italy, 841; of Java, 347; of S. Africa, 704; of U.S.S.R., 347.
- Ustilaginoides virens* on rice in Burma, 444.
- Ustilago* on cereals, legislation against, in Rumania, 450; occurrence in Rumania, 450.
- avenae* on oats, breeding against, 24, 234, 451; control, 20, 379, 434, 517, 594, 658; factors affecting, 512, 738; genetics of resistance to, 24, 234, 451; growth factors in relation to, 618; occurrence in Austria, 20; in Denmark, 594; in Finland, 309; in Germany, 235; in New Zealand, 20, 517; in U.S.A., 24, 234, 379, 451, 658, 738; in U.S.S.R., 434; physiologic races of, 235, 808; studies on, 309, 808; varietal reaction to, 234, 235, 451, 658, 808.
- bromivora*, growth factors in relation to, 618. (See also *U. bullata*.)
- bullata* can infect *Agropyron caninum* and *Elymus glaucus*, 825.
- on *Agropyron* in U.S.A., 45, 505; *U. bromivora* and *U. lorentziana* referred to, 45, 505.

- [*Ustilago bullata*] on *Agropyron inerme* in U.S.A., 825.
- on *Agropyron pauciflorum* in Canada, 605.
- on *Bromus* in U.S.A., *U. bromivora* (q.v.) referred to, 45, 505.
- on *Elymus* in U.S.A., 45.
- on *Elymus canadensis*, *E. glaucus jepsoni*, and *E. sibiricus* in U.S.A., 825.
- on *Hordeum* in U.S.A., 45, 505; *U. lorentziana* referred to, 45, 505.
- on *Sitanion* in U.S.A., 45.
- *hitchcockiana* on *Cynodon dactylon* in Kenya, 204.
- *hordei*, growth factors in relation to, 618.
- on *Agropyron cristatum* in U.S.A., 825.
- on barley, breeding against, 509; control, 20, 434, 514, 517, 667; factors affecting, 667; occurrence in Austria, 20; in Cyprus, 514; in New Zealand, 517; in U.S.A., 308, 509, 667; in U.S.S.R., 434; physiologic races of, 308; varietal reaction to, 308, 509.
- on *Elymus glaucus jepsoni* in U.S.A., 825.
- *hypodytes* on *Agropyron cristatum*, *A. inerme*, and *A. pauciflorum* in U.S.A., 825.
- *ischaemoides* renamed *Sorosporium ischaemoides*, 204.
- *kolleri* on oats, breeding against, 234, 451; control, 379, 517, 658; factors affecting, 738; genetics of resistance to, 234, 451; growth factors in relation to, 618; occurrence in New Zealand, 20, 517; in U.S.A., 234, 379, 451, 658, 738; physiologic races of, 808; study on, 808; varietal reaction to, 234, 235, 451, 658, 808.
- *longissima*, growth factors in relation to, 618.
- *lorentziana* on *Hordeum* in U.S.A., 45, 505; referred to *U. bullata*, 45, 505.
- *medians* on barley in U.S.A., 509.
- *nigra* on barley in U.S.A., 308.
- *nuda* on barley, breeding against, 509, 516; control, 514, 594, 667; effect of vernalization on, 512; growth factors in relation to, 618; methods of inoculating with, 516; occurrence in Denmark, 594; in Estonia, 514; in France, 516; in Germany, 516, 594, 667; in U.S.A., 509; varietal reaction to, 509, 516.
- *olivacea* on *Carex riparia* in France, 628.
- var. *macrospora* on *Carex clado-stachya* in Costa Rica, 628.
- *panici-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum* in Rumania, 628; in U.S.S.R., 434.
- *scabiosae*, growth factors in relation to, 618.
- *scitaminea* on sugar-cane, control, 501; note on, 839; occurrence in India, 501; in Madagascar, 839; in Mauritius, 97; varietal reaction to, 97.
- *scolymi* on *Scolymus hispanicus* in Spain, 628.
- [*Ustilago*] *striaeformis* on *Agropyron caninum*, *A. cristatum*, *A. inerme*, *A. pauciflorum*, and *A. spicatum* in U.S.A., 825.
- (?) — *tritici* on *Agropyron sibiricum* in U.S.A., 825.
- on wheat, breeding against, 509; combined infection of *Tilletia caries* with, 450; control, 21, 128, 382, 434, 514, 667; deformations produced by, 130; detection of, in grain, 382, 434; factors affecting, 20, 434, 512; genetics of resistance to, 166; note on, 450; occurrence in Belgium, 654; in Canada, 450; in Estonia, 514; in Germany, 667; in Italy, 166; in New Zealand, 20; in Tanganyika, 15; in Tunis, 21, 382; in U.S.A., 509; in U.S.S.R., 128, 434; toxicity of, to mice, 526; varietal and specific reaction to, 166, 509, 654.
- *violacea*, growth factors in relation to, 246, 247, 618.
- *zeae*, growth factors in relation to, 618.
- on *Euchlaena mexicana* in Hungary, 237.
- on maize, control, 237, 387; deformations produced by, 130; dermatomycosis of man attributed to, 174; factors affecting, 237, 387, 739, 740; growth factors in relation to, 618; note on, 387; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 387; in Germany, 738, 739; in Hungary, 174, 237; in the Ivory Coast, 98; in U.S.A., 670; in Yugoslavia, 526; studies on, 237, 670, 739; toxicity of, to livestock, 387; to man, 174, 526; varietal reaction to, 237, 740.
- Ustilina zonata* on *Albizzia falcata* in Sumatra, 301.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 343.
- on oil palm in Malaya, 314.
- on orange in Ceylon, 294.
- Vaccination, see Immunization.
- Vaccinium*, *Phomopsis* on, 779; in U.S.A., 403.
- , see also Cranberry.
- *canadense*, mycorrhiza of, 403.
- *corymbosum*, *Botrytis*, *Cladosporium*, *Monilia*, *Penicillium*, *Rhizopus*, *Saccharomyces*, and *Sclerotinia* on, in U.S.A., 538.
- *myrtillus*, *Valdensia heterodoxa* on, in Italy, 270.
- Valdensia heterodoxa* on *Adenostyles alpina*, *Mulgedium alpinum*, *Oxalis acetosella*, and *Vaccinium myrtillus* in Italy, 270.
- Valsa leucostoma* on apple in Southern Rhodesia, 46.
- Vanillin, effect of, on formalin injury to seeds, 802.
- Variation in *Aplanobacter stewarti*, 309; in *Bacterium solanacearum*, 303; in *Elsinoe australis*, 27; in potato virus X, 265; in *Puccinia graminis*, 449. (See also Saltation.)
- Variegation of sugar-cane in Madagascar, transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 839.
- of vine in France (?) transmitted by *Phylloxera vastatrix* f. *radicicola*, 222.

- Vasco, use of, against damping-off of cabbage and lettuce, 502.
- 4, composition of, 219.
- , use of, against cabbage diseases, 219; against damping-off of cabbage, kale, kohlrabi, and spinach, 365; against spinach diseases, 219; against tomato diseases, 642.
- Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*), *Curvularia lunata* on, in French Guinea, 98.
- , *Erwinia aroideae* on, in U.S.A., 723.
- , mosaic of, in Italy, (?) transmitted by *Aphis gossypii*, 157.
- , *Phytophthora cryptogea* can infect, 181.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- , virus diseases of, intracellular cordons in, 477.
- , see also Squash.
- Vegetables, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 502.
- , diseases of, control, 642; occurrence in Canada, 151; in New S. Wales, 96.
- , pests of, control of, by bacteria, 36.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 104.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in New S. Wales, 223.
- Vein mosaic of red clover in U.S.A., 249; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 249; to broad bean, clover, *Melilotus alba*, pea, and sweet pea, 249.
- Veinbanding of potato, inactivation of, 339; occurrence in U.S.A., 126, 339, 505; properties of virus of, 339; relationship of, to potato virus Y, 126; to rugose mosaic, 339; to stipple streak virus, 126; serological study on, 126; varietal reaction to, 505.
- Venturia inaequalis* on apple, ascospore discharge in, 254, 465; conidia as agents of primary infection, 606; control, 118, 223, 254, 375, 445, 446, 464, 465, 467, 502, 533, 534, 606, 607, 608, 689, 696, 756, 825, 828; cytology of, 607; development of, in storage, 117; effect of, on transpiration, 478; factors affecting, 117, 254, 399, 446, 465, 826; host-parasite relations, 607; inactivation of tobacco virus 1 by, 210; occurrence in Canada, 534, 827; in Czechoslovakia, 478; in Eire, 533, 606; in England, 533, 689, 696, 825; in Germany, 254, 464, 465, 756; in New S. Wales, 170; in Northern Ireland, 826; in Norway, 467; in Portugal, 556; in Southern Rhodesia, 46; in Switzerland, 375; in U.S.A., 117, 118, 223, 399, 445, 446, 465, 502, 607, 608; physiologic races of, 465; polymorphism of, 557; studies on, 556, 606, 607; toxicity of arsenic to, 121; use of, for testing fungicides, 261, 405; varietal reaction to, 465, 533, 689, 756.
- pirina* on pear, control, 121, 260, 328, 467; effect of, on transpiration, 478; factors affecting, 328; in relation to *Sclerotinia fructigena*, 441; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 478; in England, 260, 466; in French Morocco, 507; in Malta, 589; in Norway, 467; in Portugal, 556; in U.S.A., 328; in U.S.S.R., 441; *Oospora hyalinula* parasitizing, 507; perennial lesions in, 466; physiologic races of, 465; polymorphism of, in culture, 557; studies on, 328, 466, 556; use of, for testing fungicides, 121, 828.
- [*Venturia*] *tremulae* on poplar in Italy, 137, 779; synonymy of conidial stage of, 137.
- Verbena*, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in S. Africa, 248.
- teucroides*, *Cronartium asclepiadeum* on, in Estonia, 281.
- Verderame spray, use of, against *Cryptospora viticola* on vine, 499.
- sulphur dust, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes, 499.
- Vermicularia*, status of, 68.
- capsici*, see *Colletotrichum capsici*.
- clarkiae* on *Clarkia elegans* in Europe, 114.
- gloeosporioides* preferred as a name for *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, 69.
- Vernalization, effect of, on infection of wheat by *Tilletia caries* and of barley by *Ustilago nuda*, 512.
- Verticillium* in egg refrigerators in Germany, 322.
- on beet in Belgium, 428.
- on chrysanthemum in England, 584.
- on cotton in U.S.S.R., 815.
- on mushroom in U.S.A., 378.
- on potato in U.S.A., 479.
- on spiders, *Acremonium tenuipes* wrongly referred to, 240.
- albo-atrum*, dual phenomenon in, 831.
- (?) —on chilli in U.S.A., 372.
- on China aster in Estonia, 587; in Germany, 248.
- on *Clarkia elegans* in U.S.A., 114.
- on cotton, comparison of, with *V. dahliae*, 814; in U.S.A., 504; in U.S.S.R., 814.
- on lucerne and *Onobrychis sativa* in Germany, 754.
- on potato, control, 700; occurrence in Brazil, 57; in Estonia, 482; in U.S.A., 700; varietal reaction to, 482.
- on tomato (?) in England, 373; in U.S.A., 139.
- , production of thio-urea by, 197.
- album minimum* parasitizing *Puccinia* in Holland, 102.
- armoraciae* on horse-radish in Germany, 10.
- chlamydosporium* on *Agriolimnax agrestis* in Scotland, 525.
- cinereus* on carnation in England, 459, 460.
- coccorum* parasitizing *Puccinia chrysanthemi* in Germany, 102.
- compactiusculum* parasitizing *Puccinia* in Holland, 102.
- dahliae* on *Abroma augusta* in Uganda, 296.
- on *Ailanthus glandulosa* in France, 493.
- on cassava in Uganda, 296.

- [*Verticillium dahliae*] on cotton, antagonism of *Polyangium* and *Myxococcus* to, 240; comparison of, with *V. albo-atrum*, 814; control, 109, 392; factors affecting, 109; notes on, 295; occurrence in Uganda, 295, 455; in U.S.A., 504, 814, 815; in U.S.S.R., 109, 240, 438, 814, 815; physiology of, 392; serological study on, 438; varietal reaction to, 296, 455.
- on horse-radish, 10.
- on *Sesamum orientale* in Uganda, 296.
- on strawberry in England, 689.
- (?) — on tomato in England, 373.
- on *Triumfetta* in Uganda, 296.
- *glaucum* in soil in U.S.S.R., 837.
- *malthousei* on mushrooms in England, 374.
- parasitizing *Puccinia* in Holland, 102.
- *niveostratosum* parasitizing *Puccinia graminis*, 225; *P. triticea*, 226.
- *roseum* on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 135.
- *vilmorinii* on Michaelmas daisy in England, 685.
- Vetch (*Vicia*), *Ascochyta pinodella* on, in U.S.A., 287.
- , *pisi* and *Botrytis* (?) *fabae* on, and chocolate spot of, in Cyprus, 15.
- , liming injury of, in U.S.A., relation of, to boron deficiency, 134.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Germany, 253.
- Viburnum opulus*, *Phomopsis* can infect, 403, 779.
- Vicia* spp., see Vetch.
- *fabae*, see Beans.
- Vigna*, marasmiod thread blight of, in Sumatra, 301.
- *sesquipedalis*, *Pseudomonas syringae* can infect, 578.
- *unguiculata*, see Cowpea.
- Vinca*, *Phytophthora colocasiae* on, in Hawaii, 732.
- *major*, *Metasphaeria vincae* on, in France, 71.
- Vincetoxicum officinale* and *V. rehmanni*, *Cronartium asclepiadeum* on, in Estonia, 281.
- Vine (*Vitis*), *Acrostalagmus ampelinus* on, in Bulgaria, 291.
- , apoplexy of, in Czechoslovakia, 372.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in France, 653.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Italy, 727.
- , — *uvae* on, in Brazil, 95.
- , (?) *Botrytis* on, in France, 794.
- , — *cinerea* on, control, 470, 499; effect of, on yield, 501; factors affecting, 293, 373, 470; occurrence in Belgium, 293; in Czechoslovakia, 500, 501; in S. Africa, 470, 499; strains of, 373; study on, 373.
- , 'brunissure' of, in France, potassium deficiency in relation to, 222.
- , *Cercospora vitis* on, in Brazil, 95, 726.
- chlorosis in France, 291, 792
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Japan, 757.
- [Vine], *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on, control, 95; occurrence in Brazil, 95; in Hungary, 375; in Switzerland, 375; in Yugoslavia, 95.
- , court-noué of, control, 372, 653, 793; cytology of, 221; endophyte associated with, 221; factors affecting, 159, 653; occurrence in Algeria, 159; in Brazil, 95; in France, 221, 222, 372, 653, 793; in Italy, 653; in (?) S. Australia, 96; *Phylloxera vastatrix* in relation to, 222, 653, 793; study on, 793; varietal reaction to, 159, 653; virus nature of, 793.
- , *Cryptosporella viticola* on, in (?) Holland and Japan, 288; in S. Africa, 499; in U.S.A., 288; pycnidial stage of, re-named *Phomopsis viticola*, 288.
- deterioration in saline soil in Palestine, 159.
- diseases, control of, in France, 194.
- , disorder of grafts of, in France, 182.
- , 'drop berry' of, in S. Africa, 471.
- , *Elsinoe ampelina* on, control, 221, 730; factors affecting, 221; occurrence in Brazil, 17, 726; in New S. Wales, 730; in Puerto Rico, 300; in S. Africa, 221.
- , fasciation of, in France, 222.
- , *Fomes igniarius* on, in Asia, Europe, France, Greece, Italy, Palestine, and Syria, 12.
- , fruit shedding of, in New S. Wales, 442.
- , fungi M and N on, in Austria, 499.
- , *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in Bulgaria, 291.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Burma, 445; in Japan, 757.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Brazil, 726.
- , *Guignardia bidwellii* on, in Brazil, 95; in U.S.A., 727.
- , internal breakdown of, in New S. Wales, 442.
- , *Isariopsis clavispora* on, in the Philippines, 843.
- , leaf roll of, control, 727; distinct from 'rachitism', 221; intracellular cordons in, 95; occurrence in France, 222; in Italy, 95, 221, 727; transmission of, by grafting, 95; (?) by *Phylloxera vastatrix* f. *radicicola*, 222; varietal reaction to, 95.
- , *Melanconium fuliginum* on, in Brazil, 726.
- , moulds on, control, 614.
- , *Ovularia vitis* on, in France, 71.
- , *Phoma flaccida* on, in France, 372.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Italy, 288.
- , — *cordifolia* on, in Germany, 288.
- , physiological disorder of, due to soil acidity, in Germany, 158.
- , *Plasmopara viticola* on, control, 12, 158, 292, 295, 335, 336, 373, 500, 582, 652, 653, 726; effect of, on yield, 292; legislation against, in Estonia, 720; occurrence in Brazil, 726; in Bulgaria, 726; in Czechoslovakia, 335; in England, 373; in France, 500, 653, 726; in French Morocco, 217; in Germany, 292, 477, 652; in India, 295; in Italy, 12,

- 158, 373, 582; in Switzerland, 158; in U.S.A., 727; spray warnings against, 292; varietal reaction to, 217, 292, 652, 727.
- [Vine], *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* on, in Brazil, 95.
- , *Pumilus medullae* on, comparison of, with fungus M, 499; in relation to court-noué, 793; occurrence in Austria and Czechoslovakia, 291; in France, 793; in Germany and Yugoslavia, 291; review of recent work on, 432; study on, 291.
- , 'rachitism' of, in Italy, 221, 727.
- , 'reisig' disease of, in France, 222.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, control, 653; factors affecting, 653; occurrence in Brazil, 95, 726; in France, 653.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in French Morocco, 217.
- , rots in England, 795.
- , *Septoria ampelina* on, in Brazil, 95.
- , *Stereum necator* on, in Asia and Europe, 12; in France, 12, 372; in Greece, Italy, Palestine, and Syria, 12.
- , *Uncinula necator* on, control, 158, 194, 500, 652, 726; legislation against, in Estonia, 720; occurrence in Brazil, 17, 726; in Bulgaria, 726; in France, 194, 500; in Germany, 652; in Italy, 158, 652; varietal reaction to, 652.
- , variegation in France, 222.
- Viola*, *Ramularia deflectens* on, in England, 460.
- , *cornuta*, *Puccinia violae* on, in Germany, 398.
- , *palustris*, *Endogone fuegiana* and *E. vesiculifera* forming mycorrhiza on, in Italy, 263.
- Virginia creeper (*Parthenocissus*), *Uncinula necator* on, in Austria, 461.
- Virginian stock (*Malcomia maritima*), cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- Viricivire, use of, with lime-sulphur, 375.
- (?) Virus disease of coco-nut in the Philippines, 108.
- , of cowpea in India, 14; transmission of, by *Empoasca*, 14.
- , of mulberry in Japan, 506, 538.
- , of onion in U.S.S.R., 91, 575; (?) identical with 'Rotzkrankheit' and yellow dwarf, 576.
- , of peach in U.S.A., 609.
- (?) —, of plantain in Puerto Rico, 300.
- , of raspberry in Canada, 537.
- (?) —, of sea-kale in England, 10.
- , of sorghum in India, 15.
- , of tobacco in Japan, 629; in Southern Rhodesia, 565; in Switzerland, 353.
- , diseases, bibliography of, 125.
- , —, English text-book on, 52.
- , —, German manual of research on, 616.
- , —, insects transmitting, 52.
- , —, of crops in U.S.S.R., 407.
- , —, of cucumber, 615; intracellular cordons in, 477.
- , —, of Cucurbitaceae, intracellular cordons in, 476.
- , —, of *Datura stramonium*, intracellular cordons in, 477.
- [Virus diseases] of fruit trees, control, 336; occurrence in Bulgaria, 326.
- , —, of lily in Japan, 532.
- , —, of melon, intracellular cordons in, 477.
- , —, on onion in Germany, 91.
- , —, of potato, see under Potato.
- , —, of Solanaceae, intracellular cordons in, 477.
- , —, of *Solanum nigrum*, intracellular cordons in, 477.
- , —, of tobacco, intracellular cordons in, 477; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 712; serological method of identifying, 630.
- , —, of tomato, control, 712; in relation to *Septoria lycopersici*, 141; note on, 615; occurrence in Brazil, 141; in U.S.S.R., 712.
- , —, of vegetable marrow, intracellular cordons in, 477.
- , —, reviews of work on, 336, 545, 546, 615.
- , —, serological diagnosis of, 762.
- , —, proteins, molecular constitution of, 407; molecular weight of, 697; reproduction of, 544.
- , —, yellows of beet in Belgium, 428.
- Viruses, chemical aspects of, 336.
- , —, effect of pressure on, 561.
- , —, history of, 846.
- , —, isolation of proteins of, 263.
- , —, mutation in, 549.
- , —, nature of, 336, 544, 545, 616, 761, 846.
- , —, nomenclature of, 52.
- , —, properties of, 545.
- , —, recent work on, 263, 545, 546.
- , —, separation of, by differential inactivation, 616.
- , —, serology in relation to, 124.
- , —, technique for studies on, 545.
- Vitamin B, effect of, on growth of Dermatocyetes, 529.
- Vitis*, see Vine.
- Volvaria esculenta*, cultivation of, in the Philippines, 158, 649.
- Vomaxol S, use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 682.
- Wacker's Kupferkalk, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on asparagus, 429; against (?) *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on citrus, 113; against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 626.
- Wallflower (*Cheiranthus cheiri*), cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 183.
- , *Phytophthora cryptogea* can infect, 181.
- Walnut (*Juglans*), *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 420.
- , *Coniothyrium tirolense* on, in Germany, 187.
- , diseases, control in France, 260.
- , *Gnomonia leptostyla* on, in Belgium, 654.
- , *Hypoxyton sertatum* on, in France and French Morocco, 570.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, 253; in U.S.A., 713.
- , —, *citrophthora* can infect, 253.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in England, 689.

- Washingtonia filifera*, *Omphalia pigmentata* and *O. tralucida* can infect, 744.
- Water-core of apple in Southern Rhodesia, 755.
- Watercress (*Nasturtium officinale*), cabbage black ring can infect, 152.
- , *Pythium* (?) *megalacanthum* on, in England, 374.
- Watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in Egypt, 789; in U.S.A., 430.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 365.
- , diseases in U.S.A., 476.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, breeding against, 371; control, 298; factors affecting, 290; occurrence in New S. Wales, 298; in U.S.A., 223, 290, 371, 658; varietal reaction to, 290, 298, 371, 658.
- , *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* can infect, 146, 147.
- , *Phytophthora cryptogea* can infect, 181.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* can infect, 579.
- Water-soaking, effect of, on susceptibility of plants to *Bacterium angulatum*, *Bact. coli*, *Bact. tabacum*, and *Bact. phaseoli*, 206.
- 'Water' spot of citrus in U.S.A., 390.
- of orange, control, 390; factors affecting, 390, 671; occurrence in Brazil, 811; in U.S.A., 390, 671.
- Watery breakdown of lemon in U.S.A., 389.
- Wax, use of, as a wound dressing, 682; against *Penicillium expansum* on apple, 505; against storage rots of citrus, 742.
- Wesson oil, see Cottonseed oil.
- Wet rot of potato, legislation against, in Lithuania, 576.
- '— stalks' of tobacco in Sumatra, 777.
- Wettex, use of, as a spreader, 534.
- Wheat (*Triticum*), Agaricales on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Alternaria peglionii* and *A. tenuis* on, in Canada, 449.
- , *Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum* on, breeding against, 509; comparison of, with *Bact. coronafaciens atropurpureum* on grasses, 16; effect of, on yield, 435; legislation against, in Kenya, 640; occurrence in U.S.A., 16, 509; in U.S.S.R., 384, 435; varietal and specific reaction to, 384, 435, 509.
- , — *tritici* on, in Cyprus, 15.
- , 'black point' of, 448.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Canada, 168.
- , — *terrestris* on, in Canada, 168.
- , *Cephalosporium curtipes* on, in Canada, 168.
- , — *gramineum* on, in Japan, 593, 699.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, control, 166; factors affecting, 513; occurrence in England, 583; in France, 166; in U.S.A., 513.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* can infect, 625.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Canada, 451; in U.S.A., 509.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Canada, 168.
- [Wheat], *Corticium sasakii* on, in Japan, 128, 699.
- , — *solani* on, in New S. Wales, 97, 166, 730; in S. Australia and Victoria, 166; study on, 167.
- , *Cryptosascus* on, in Canada, 796.
- , *Curvularia ramosa* on, factors affecting, 306, 805; occurrence in Australia, 306; in New S. Wales, 167, 805; study on, 805.
- , *Cylindrocarpum* on, in Canada, 168.
- , diseases, control, 20, 508; occurrence in England, 661.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, breeding against, 383, 592; effect of, on transpiration, 806; on yield, 383; genetics of resistance to, 383; occurrence in Canada, 306; in New Zealand, 20; in Norway, 383; in U.S.S.R., 592; overwintering of, 306; varietal and specific reaction to, 20, 383, 592.
- , foliar necrosis of, in Belgium, 654.
- , *Fusarium* on, breeding against, 509; control, 100, 128; factors affecting, 805; occurrence in Canada, 168; in Germany, 100; in New S. Wales, 805; in New Zealand, 20; in U.S.A., 509; in U.S.S.R., 128; study on, 805; varietal and specific reaction to, 509.
- , — *avenaceum* on, in Canada, 251; in England, 432.
- , — *culmorum* on, factors affecting, 229, 306, 451; interaction of, with *Zygorrhynchus* in soil, 134; note on, 432; occurrence in Australia, 306; in Canada, 668, 734; in England, 229; in U.S.S.R., 134; studies on, 134, 229, 734; varietal reaction to, 668.
- , — *oxysporum* on, control, 625.
- , *Geomyces vulgaris* on, in Canada, 168.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, in England, 432; in Japan, 666.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, manganese deficiency in relation to, 586.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 509; in U.S.S.R., 128.
- , — *sativum* on, control, 449; effect of, on yield, 435; factors affecting, 167, 306, 435, 512, 805; immunization against, 197; note on, 449; occurrence in Australia, 306; in Canada, 168, 449, 512, 668, 734; in Cyprus, 15; in England, 432; in New S. Wales, 167, 805; in U.S.S.R., 435; studies on, 512, 805; technique for studies on, 734; varietal reaction to, 435, 668.
- , — *teres* on, in Canada, 449.
- , — *tritici-repentis* on, in Canada, 796.
- , 'kernel smudge' of, in Canada, 448; synonymy of, 448.
- , *Marasmius tritici* on, in U.S.A., 737.
- , mosaic in U.S.A., 378; in U.S.S.R., 436.
- , *Naucoria* on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, control, 592; factors affecting, 103, 230, 592, 661, 805; nature of resistance to, 661; occurrence in England, 229, 230, 592; in Germany, 661; in New S. Wales, 805; in New Zealand, 20; in U.S.A., 513;

- spread of, in soil, 103; studies on, 103, 230, 513, 805.
- [Wheat], *Penicillium* on, in Canada, 168; in New S. Wales, 805.
- , *Pholiota dura* and *P. praecox* on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Puccinia* on, factors affecting, 664; specific immunity from, 592.
- , — *glumarum* on, breeding against, 510, 665; control, 227, 511, 663; effect of chloroform and ether on, 663; factors affecting, 511; genetics of resistance to, 304, 510; occurrence in the Argentine, 665; in the Balkans and Belgium, 232; in Chile, 665; in France, 232; in Germany, 231, 304, 477, 510; in Italy, 164, 227; in Rumania, 511, 655; in Sweden, 232; in Uruguay, 665; overwintering of, 164; physiologic races of, 231, 665; study on, 304; varietal reaction to, 232, 304, 655, 665.
- , — *graminis* on, barberry eradication against, 125; breeding against, 303, 509; *Cephalosporium acremonium* parasitizing, 225; control, 125, 227, 437, 511, 663; effect of chloroform and ether on, 663; factors affecting, 101, 437, 438, 511, 796; grass hosts of, 164; losses caused by, 101, 170; mutation in, 449; occurrence in Bulgaria, 225; in Canada, 101, 303, 381, 662, 796; in Czechoslovakia, 500; in Germany, Greece, and Hungary, 225; in Italian E. Africa, 732; in Italy, 164, 225, 227; in Mexico, 381; in New S. Wales, 170; in Rumania, 511, 655; in S. Africa, 442; in Turkey, 225; in U.S.A., 125, 164, 381, 509; in U.S.S.R., 225, 437, 438; overwintering of, 164; physiologic races of, 101, 225, 381, 442, 449, 732; varietal reaction to, 101, 381, 442, 509, 662, 655, 732; *Verticillium niveostratosum* parasitizing, 225.
- , — *triticea* on, alternate hosts of, 436, 437, 591; breeding against, 303, 381, 509, 733; control, 227, 438, 511, 663; effect of chloroform and ether on, 663; factors affecting, 101, 437, 438, 511, 591; genetics of resistance to, 733, 803; infection chamber for, 381; occurrence in Austria, 733; in Belgium and Bulgaria, 226; in Canada, 101, 303, 662; in Czechoslovakia, 226, 500; in Finland, 226, 733; in France, 733; in Germany, 226, 733; in Greece, 226; in Holland, 733; in Hungary, 226; in Italy, 164, 226, 227; in Norway, 704; in Rumania, 511, 591, 655; in Sweden, 733; in Turkey, 226; in U.S.A., 509, 803; in U.S.S.R., 436, 437, 438; overwintering of, 164, 511; physiologic races of, 101, 226, 436, 437, 591, 733, 803; review of information on, 662; studies on, 436, 437, 591; varietal and specific reaction to, 226, 436, 437, 509, 591, 655, 733, 803; *Verticillium niveostratosum* parasitizing, 226.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* can infect, 625.
- , *Pythium* on, in Canada, 796.
- , — *aristosporum* on, in Canada, 735.
- [Wheat, *Pythium*] *arrhenomanes* on, in Canada and England, 735.
- , — *graminicolum* on, 384; in England, 735.
- , — *tardicrescens* on, in Canada and England, 735.
- , — (?) *torulosum* on, in England, 735; in Italy, 736.
- , — *volutum* on, in Canada and England, 735.
- , reclamation disease of, in S. Australia, 508.
- , *Sclerotium fulvum* on, in U.S.A., 230; relationship of, to *Typhula graminum*, 230.
- , *Septoria tritici* on, in India, 383.
- , *Tilletia caries* on, breeding against, 102, 381, 509, 592, 734; combined influence of *Ustilago tritici* with, 450; control, 20, 227, 434, 450, 512, 517, 613, 655, 666, 797, 803; distribution of, 382; effect of, on frost injury, 304; on host, 130, 305; on yield, 655; of vernalization on, 512; factors affecting, 165, 505, 655; genetics of resistance to, 102, 381; hybridization of, with *T. foetens*, 505, 665; legislation against, in Rumania, 450; method of inoculating with paired monosporidial lines of, 804; note on, 450; occurrence in Australia, 804; in Austria, 20; in Canada, 306, 450, 797; in Czechoslovakia, 501; in Europe, 382; in France, 450; in Germany, 228, 304; in Italy, 165; in New Zealand, 20, 517; in Portugal, 613; in Rumania, 382, 450, 512, 655; in Switzerland, 802; in U.S.A., 102, 164, 227, 304, 381, 505, 509, 666, 734, 804; in U.S.S.R., 434, 592; in Wales, 804; overwintering of, 306; physiologic races of, 164, 304, 305, 381, 435, 453, 505, 665, 666, 734, 803, 804; studies on, 228, 304, 505; varietal reaction to, 102, 164, 165, 228, 305, 382, 435, 505, 509, 592, 665, 734, 797, 803, 804.
- , — *foetens* on, breeding against, 102, 381, 509, 592, 734; control, 20, 227, 434, 450, 512, 517, 613, 655, 666, 797, 803; distribution of, 382; effect of, on host, 305; on yield, 655; factors affecting, 165, 505, 655, 803; genetics of resistance to, 102, 381; hybridization of, with *T. caries*, 505, 665; method of inoculating with paired monosporidial lines of, 804; modification of virulence of, 511; occurrence in Australia, 804; in Austria, 20; in Bulgaria, 450; in Canada, 306, 797; in Czechoslovakia, 501, 511; in France, 450; in Germany, 304; in Italy, 165; in New Zealand, 20, 517; in Portugal, 613; in Rumania, 382, 512, 655; in U.S.A., 102, 164, 227, 381, 505, 509, 666, 734, 804; in U.S.S.R., 434, 592; in Wales, 804; overwintering of, 306; physiologic races of, 164, 381, 435, 505, 511, 665, 666, 734, 804; studies on, 304, 505; varietal and specific reaction to, 102, 165, 382, 435, 505, 509, 592, 665, 734, 797, 804.
- , — *indica* on, in India, 21.

- [Wheat], *Trichoderma koningi* on, 625; in Canada, 168.
- , *Urocystis tritici* on, in Australia, 443; in Victoria, 228.
- , *Ustilago tritici* on, breeding against, 509; combined infection of *Tilletia caries* with, 450; control, 21, 128, 382, 434, 514, 667; deformations produced by, 130; detection of, in grain, 382, 434; factors affecting, 20, 434, 512; genetics of resistance to, 166; note on, 450; occurrence in Belgium, 654; in Canada, 450; in Estonia, 514; in Germany, 667; in Italy, 166; in New Zealand, 20; in Tanganyika, 15; in Tunis, 21, 382; in U.S.A., 509; in U.S.S.R., 128, 434; toxicity of, to mice, 526; varietal and specific reaction to, 166, 509, 654.
- , whiteheads of, in New Zealand, 20.
- × rye hybrids, *Puccinia triticina* on, reaction to, 803.
- (?) Whiptail of cabbage and cauliflower in England, 6.
- (?) White bud of maize in Southern Rhodesia, 160.
- lead paints, fungicidal efficiency of, 363.
- 'ryaboukha' of peppermint in U.S.S.R., 771
- 'septol', use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on rubber, 63.
- spot of tobacco in U.S.S.R., (?) virus nature of, 712.
- stippling of lucerne in Germany, 325.
- Wildings of potato, see Witches' broom of.
- Wilt of cotton in the Sudan, 522.
- of lavender in U.S.S.R., 772.
- of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 40.
- of *Narcissus* in Great Britain, 43.
- of pineapple in Puerto Rico, 300.
- of potato in Canada, 796; in U.S.A., 796.
- Windowlite, use of, for tobacco seed-bed covers, 777.
- Witches' broom of anise and *Coriandrum sativum* in U.S.S.R., 770.
- of *Crotalaria* spp. in Java and U.S.A., 429.
- of lucerne in New S. Wales, 223.
- of potato in Eire, 833; in U.S.A., 126.
- of soy-bean in New S. Wales, 223.
- of spruce in Switzerland, 493.
- of tea in S. India, 138.
- 'Wither-tip' of apple, due to copper deficiency, in Western Australia, 534.
- Wojnowicia graminis* on cereals in Canada, 305.
- Wolman salts, use of, as a timber preservative, 2.
- Wood pulp, see Timber.
- Woodiness of passion fruit in New S. Wales, 730; in Queensland, 376.
- Wood's rays, use of, in dermatology, 458; in detecting *Malassezia furfur*, 530; in ringworm diagnosis, 175.
- Woolliness of peach in S. Africa, 189, 470.
- Wyobel as an adhesive, 836.
- X 3 solvent vapour, use of, against *Pero-nospora tabacina* on tobacco, 211.
- Xanthosoma*, *Erwinia carotovora* on, in Puerto Rico, 300.
- *macrophylla*, *Phyllosticta colocasiophila* can infect, 731.
- (?) X-bodies in *Narcissus* mosaic, 604.
- X-ray machines for detecting disorders of fruit and potatoes, 702.
- rays, effect of, on *Alternaria brassicae*, *Corticium rolfsii*, and *Sclerotium delphinii*, 763.
- , use of, against *Achorion schoenleini* on man, 530; for detecting diseases in plants, 763; fungus infection of timber, 86; hollow heart of potatoes and storage disorders of apples and citrus, 702; for photographing sulphur deposits on foliage, 122.
- 'XT' fungus on cotton in the Sudan, 522.
- Xylaria mali* on apple and *Pyrus zumi* in U.S.A., 827.
- *polymorpha* on timber in U.S.A., 357.
- *vaporaria* on mushroom beds in New S. Wales, 93.
- Xyleborus truncatus*, associated with included sap, on *Eucalyptus diversicolor* and *E. marginata* in Western Australia, 148.
- Xylene, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672, 673.
- Yams (*Dioscorea*), mosaic of, in Puerto Rico, 300.
- Yautia, see *Xanthosoma*.
- Yeast-like fungi on man in Japan, in relation to 'perlèche', 177.
- Yeasts, allergic reactions to, 677.
- , effect of vitamin B on, 529.
- in butter in U.S.A., 680.
- on beans in U.S.A., 577.
- on maize and peas in U.S.A., 577.
- Yellow blotch curl of raspberry in Canada, virus nature of, 537.
- branch of citrus in S. Africa, chromium toxicity in relation to, 239.
- crinkle of papaw in Queensland, 259, 376.
- dwarf of onion, cell inclusions in, 221; in U.S.A., 576.
- of potato, control, 132, 412, 701; factors affecting, 412; occurrence in Canada, 796; in U.S.A., 126, 132, 411, 412, 478, 701; serological reaction of, 126; study on, 411; transmission of, by *Aceratagalia sanguinolenta*, 132, 412, 701; to *Hyoscyamus niger*, *Physalis heterophylla*, and tomato, 412; varietal reaction to, 478; virus of, affecting clover in U.S.A., 412.
- of tobacco in Australia, 75.
- edge of strawberry in Victoria, transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 828.
- flat of lily in Bermuda, 589; in Japan, 531.
- mottle of potato in Australia, 444.
- spot of pineapple, factors affecting, 332; occurrence in Hawaii, 332, 828; in Queensland, 331; transmission of,

- by *Thrips tabaci*, 828; virus of, affecting *Emilia* spp. 3 and 4 and *E. sonchifolia* in Hawaii, 828.
- [Yellow] streakiness ['Rotzkrankheit'] of onion in Germany, 526.
- stripe of *Iris filifolia imperator* in Sweden and U.S.A., 752.
- Yellowing of citrus in New S. Wales, magnesium deficiency in relation to, 169.
- of lucerne in U.S.A., boron deficiency in relation to, 45, 398.
- Yellows of China aster in U.S.A., 126.
- of peach in U.S.A., 126, 223, 827; serological reaction of, 126; transmission of, by grafting, 223, 827; by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 223; from plum and *Prunus*, 223; virus of, affecting almond, plum, and *P. divaricata* in U.S.A., 223.
- Yew (*Taxus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 447.
- Yucca*, *Sclerotium yuccae* on, in France, 71.
- 'Z' disease of potato in U.S.A., 700.
- Zakooklivarne, see 'Pupation disease'.
- Zea mays*, see Maize.
- Zinc reducing the effect of borax, 45.
- , use of, against little leaf of apple, 376; with ammonium silicate, 585.
- arsenite, toxicity of, to pathogenic fungi, 121.
- chloride as a timber preservative, 2, 3, 216, 784.
- , effect of, on wood-rotting fungi, 4.
- deficiency in grapefruit and orange, 520; in relation to little leaf of apple and *Liriodendron tulipifera*, 692; to mottle leaf of orange, 106, 596.
- dust, use of, against mottle leaf of citrus, 743.
- hydroxide a constituent of Vasco 4, 219.
- oxide a constituent of Vasco 4, 219.
- , effect of, on germination of cabbage, lettuce, tomato, and turnip seed, 406.
- , use of, against cabbage diseases, 219; against damping-off of cabbage, 365, 502; of kale and kohlrabi, 365; of parsnip, *Phaseolus lunatus*, and radish, 503; of spinach, 365; of turnip, 503; against diseases of vegetables, 644; against mottle of citrus, 743; against moulds on paint 830; against *Pythium ultimum* on peas, 406; against spinach diseases, 219; against tomato diseases, 642.
- [Zinc oxide] paints, fungicidal efficiency of, 363.
- sulphate, use of, against bronzing of *Aleurites fordii*, 781; against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 256; against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 608; against leaf roll of vine, 727; against little leaf of apple, 327, 692; against mottle leaf of citrus, 16, 170, 743; of grapefruit, 389; of lime, 294; of orange, 28, 294, 596; against *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 608; against *Phytophthora* spp. on citrus, 313; against yellowing of lucerne, 398.
- sulphide, use of, against mottle leaf of citrus, 743.
- Zingiber mioza* and *Z. officinalis*, see Ginger.
- Zinnia*, blossom blight of, in Puerto Rico, 300.
- , cabbage mosaic can infect, 426.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in S. Australia, 96.
- *elegans*, *Alternaria* on, in Denmark, 13, 96.
- , (?) tobacco leaf curl affecting, 75.
- , lucerne viruses 1A and 1B can infect, 721.
- Z O, use of, with lime-sulphur, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 223.
- Zonate chlorosis of citrus in Brazil, 525.
- Zoopage mitospora* and *Z. thamnospira* in U.S.A., 597.
- Zostera marina*, dying-off of, in Portugal, 697.
- , *Labyrinthula macrocystis* on, in Canada, 543.
- (?) *Zygodesmus armoraciae* on horse-radish in Germany, 10.
- Zygorrhynchus heterogamus* in soil in U.S.S.R., 134, 837.
- *moelleri* in soil in U.S.S.R., 134, 837.
- on beet in U.S.S.R., 368.

